RICHARD DEAN

$$
\text { RICAARD DEAN } U
$$

RDUP ing the folenM, TIT/Summel 4 subcers Cs
ite is a 2014 member of Alhed Faruks Hir Asofite ir mandand in the Aypectent

The trip was extremely productive, but as usual, in the end, presented a challenge to take full advantage of the information collected and the newfound collaborators. It is ever thus.

Trip Two: This was a very short trip of about four miles, but one marking an important milestone in our lives. Sallaine and I had long thought it a good idea to move to a retirement center while we still had our wits about us. There was no urgent need to move, but we decided in January, 2014 to look into options. We came upon a spectacular apartment in Friendship Village in Chesterfield, MO. In short order, we pulled the trigger and in May, 2014, moved into our new abode. It has all of the amenities of a first class retirement center and we have been very happy with our move. It does provide me a small office, but my family history records have been placed in a separate location about a fifteen minute drive away. My "Valley" office also provides for the headquarters for Allied Families. Our contact information is:
Residence: 51 Village View Drive, Apt. 3207, Chesterfield, MO 63017. Phone: (636) 898-8516. My cell phone remains (314) 313-4734. The Valley office is at 173 Long Road, Suite 108, Chesterfield, MO, 63005.

Trip Three: Nothing excites a family like a wedding. Such was the case in spades when our grandson Andrew William Heck was united in holy matrimony on June 21, 2014, in the historic Holy Trinity Church in Georgetown, Washington, DC, with the lovely Sarah McKool King. The event was preceded by months of intensive planning involving the bride's parents, John and Julie King, of San Rafael, CA, and the groom's parents, Bob and Deb Heck, of St. Louis, MO. The preparations revealed that Andrew is a slave to detail and that his mate is a force with which to reckon. All in all, one senses a solid union with a productive future. The couple will reside in Tribeca, Manhattan, to which Sarah will transition from her position in the U.S. State Department. Andrew is an associate at Morgan Stanley.

The nuptials were preceded and followed by grand events attended by guests of the Kings and Hecks from far and near. From our own nuclear family, there was our son Barry and his wife Diane and daughters Katie, Natalie, and Jenna, and our daughter Nelda and her husband Ken Schuler and their daughter Heather and her husband Mark Hickok. Daughter Sandy and husband Rupert King were unable to attend, along with their one year-old daughter Claire Sallaine King, our precious and only, so far, great grandchild, as well as our grandson Michael. Also, from our side of the family were Dr. and Mrs. William J. Brown of North Carolina and Florida. Jenny Heck, Andrew's sister, served as one of the bridesmaids.


Andrew and Sarah King Heck as newlyweds on June 21, 2014.

RICIAAKD DEAN U (1) $X$ ID 5494
工. John 4, 且. Vead of Clan
A. Samual $u$

1. Jahns
a. Casmele Blyfors $u$
i. Lahn metion U, I
(E) It any Rayu
(A) Richand bean U" Dith" 4 8MAR 1926
(Manly, IA)
Md (184) 14 DEC1945 (Nevada, JAA
bee Inoctine File
for Interaction
miar at 2003
Berneni Mavian Dillin b95AN $1925 \mathrm{~cm}^{\mathrm{c}}$ callelung , Th) a 170 C 1989
(Seattle, WA) (Crematiod - Remain ones carcode nitur is $\omega A$ ) ma (2ad) 16 NOV 1990 (Conceitt, WA)
mant Alce (culliaine) DRAVIS G18 FCD 1924 (Curnnehogo, m N Surared 24 MAY 1993 me (3M1) 27 FESH799 (Brachen, Comes. Co, TX) Naxy Axs (Ameld) Large to 27 FE 51934 (Dlymanth, Enofiton co, Nat) PJIONE (425) 890-5202

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES,
P. O. Box 35804 Tucson, Arizona 85740 30 NOU 1980
$M R$ RICHARD DEAN UPCHURCH 9417 SOUTA 201TH PLACE KENT, WA 98031
Dear missehereh,
Thanh you sery much for the Fanidy Relatiouship. Chaot and the supplementary suformatios. I have entered much of ther on an ontline for fohm nueton $U I$ and am seturnirg a set heruet for youruse. \& nouid appreciato uny additain or comechour you can mabe on Atic list. I olitacied fhait of tho from your ist cousein fohn miet on $K$ II by phone in 2221974 unhen $\theta$ happened $D \delta$ lic on a siridt $t$ Amer, Ioma, I have unstry Do otho at the abdrue you prosudid. I assume thu is you Ift cousin otho Brace $l$.

As you will see from the snext page your grandfation and 9 are 6tt counir. You and ave 6 Dt Cousin ture resuond. Should I have any grandchidiun (9 am still hopefue!) thry and you uniel be s籼 cousinn!


JOH $N$ I (150) \&BROTHERS $\rightarrow$ JAMES $U$ I (151)

$$
\psi
$$

JAMES $Q$ III (155) EIST COOSINS $\rightarrow$ RICHARD 4 II (152)

folm $U$ III ${ }^{(159)}$ and sanmed $4^{(4129)}$ inece in chisthens county, $N C$ and lenid not to far fronn Naltian $u(78)$ and Grhest $u(82)$. More detail suil unfold from that ara in due same.
o unil appuecite any additioud infoination. you can supply an the Upilincher and also anything you can do to suppoit uphlund zalleiox.
sorne extin UB flyen are enclaced.
sunzeuly youn
Phise ilporhunch
[ROBERT PHILLID UPCHORCA]

JOHN UIIXSUANUEL UPCHURCH SUBCLAN T 9TH GENERATTON AND BEYDND - DESCENDANTS OF TOHN IMELTON UI COF JOHN UII -SAMUE\& U JOHNU - CASWELL BLUFORD H LINE)
(3) JOHN MILTON $u$ I ...b
1849. (SALINE CD IL) d Mo 18.18 C $\qquad$ ) IDA NANCE $b$ $18.62(-N)$
 (BOTH BUR LOWERY HILL CEM, HAMILTON CO, IL)
$\qquad$ A.-CASWELL. OTHO.U MD 1903 (
$\qquad$
$\qquad$ 1903 (
21.0 CT 1819 (EWING IL) d 1 OCT 195 SH (HIUSDNLE, IL)
). MAREARET MILLER B ZDEC 1883 (IC) D 4 NAN1955 5543 (BOTH BOR 100 F CEM., DAHLEREN, HAMILTON CO, IL) a FLLORENCE U b. 1904 d age 18 MONTHS
b CLYDE WENDELL U b: 1906 ( MD
(A) WILLIAM WENDELL 4 MD
(a) PERRY $u$
(e) LINDSEY 4
(c) KENDALL W. U
(d) JULIA ANO U MD
(B) BETT JO u $m D$
(C) CLIDE BYRON U
(D) RCBERT BRUCE U (A TWTN)
(E) TUIN - DIED YOONE
(A) BLRRY KEVIN U (ATWIN OF G)
(G) R:FNT U (A TWINDFF).
 AOCASWECL OTHO U-D 21 OCT18O9 - CONT -
C. JOHN MILTON U II : 30 NOU 1908

MD ( C ) ROSALYN THOMPSON
(A) HOPE LANETTE 4

MD
… $\qquad$
(B) OTHO LEI U
$1+\rightarrow-+1-1+1+$
(C) LOIS ROSE U $\qquad$
d. ANNABELL U

MD $\qquad$ ) WILLIAM WILSON
l. ROBERT FRANKLINU imo. $\qquad$ L
i) JERry GuyER CHARLES EVAN U MD $\qquad$ C $\qquad$ JMADH MCNAZR
gT OTHO BRUCE $U$ $\qquad$
DFERN LAMNIUS
(A) BEVERLY U
 B. BERTHA m, u b 1882 d:1960

MD $1-C$ CALVEN THARP D 1818 d 1960 (BoTht BulR 10.0F. CEm, dHHLGREN, HAmILTON CO, IL)
a. ALTIA: RUTH THARP 6 MD ' 1928 (

1909
(A)
(B)
(c)

(A) ${ }^{1 /}$
$(B)^{2 /}$
(C) $)^{3}$

C ISABEL THARP B mo
(A)

JFLOYD D. WARD B ) RUSSEC ANDERSOU $D$ ) RRALPH EDWARDS ${ }^{23}$ 1921 ) VERN DREW RATKIFF. 5445
5549 5549
$+\cdots a-\infty$


(3) UDHN MILTDN $u^{\prime} \frac{1}{1}$ - D 1849 (SALINE CO,IL) a 1914 CHAMIUTON CO, IL4) COUT

E, DELG Ub $1890 \mathrm{~d}: 1959$.
MD $\quad C$
) HENRY WRIGNTD
a. DUANE WRIGITT
b HERBERT WRIENY
$\qquad$ C. CARROLL WRIEHT
dI DALE WORIGHT

CDON WRLGHT
$+{ }_{+1}^{+}{ }^{+}$

 G. HARRY RAY: U b 20 SEP 1896 (PARRISH, II) MD 3. SEP 1924 (
) ELLA CARISTINE GLASSEL G IJUL 1903 549. (GRAFTON, IA)
a. RICHARD DEAN U b 8 MAR 1926 (MANLY IA) MD 14 DEC 1945 (NEVADA, IA ) BERNEILE MARIAN DILLON B $9 J A N 1925$ ( $m^{C}$ CALLSBORG, IA).
(A). DEANNA. ALISON : $b$ Z 28 SEP 1954 (SEATTLE LA) MD 13 AVE 1998 (NORTH NOLLTWOOD,CA) JOHN GEORGE KLADDORIS 6 OCT 756 (

(4) NI COLLE ADRIENNE KLADOURIS D 25 SON 1280 (AUBURN NA)
(B) SUE MARIAN U D II AVG 1958 (SEATTLE WA)
h. RDBERT EUGENE U b 4 OCT 1929 (MANLEY', IA)

MD 2) JON 1954 (BOONE IA) ALICE LAVONNE BASS D DEC 1933 (BOONE IA)
(A) BRUCE EDWARD U D $1 / A P R 1958$ (SEATTLE, WA) MD 23 AUG 198 (BELLEVUE, WA) SANDRA 4 YON S WAN B BJTVLI96O
(B). JULIE ANN U B 3 AVE 1963 (SEATTLE, WA)
(C) BRIAN RAY U O 5 SEP 1965 (TACOMA, WA)

C ALLAN RAY U D 3 UANIS38 (MASON CiTY, EA)

(A) KAREN SUE U D 25 APR 1970 (SEATTLE, WA)
(B) DAVID: ALLAN U b $800 L 1913$ (SEATTLE, WA)
d. ELINOR ANN U: $b$ IV NOV 1942 (NEVADA ,IA)

MD 25 OCT 1964 (IOWA CITY, IA) KLEBER EDWIN WILLCOKKSON $B$ ITAUE (93) (NIEEOR IA)
(A) JAMES EDWIN WILLCOCKSON b 14 MAY 1965 (IOWA: CITY, IA) :
(B) JOIN ALLAN WILLCOCKSON b 14 MAY Y 1965 (IOWA CITY, IA)
(c.) JTSEPH DANEL WILL COCKSON b 10 OCT GIT 4 (LDS ANEEUES, CA)


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { H. CHARLES } \quad \text { U. } 61900 \\
& \text { MD (SNOD }
\end{aligned}
$$

d: 24 MIAR1979.
$\cdots 9$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { IRENE BUMP } \\
& \text { EUA. }
\end{aligned}
$$

aid ShIRLEY utb
1928

HIVRDFTH U B 1530

d. 4 00 1962
d 20 OKT 1918




Deferense 28
(DCogy Bottoin yp 1 all of $2 *$ top $y 3$ gs moithia 40 EMus c.w. Tidé).
(2) Deed 23 coprer of $\operatorname{Pg} 5$ for all peugele theress

Copy Pg 13 for:
valentine Patten
Ruchard Codsford
Rohert Aubhard
famez colle At
Susannah Ferras
prchard collett
Gearge Buste

Xexous pyit $8{ }^{+9}$ nef 28
for Rechard $u$ ig sutton

(1) HRU/ECG OFF JHKING

Richard Dean B. $\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { Manly, Iowa } \\ 3-3-19: 6\end{array}\right.$
Berneice Marian B. [MCCallsburg (TAA 1 (jilin)

Sue marian B[ Seattle 1648
Robert Eugene $B,\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { Manly Iowa } \\ 10-4-1929\end{array}\right.$

$$
\text { M. }\left[\begin{array}{l}
\text { Boone Iowa } \\
6-27-54
\end{array}\right.
$$

Alice Lavounc B. [18oone. If $12-1-1933$ (Bass)

Julie Ann

$$
\text { B. }\left[\begin{array}{l}
=2 a+t l e c k A \\
\text { e-3-1963 } \\
\text { Tacoma, wA }
\end{array}\right.
$$

Brian Ray

Allan Ray
Carolyn Sue
B. $\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { Mason City, Ion } \\ 1-3-1938\end{array}\right.$

Chariton, Lowe
M. $11-10-62$
B. [Ames. IA 11 .
(watson)
Karen Sue B. $44-25-1970$
David Allan Bi[ Searllel wi f $7-8-1973$
Elinor Ann
$B_{1}\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { Nevada, Iowa } \\ 11-12-1942\end{array}\right.$
m. Iowa City, Iowa

Kleber Edwin
B. $\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { ShourneyitA } \\ 8-17-1937\end{array}\right]$
willcockson
Jame e Edwin
$B .150,14-1965$
John Allan
B. 곤un City, IIA

Joseph Daniel
B. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Los Angeles, } C A \\ & 10-10-1974\end{aligned}$

Nicolle Adrienne $E$ [Abuurn, wha
(4)

Bruce Edwand
Sandra Lynn
$\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { Seattle, WA } \\ 4-11-58\end{array}\right.$
B. 2-3-60

TBellevue, lef m. $\operatorname{l} 3-23-80$ (Swan)


5) ECG ${ }^{15}$ BROS/S15TERS

Harvey Edward 9-24-1899

Ella
Edith

Myrtle Addie. 3-24-1907
Marvin.
Lille Kathryn 3-29-1911 Irvin

Hied Nov la married 9-3-
(married 5-22-71)

Rusty
(married 9-3.
died 3-8-1977. Wren
Shirley Louise 3-23-1930

Rrchard dean $u$
OON 9AVE2014 RPU Reid fram RD4p a pochet unth no mesnage OO RPDU-CONTENTS OF MASLING AND DISPOSIILON:
(1.) Lettur Reid ly MDU on 285 UL 20 M frum $\angle$ forith ( $U$ ) $C$ enmath $\sim$ the parsurg $f$
[Judith br moltion NOda fulet $M^{c}$ Nais on mARSE $10 \mathrm{~J} L 2014$ at $m *$ vernon, $T L$, see Brapier of jodstis 4 han mation for RPll entrae $D$ canes unpitt vecend.
(2) Noda moe nerfe $y$ Charen Evant of the John $u$, II) samnel $U$ subelm c-4
(3) RPLI unoey Judurs an llavgzol a zent Rplu a capy. Reso; 2marlel $R D Y$ on $13 \mathrm{Al} \in 2014$

Dean Judith Curmak


If is very thoogittal of you to odinse re: Niad. We got aequainted with her
ohering a trip lo central Il many deving a trip to centad IL many years ago. She was graccous and hefoful reganding information on "Hychunch Histary"
We were in central. IA foom my $77^{\text {th }}$ High School Reamion in Nhorade (juat a fer miles eust of Cumes). Round trip by can was a bit oven 4,400 mils? ore couldint loeate a contact Nada's ald friend, Loir Ferme 1. Thimgs change ... I'm sonding yous better to R. Phillip et, (the lead upchunch Distarian in USA).
His cerress is: 351 shet land Yally Gowr chesterfield mo 63005-4840.

$$
10 \text { FEB } 2013
$$

JOItN G. ISLADOURIS
$25213217^{\text {th }}$ PLACE SE
maple valley wa 98038

「Nore-NO vespure 7 T. ther lever ac of 295 UN 2013

RPUI

Dean form
9 hane a secent cammuncation from long tume ceose frenss and callalusaton on panvly hiskory - Coasen Qick Uscunch. Enclosed in a cory of hir letet suhth seached sue on TFEB: 2013 which wits help eyplain tho logic of seen and 9 heing is lovch.
gou will note that Saich har mowdod sue eulls a $\angle D$ of hir fassity hekory vorore. As soan ons ny daughiè comer oner she uide help-nse open the CD so we can figine ont liona $A$ get the unfoiniation ut ny syotem and wetimatey $A$ tto Uphwich Collections at N.C. State Vencenity, Ther is a test case and, hopequill, icill estalehsh a hasis for othen ' $A$ also mowide sue unton Then recorde. Such a paltens could be a binghe boon to our uphwich collectross.
you uiel note $I$ also opfer Li occest frem Cellahariton paper secorde, bookis, protion, ett That pectain $D$ the Ughlurch Funsily. Brek

3-2.
endicater that he in thensing all such iterns be hor of thes typel $t$ you and That you-can devide uthat if anythirg should be moubled $t$ s ne for ithe Gpowich Collectios. I maned be hapsy to hane onginale or scanned copies. I could sean and retirn onginale if yare so desib. I ill leave all of ther in yeem hunds.

Dich hor sent suoncy for a subresyetion for You for the 2013 usine of the UB we urll poduce this fall ard. you have bien pat on the subsesher bist. An a jigt $l$ enslose heseuntoto a coys of the 2012 usice of Ste 4B. I ans also sendeng the 3 flyer sheete $\rho$ usvally send $D$ unterent porter and there requir no poiterulas artion an yous pait.
slease do let me hear from you. if you hase queitain on matton to diruns. Imowed wocome som esnail oddreur if you hane one orid ons uilhing $A$ shove. If you have enternet terwie pleve Sake a look at ney mebsite mends we ore nom uy groding sulestaististi.
my lhent to you and 12 eanca.
Ohil Vphurts
Co biik vepluwch


It was great to chat with you yesterday day and I thank you again for your support and encouragement

Your offer to send me your digitized Unchurch records via a thumb drive is greatly appreciated and I look forward to getting them as you can get to this project. This will be an excellent way for me to learn how to take in hand work others have done with efficiency on your side and mine. As I explained the receipt of the thumb drive would allow your records to be later made a part of the Unchurch Collection at NCSU with integrity maintained in the form of the thumb drive. But equally important it would allow me to import the records into my Archives Box (An External Hard Drive) which will be designed to hold all my digital records. That way when I get hit by a truck in XX years the Archive Box will go to the Unchurch Collection as my complete Digital Library, notwithstanding that I may have earlier sent segments to them or posted some parts on my website www. upchurchstory.com. I will appreciate your helping me get this very important operation underway with your digital input being the first. Hopefully, we can get others to follow.

It also occurs to me that you may have non-digital records that you would be willing for me to have that I could later transfer to the Unchurch Collection. You and I touched upon this briefly yesterday. Feel free to contemplate this possibility. I will be happy to have whatever you wish to ship at any time and will maintain it as a Richard Dean Upchurch. Tranche to go to the Unchurch Collection and maintained as a permanent separate component of the Collection.

I hope you have a chance to view the videos mentioned. Google Youtube and when their search box appears type in "Upchurch Stories" and the set of 6 should appear.

To recap, our plans very well may include a trip to Las Vegas in mid- or late summer to visit our first great-grandchild to arrive in May. If so, we might travel on to Seattle to see our GD Heather and husband Mark Hickok and thus with hopes of a visit with you and Nancy. Time will tell.


I was very sorry to learn that both you and Nancy were found by the Doctor earlier this week to have an extra dose of short term memory loss. Let's keep our fingers crossed that progression will be slow. I will be constantly thinking of you both and wishing for the best.

We of a certain age know that each day is important and thus take advantage of what each one offers. Bearing that in mind let's make 2013 a great year.

With deep appreciation for our many years of friendship. Phil Unchurch
My čonzentig guizu rec oomonerided wing
 Jocencors) Klostanis (my sm-m...(au) her agree to title ale my FHistary collection, ans jezpetuetwe it. I uriel re: commend to thin $i_{i}$ (i) begin cimmmenicating with you, and ( 2 , and to your all, mene rented -info/data tat ier cocanot wont. Wis iolcrece is: $25213217^{\text {th }}$ place SE, Maple Valley WA -8038;c206-276-3408.

Fliers, flt 013113

REECD
10DEC2012
Audubon Mr Richard D Upchurch 22556 SE 261st St Maple Valley WA 98038
i 20.112

- Dear Phul:Saleaine

Wh hereity invite you ti stay with as wher cunct if yarice in king Cownty again.

Wishing you time to hear the peaceful silence of this wonderful season.

And abze wisthing youn carathen great new Yewn of team-wouk, Dinciuly
Gick theivey.

## SIXTY YEAR AWARD

IS PRESENTED TO
RICHARD D. UPCHURCH

OF

VERITY<br>LODGE, NO. 59

WITH THE GRATITUDE, CONGRATULATIONS, AND BEST WISHES OF HIS LODGE AND THE BRETHREN OF THE
M. $\therefore$. GRAND LODGE F.\&A.M. OF WASHINGTON

PRESENTED THIS SIXTEENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 2012


## Subject: RE: Family History Information [FHI]

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Wed, Oct 23, 2013 6:47 am

Hi Dick and Nancy---
I am delighted you have decided to share with me your family history records and will be on the look out for this mailing and the next one. It will take time and effort to meld your materials with this large collection we already have. This experience will teach us how we can embrace and make use of collections of other cousins who, like you, do not have a family member standing by to preserve information carefully collected and preserved.

Your transmission fits in perfectly with the efforts I have been making to create and entity that will be a partner with the Unchurch Collection at N. C. State University to deal with family records. I can report some success. Just on Monday I received the charter for Unchurch and Allied Families Association, Inc (UAFA) which was incorporated in the state of Missouri on October 10, 2013. Six of us were the organizers getting the Association off the ground. Our next steps are to prefect our Operating Procedures now in draft form and then to apply to the IRS for tax exempt 501 (c) 3 status which we hope will be granted in about six months retro active to October 10, 2013.

Because you have been such a long standing and dedicated supporter of our family history effort I will soon send you and advanced copy of more details asking for your thoughts. It is an important step that has a chance of keeping our 40 year effort going for many years ahead.

Sallaine and I are working on the 2013 issue of the UB and hope to have it in the mail before long.

Sorry about your speeding ticket. I have had just one in my life. It seems probable you and I have both speeded more times than that.

Sallaine and I are both doing fine and I am causing as much trouble as ever according to her. We still have no firm plans to come your way but are thinking next spring is a s possibility at which time we would look forward to a nice visit with y'all.

Cheers.
Phil Unchurch

$$
\text { RICHARD DEAN } 4 \text { PGYY (7) } X \text { FiD- 5.y!y }
$$

$\qquad$
Subject: RE: Book Recommendation
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Jan 31, 2014 5:14 am

Hi Dick---
Your recommendation is on target. I have not only bought, and read the book I have been so impressed buy his use of words I have gone through the book and underlined 52 words he used that I need to understand better. I am gradually looking them up and adding them to my vocabulary. He is great in many ways.

To give you a different spin on Obama --my view is that he has done a great service to our Nation. Without his arrogance and overreach we would have continued to drift into a more liberal and expansive and unresponsive government. Fortunately, due to his overreach the American public may have been brought to its senses. I count on a new day as we experience the 1914 and 1916 elections. I will give credit to Obama for unintentionally being responsible for moving us back to a mode of sanity. His tenure will prove to have been a blessing in disguise.
Best to you and Nancy.
Phil Unchurch
(106) Subject: Thanks/Update

13 From: phil@upchurchstory.com
AUG Date: Wed, Aug 13, 2014 9:51 am
2014 Attach: Bump Phil June 2014.docx
Lifestyle 2014.docx
Hi Dick---
Thanks for the input re the passing of Nada. I have updated my records. Also, I have written Judith and mailed a copy to you. We will see if. we get any response to the information I sent.

I note you have not caught up with our new address based on our move last May. Attached are two items that will bring you up to date. But just as insurance I will report that we now live at 51 Village View Drive, Apartment 3207, Chesterfield, MO 63017. Our new land line is (636) 898 8516.

We are working hard on Allied Families and hope to send out a report soon.
Best to you and Nancy, Phil Unchurch
(107) This message daleth I SEP 2014 Rein. SSEP zO1y by RPI from DUn. Enclosed um ar a sernein michael V ancient 4 cubits hor been plod in her Brofile


# RICHARD DEAN U PG 45(8)XID-5494 

## Subject: Thanks

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sat, Sep 06, 2014 3:36 pm

Hi Dick---
Thanks for the article written by Michael Vincent U., XID-2593. I have placed it in his Biofile. As you say he has been quite for a while. It is too bad he has shown no interest in his Upchurch heritage as we know his line very well and it is quit close to mine. Maybe he will come around someday.

We are just now making a major upgrade on our Allied Families website and hope it will be ready for viewing in a few days. That will set the stage for adding narratives on several families we are planning to "enroll". We are well along on preparing the narratives for these families and hope to be able to let the world at large see the soon and to use them as a recruiting tool.

It is always good to hear from you. Trust you and Nancy are well.
Phil Unchurch
Der'1 message below on 17 OCT 2014 freon $R D U$. Ix cancun suchael Vincent 4 of slate, WA. Clysung



Cheers!

Subject: Thanks
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Mon, Oct 27, 2014 8:04 am


## Hi Dick---

Thanks for the input on Cousin Michael Unchurch of The Seattle Times. I am sorry he has not responded to your entreaty or mine to express and interest in his Upchurch heritage. It is a shame because I have a rather complete story to tell him if he ever becomes interested. Perhaps someday he will. In the meantime it appears he is a very successful writer and one suspects we will hear more of him.

Your letter re Michael arrived while we we away for a holiday week in Branson, MO as guests of Sallaine's sister and her husband in one of their time-share condos. I enjoyed the enforced relaxation including shows and three rounds of golf (lost only three balls!!). My companions kindly agreed to go with me to the nearby county of Douglas, MO where Upchurches arrived right after the Civil War. This will all be described in the next UB which is now being prepared and should be to you before Thanksgiving the Lord willing and Creek don't rise.

In the past year I have devoted a lot of time to get Unchurch and Allied Families Association, Inc up and running. The website www. alliedfamilies.com is now much improved and we have something of substance for visitors to view. Of course much more needs to be added but I am pleased with the progress so far. I hope we can build more momentum in 2015. With All Best Wishes to you and Nancy.

Mh illlar PR Phillyp lepchanch 51 Vielaqe View Dr. Apt. 3207 Chesterfield mo 63017-1978


Dec. 2014
i Jear Phil; Sallais

Toishing you all the best this holiday seasen!
Jlappy $J$ (alidays
and hase a quat Now Yem 2015

Best Seqmide
Dickis Nancy

Allied Families

RICHARD D. UPCHURCH

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 22556 \text { SE ZWIST STREZ } \\
& \text { MAPLE VALLEV WA } 98038
\end{aligned}
$$

Boon Beich (\#Nang)
9x mar qreat वी chat untio you by phone on march 5, 2016. 9 reponted that we ore mathy great Mogren in own Lycherch and Alled Farsilies Associatran an monserd $\theta$ seal you some items, They are endord as followe:

1. Cur Fust E-Nendetues foithe folen ugrenandis Fanuly - dats 19 FEB 2016
2. Oen 34-fige posting inhith "enall" the folin Hoslurch, III ranng on ous mehnite.
3 sier nem hrocknce.
we counk on the clercendint of folen ynhuch, III A suysport on epposk \& Gathes an share data i h heep it anciluble for the $l_{\text {onng }}$ torm. Excellent mogren so far-need ot hees at upiny Rest gt you arel Naver blice bsmounds
(J)5MARZO16 - Called Rrchard Bean $U$ at phone (425) 890-5202 an I had not heard from hin on farnly matory for muny months. we ded git a conutimar Cand is DEC 2015 ni Duche haul wenting. Drch asusuered and mar cogentor man glad At heas froum me. ike and Nang have fist setmind from a marh. ife is now 90. Soth one ois. Fiomenes, the ald spork and energy mas not thore. Mus histe about fainly hutay anly horghk the olsewations that he had expectors his is paul of lathe ones and was dingsponbed in tun regud.

9 eprliuned a hitle about Alesed Famber athe statuo of the tolm is $\overline{0}$ farsuly as. It parivpatron/ encallment. it war polite lunt did not use it the bait. I told him $y$ unduld encial a cory $q$ our nena monchene. te said he una nok aure hir emait mar wosherg, the suggerled I reme it hn surfore mail- lunt in not clear 位me that he will he verpmaine if the, in ang case it m cuests a shot. Inill nat any sest the hochme surt nill send a cory of the latex folm 4, 四 E-Neundeiter me uncl. is one munice eternut.

Subject: Second Try
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Jan 26, 2007 9:52 am
To:

Hi Dick and Nancy
Your letters of 16 and 19 January were in our accumulated mail we picked up yesterday after spending 16 days in Florida. First, thank you for the checks for the UB and for support of Unchurch Research. Also, we enjoyed being brought up to date on events in your lives. I was especially pleased to learn that the eye operations have gone well. Thanks also for the input re Wendall. Ill make sure it gets properly processed.

In checking my records it appears that I did try to send you an email using an outdated address. Therefore, I use the subject "Second Try". Now I cannot find the text of whatever I tried to send. So, You can see I am still trying to get the hang of this technology.

The Upchurch Collection Project at N. C. State University is moving along quite well. There is much more to be done. Right now I am trying to plan for an Unchurch Web Site that N. C. State would continue beyond my lifetime.

Your memories about your flying experiences and your mothers attributes caused me to start thinking about people in my life. The females are especially hard to figure out. I think they intend it that way. You can ask Nan if this is the plan. Sallaine is letting me into little segments of her brain from time to time. The whole process is one of ongoing joy and uncertainty.

The Florida experience was quite enjoyable--so much so that we booked a Condo for the month of January 2008. It overlooks a nice water feature where many kinds of birds come. Do come and pay us a visit next January and you can add to your bird list!

Til next time.
Phil Unchurch

## Subject: Re: Second Try

From: "RD UPCHURCH" \ll
Date: Fri, Jan 26, 2007 1:52 pm
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Dear RP. Good god - with your new printing and my new plastic lens I can now read your writing. This will take more concentration on comprehension. Cheers, D.

## Subject: Re 3 XID'S

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sun, Jan 28, 2007 6:19 am

Hi Dick---
I have your request and can do. In starting to work on the matter I need a clarification on one matter. Your sheet shows that Stephen Joseph Brando was born 05 NOV 1979 but I show his mother Nicole as born in 1980. Do I have something wrong? Thank Heaven for email!

## Phil U

## Subject: Re: Re 3 XID'S


Date: Sun, Jan 28, 2007 11:39 am
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Yes Phil - something's wrong. Ref: Family Group Record-216. My g'dau is Nicolle XID-5508, born 25 June 1980. She married Stephan Joseph Brando XID- (?), 12 Nov 2005. I have no birth dates for Stephan's parents Joseph and Margaret, and plan no information for them other than names: that's why I didn't request XID's for them. Your option whether to assign XID's to them. YT, D.

Subject: RE: Re 3 XID'S
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sun, Jan 28, 2007 6:29 am


[^0]|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 23 | From: phil@upchurchstory.com <br> To: uppynan@comcast.net <br> Sent: Monday, April 02, 2007 11:29 AM Subject: Web Site |
| 2007 | Hi Dick-- <br> I am now getting around to thinking about a web site. Attached is a draft of my thoughts. Any comments you have will be welcomed. This may be too ambitious for now. I may have to take it in small bites. Trust all is well with you and Nancy. Regards! <br> Phil Upchurch |
| $\begin{aligned} & 14 \\ & 27 A P R \\ & 2007 \end{aligned}$ | Subject: Re: Web Site <br> From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net) <br> Date: Fri, Apr 27, 2007 1:47 pm <br> To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com) |
|  | G'mornin' Phil. A few minutes ago I stuck a few comments on your draft in the mule mail. Hope they help, not hinder. Cheers, D. |
| (15)$\begin{aligned} & 3 N 0 V \\ & 2007 \end{aligned}$ | $\qquad$ Original Message -- <br> From: phil@upchurchstory.com <br> To: Dick\&Nancy Upchurch <br> Sent: Saturday, November 03, 2007 1:44 PM <br> Subject: Next Upchurch Bulletin |
|  | Hi Dick and Nancy- <br> In about a week I must create UPCHURCH BULLETIN Volume 28 No. 2. If you have any snippet of family information such as births, marriages, deaths, comments, questions or whatever that I might consider including please send me an email or a letter. A number of individuals are being sent this request to see if the electronic world can be used to augment our joint efforts to tell the story of the descendants of Michael Upchurch in America. I hope to place any inputs in the "From The Clans" Section in the Bulletin. It may be necessary to augment, and/or edit inputs for clarity or due to space constraints. <br> It would be a pleasure to hear from you whether you have anything to include or not. All Best Wishes! <br> Phil Upchurch |
| (16)$\begin{aligned} & 5 N O V \\ & 2007 \end{aligned}$ | Subiect: Re: Next Unchurch Bt: <br> From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net) <br> Date: Mon, Nov 05, 2007 1:04 pm <br> To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com) |
|  | Hi Phil. Nice to hear from you anyoldwhichway. I can think of nothing for an "Upchurch" input to you for V28N2; no news in my gang. We returned home safely from the nine-day Greece-Greek Islands-Turkey whirlwind trip last Wednesday. Other than the 12-hour each way, cramped, painful Air France Airbus seats via Paris to Athens, the experience was wholesome, educational, interesting, beautiful --a worth-while experience. Athens is a giant, sprawling, noisy mess; on the other side of the mountain, lovely quiet villages in the midst of grape vines and grain fields. Athen's Acropolis is awesome; it takes some serious, intense contemplation to realize that each perfectly selected, cut multi-ton stone has its own specific humungous history. I didn't see any other 81-1/2 year olds climbing 600 steps to the top of the Acropolis in Delphi! Cheers, D. |
| $\begin{aligned} & (17) \\ & 120 E C \\ & 2007 \end{aligned}$ | Subiect: Tnant: <br> From: phil@upchurchstory.com <br> Date: Wed, Dec 12, 2007 6:05 am <br> To: Dick\&Nancy Upchurch [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net) |
|  | Hi Dick- <br> The website was born on 8DEC2007. Please have a look at www.upchurchstory.com and send me a message using the contact form to see if it works. Thanks for your input. The UB goes in the mail today. <br> Regards <br> Phil Upchurch |

(18)

120 EC
2007

Subject: Website Contact form submitted by Richard D. "Dick" Upchurch.
From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Wed. Dec 12, 2007 12:29 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

The following Contact Us form has been submitted to Phil Unchurch:
Name: Richard D. "Dick" Upchurch
Email: uppynan@comcast.net
121207. Congratulations on birth of your web site. Elegant organization, very easy to navigate and everything works, and easy to comprehend. No distractions nor dead ends. Congratulations.
Suggest fix "History of Swift...": "Further illustrations...", first bullet, garbled sentence; and last paragraph, spell peek".
(19)

6 APR
2008
(20) mal 2008

- Reid a lang email from Bour nat copied nos hent. It consist of a long bit of joker. It ede sent of him by someone and he forwards it to a long lit.

Reid 2 Email from shins one sur an the aspect of English that allows, a word t terce deferent smamerep. The attis uar sea pontiac Vier ind te label $\underbrace{\text { POSTCARD }}$ - to not open.

Subject: Reply
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Wed, May 28, 2008 1:58 pm
To: Dick\&Nancy Upchurch [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Hi Dick and Nancy-
It is always nice to hear from you all even if I don't respond in kind. We have just returned yesterday from a 17 day 3300 mile driving trip to NC, VA, MD, and PA. You will read more about it in the UB which I must now write. We took a load of 14 boxes containing 66 documented artifacts to the Unchurch Collection at NC Sate University. Attended Grandson Andrew Heck's graduation from the University of Maryland. Out of 5,000 graduates he was among 20 selected to be considered for higher honors. Not bad.

Now to clean up the backlog.
Phil Upchurch
(22)

24 AVE
2008
Subject: Nw: Notice for Gary L. Upchurch
From: "RD UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net) - See C-any Lee U
Date: Sun, Aug 24, 2008 6:51 pm
To: "Phil Upchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)

$$
x エ ワ->-9468
$$

Please visit the Notice for Gary L. Upchurch.
fen a an Folleu-y
Also ROA JA $30 A V E$ ZOOS
http://www.legacy.com/Link.asp?!=LS000116233718X

RICHARD DEAN $U$ PG G XITD-549Y
(23) I spit 4 the Death of Lucluna Nadene Kern 3 SEP 2007 The menage un om sent by email 4 SEP 2007 from $M$ Un Ran ard Keith it own (mes Diana Kay 4) it Richard sean kiuhto on 11 SEP 2007 formmbl it \& XPS. Drain a in D $\%$ Ear Eugene $u$ o melva Nadine Kean of $\in \in O / O$ George valentine $u$ of the fours 4 , IT/ Senncel 4 subdean - Hahn 4 Luce

Subject: Pw: Mother
From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
_- Original Message -
From: Ron House
To: R D UPCHURCH
Sent: Tuesday, September 04, 2007 9:12 PM Subject: Mother

Hello, Just wanted to let you know that mother (Wilma) passed away Monday morning. Funeral is Friday. She had a very peaceful death. She just wore out. She was 93 . Would have been 94 in December. She and dad were the same age. Dad is 2 weeks older than her. They just celebrated their 71 wedding anniversary August 15. Dad is holding up pretty well. It is sure going to be lonesome for him, but 1 am just across the road from him.

Hope you all are doing well. Diana (Unchurch) House
(24) NOTE FROM ROU TORPU 23 SEPZOOD Re slut of Thomas Benjamin $4, \pi$ Use his Buofiti)
[Jetted of Thumb of $R D U=30 S E P 2007]$

092307
Phil-
afriend clipped. this, and gave it me 092207 Sat.
Condthen ancecosful $\cup 1$, and gparently good family man....


Phil, since the New UB will have many Gary Family entries, I have some data you might want to include. Sister Tamera, b. 29Dec 1961. Sister Vallerie Ann b. 29Aug1950. Father Richard Lee's second wi Elaine (U) Grant wasn't assigned an XID-, she was mentioned in Gary's Celebration of Life brochure, and should be
$\Delta O$ listed. Gary died at home in Dee Moines King WA. (Not Seattle) I've been incorporating data daily from the Master Outine that you sent, will finish it this evening, and get a copy of the PAF section to you in the mail tomorrow morning for coordination before I distribute it to Michele and others. Sorry if this causes a glitch in production - it was just a few minutes ago when I realized that Gary data should be correct in the new issue. Cheers, D .

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
To: Dick\&Nancy Upchurch
Sent: Sunday, December 14, 2008 4:06 AM
Subject: [FWD: RE: Condolences]
Hi Dick---
This just came and it seemed you ought to have a copy. When I respond to her I'll ask her for some input about some missing details in the family since she offers too help. I will also mention that there is a note about Gary's passing in the UB now about to go in the mail. I'll be glad to send her a copy unless you prefer to do so. You can let me know.

I have finished reviewing the PAF you sent and have comments to go in the next mail. All Best!

Phil Unchurch

```
Subject: Re: RE: Condolences]
    From: "R D UPCHURCH" <uppynan@comcast.net>
    Date: Sun, Dec 14, 2008 3:48 pm
        To: <phil@upchurchstory.com>
```

Well, Phil, now to get my mind off the Seahawks winning over the Rams for the eighth straight time just a few minutes ago!

Thanks for letting me see Michele's reply. I haven't told her about the package of "U" info l'm aiming to prepare for her, and to meet with her, and present it and explain it. I believe I sent $\$$ to you for one copy of new, pertinent UB for her (include it with mine if you wish); and will also include copies of your earlier correspondence that include info/data on Gary's line, and also a copy of the fresh PAF pages that I sent to you for coordination. Michele has good common sense - she's keeping busy at work and active outside home so as not to be sitting around moping and feeling sorry for herself. Cheers, D.

## Subject: Michele

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Mon, Dec 15, 2008 6:10 am
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Hi Dick---
You did indeed pay for a copy of UB Vol 29 No 2 for Michele and I will mail it to you with your copy later this week. We should finish the proof reading this AM and have it in the mail Tue or Wed.

About those RAMS--just wait until next year!
Phil Unchurch

## Subject: Gary

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Tue, Dec 16, 2008 6:10 am
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Hi Dick---
I have reviewed the records for Gary's family that came yesterday. They agree with my records except for the following:

1. I have assigned XID- 56520 for Elaine Grant.
2. You have Delphi Tomlin which may be correct. I have Delpha in one place and Delphia in another. I cannot locate a source for Delphia. Morgan in her Upchurch book uses Delphi. The 1930 Census shows Delphi. I tried to locate her on the 1920 Census and to locate a death certificate but had no luck.

Phil Upchurch

$$
\text { RICHARD DEAW } \because \text { PE12 XID- } 5494
$$

Subject: Re: Gary
From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Tue, Dec 16, 2008 10:59 am
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)

Good morning, and Thanks, Phil. Shall we settle on "Delpha"? "Delphi" came from Gary, along with a bit more data I squeezed out of him on the telephone many months ago. I questioned the "i", but he insisted. He wasn't as conscientious with his communicating as some of the rest of us. Maybe his part of the family pronounced "ee". Sixteen degrees F this morning - that's lower that I remember while living here since November 1952. "They'll" be talking new records today on TV news. Cheers D.

```
Subject: Delpha
    From: phil@upchurchstory.com
    Date: Wed, Dec 17, 2008 6:38 am
        To: "Dick&Nancy Upchurch" <uppynan@comcast.net>
```

Hi Dick---
Yes, let's settle on Delpha. Fortunately, that was the spelling used way back when she was assigned XID- 1700.

UB V29 No 2 has been produced and later today I'll take it to the Post Office. Now to deal with stuff set aside.

Last evening we had an enjoyable dinner out with our church group. We ate at Bevo Mill which is a St Louis landmark. It is an authenticate Dutch windmill built by the Bush family in 1917. It has two large ceramic murals that were first displayed at the 1893 World"s Fair in Chicago. They serve German food. It's just the kind of place you and Nancy would enjoy. We'll take you there when you come.

Phil Upchurch

## Subject: RPU Event Chronology

From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Sun, Dec 21, 2008 12:03 pm
To: "Phil Upchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
G'mornin' Phil. Second version in the mail to you. Please advise of more fixes, or if all A-OK as is. If OK with you, llll include it with other items being assembled for Michele U . And when appropriate, I'd like to give a copy of your PAF family to others. By the way, the two UB's arrived here in good shape. Cheers, D.

## Subject: Summary <br> From: phil@upchurchstory.com <br> Date: Sat, Dec 27, 2008 6:02 am <br> To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)

Hi Dick---
Snail mail yesterday brought you letter with the nice Christmas card, for which thanks, and the updated Summary. I have reread the document and thank you for your excellent work. The only change I would suggest is re the spelling of "comleted" as it appeared in the last entry.

I am making every effort to have a clean desk as of the end of the year with the idea in mind that I need to make a plan for the next four years which will take me up to 9 FEB 2013 at which I will be 85 . Then I can take a new plan.

All Best Wishes to You and Nancy.
RICN-ARD DEAN U PG 13 XTD-5494
(32) Note in th 22 DEL 2008 from

2008 RDUS oO RPU Reid 29DEC 2008. The item do eunuch the nate offers to Gary Lee $U$ fir when see his swofils. The bettor also meluibl a check for renewal on the 4B for 2009 and a wite up on RDUP himself by we GDAU Node - GM waluch


Subject: Mail
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Tue, Dec 30, 2008 5:57 am $\qquad$
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
(38)

30 DEC 2008

Hi Dick---
Thanks for the three items that came in yesterdays mail-Your renewal on the UB, Gary's Celebration of Life, and the tribute to you from granddaughter Nicolle. You can be justly proud of the tribute. Gary's writeup is excellent. Both items will go in the appropriate Biofiles. Cheers!

Phi Unchurch
Subject: Commerce
(34) From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
$15 A P R$
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2009 1:18 am
To: "Phil Upchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
2009
(4)

16 APR 2009

Dear Phil. Hope this finds you and yours in top form. We accomplished another volkswalking-based tour - in Costa Rico and Panama in February, to keep us in top form. On the side, we added 59 birds to the Life List. Chatted with friendly Michele U. Saturday during volkswalk at UoW Arboretum: she's staying very physically active outside (to minimize reminders of Gary around home). Mailed '08 FIT today; have finished reading C'mas gift books. Want to get started on sensible Bible reading. I assume Barry hasn't published his Guide yet. How many dollars would he take for a beta or gamma copy of it? I would guarantee treating it privately, and as if it were commercially copywrited.

Cheers, D.
Subject: RE: Commerce
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Thu, Apr 16, 2009 2:43 pm
To: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Hi Dick---
Good to hear from you and to learn that you and Nancy have been keeping yourselves busy. I leave two weeks from today for family history work in NC for 17 days. Will give two talks and have many interviews.

I have today mailed a copy of the first of three books by Barry to you. If you have any comments I am sure he will be happy to have them. He has not finished the other two. I think the downturn in the real estate market is forcing him to concentrate on that.

The political messages you send from time-to -time are on target. I am almost tempted to enter the fray myself but find I need fewer irons in the fire not more..

Our Best to You and Nancy.

Subject: Re: Commerce

From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Mon, Apr 20, 2009 10:10 am
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)

Barry's "Guide" arrived A-OK - thanks. D.

## Subject: Pw: Upchurch's <br> From: "RD UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net) <br> Date: Tue, Sep 08, 2009 1:21 am <br> To: "Phil Unchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)

Hi Phil, Ms. Lynam got my name/number from nephew Brian Ray U. a couple weeks ago (she made a "cold" call to him) while vacationing in WA. Hope things are going well with you and yours. We're headed to a convention of volkswalkers in Albuquerque, and decided to drive car to and from for sightseeing and birding on our own. Cheers, D.
From: donna lynam ${ }^{-}$
To: Uppynan@comcast.net
Sent: Monday, September 07, 2009 1:20 PM
Subject: ow: Unchurch's
Ill try again. I put man instead of nan. :o)
-- Original Message -
From: donna lynam
To: uppyman@comcast.net
Sent: Monday, September 07, 2009 12:33 PM
Subject: Upchurch's
Hi Robert,
I talked to you while I was in Washington and you told me about a Robert Phillip in St. Louis that was and expert on the Upchurches. I was especially interested in finding out about our family that moved to Washington in the 30's. I did find three of them at the SeaTac Washington Memorial Cemetery. Roy, Viola and David Upchurch. They are probably not from the same clan as your are since Roy was from North Carolina. (although they all started from the East Coast) Viola was from Canada and I think I found her immigration in 1923.
Please send me Robert's email address or forward mine to him for a contact. Our William Roy Upchurch was in the Army and listed in the 1930 census in Washington. (Ft. Lawton) He just stayed and worked at the Todd Seattle Dry Docks for awhile. He died in 1960 in San Pedro, Los Angeles, Ca. His wife died of Cancer in 1948 at age 34. David died in 1983 of ? don't know if he was married, had children or what. Cant seem to find out anything. Roy also had a daughter named Marie and we know nothing about her...who she married...if she did. She was born in 1931. At least I have a few things to go on.....the bad thing is Roy's death certificate has the wrong SS\#. That is why it took so long to find out what happened to him. He died in Nov. 1960 and was planning to come home for a visit at Christmas of that year. His mother and siblings went to their death thinking the whole family must have been killed in an earth quake or mud slide. I am going to start with the army to see what I can find out.

Washington is a beautiful state and we enjoyed our trip! I hope to hear from you soon.
Donna Lynam, dlynam@nc.rt.com Home phone 919-556-3802
896 Youngsville Blvd.
Wake Forest, NC 27587

From: R D UPCHURCH
To: donna lynam
Sent: Monday, September 07, 2009 11:11 PM Subject: Re: Unchurch's

Dear Donna Lynam.
Tote: I emanlid sana an First, my name is Richard D. Unchurch - most call me "Dick". Nice to hear from you; I'm sorry I couldn't be more helpful when you called the other day while I was out on a trail hiking in the mountains. My home address is: 22556 SE 261st Street, Maple Valley WA 98038-6046.

I believe that you could have enough data in your e-mail to allow Robert Phillip U. to help with your inquiry. I know that I do not have helpful data in my records. I will forward your e-mail to him. I know that he would appreciate your contacting him by e-mail or letter, and including any additional, pertinent information or data that you might have (lineage back a few generations, names, dob's, relationships). His home address is: The Upchurch Publications, 351 Shetland Valley Court, Chesterfield MO 63005-4840; and e-mail phil@upchurchstory.com.

Weill be driving to NM starting Thursday, and won't be able to process mall again until first week in October. I would like to know whether you communicated successfully with Phil. Sincerely, D.

## Subject: 2010

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sat, Jan 02, 2010 5:57 am
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Hi Dick and Nancy---
Just a note as the year begins to wish you the best.
Last year was good to our family and in fact the last decade was wonderful for us. A lot was accomplished on Upchurch family history in 2009 and the year ahead looks promising as well. With a GPS device, a deed mapper program and a digital camera in hand my challenge now is to make them all work in concert on the computer and to interface the results with computer maps. All this is a big challenge for an old geezer like myself.

A high priority for me in 2010 is to get more components ready to ship to the Unchurch Collection at N. C. State University. Each component has to be well documented and this takes time. Also, more needs to be done to augment the Endowment to support the Collection long term.

Our granddaughter Heather and her husband Mark Hickok are now located in Monroe, Washington. They have just bought and moved into a new house and we hope to go out for a visit but must wait for an invitation. Mark is in charge of a Park facility - for Redmond, WA I believe.

May All good things be yours in 2010.
Phil Upchurch
Subject: Current Events
From: "R D UPCHURCH" <uppynan@comcast.nets
Date: Fri, Jan 29, 2010 8:50 pm
To: "Phil Upchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)

Hi Phil.
First. I finished studying the samples of historical material that you prepared on the eth, and which I received on the 11th. Your notes and comments that I had not seen before increased my admiration for your dedication and diligence. I wish I had spent more time contributing. I have fresh data from Deb Montgomery, daw of Robert Franklin U., that I hope to soon integrate with existing records on my computer. And Ill send copies of both the raw and finished material to you. (I assume that you still want such material.)

Second. See copy (below) of a report on my recent escapades that was requested from our TX birding friends, and who also shared the earlier NA activities discussed.

COST.
"Yes, Nancy has me by the ear, and won't let go. She did get to NH for a few days for Thanksgiving activities with daughter, g'daughter, and dinner including former son-in-law. Her condo was in good shape, and she socialized with a few other old good old friends. She continues to pile up the miles walking the various trails from our house over to and around Lake Wilderness, plus the weekly 10 km volkswalks - and thus is as healthy as can be, including her ear grabbers.
"As you must have realized, being carried down and out of Tent Rocks National Monument NM last Sep 20th with both legs useless scared me a lot. After resting, I was able to tenderly participate in and enjoy the evening banquet and entertainment. Starting next morning, the drive home with stops for sightseeing (such as a couple days in Death Valley), plus incidental birding and photography, was accomplished carefully and completely satisfactorily. It was a very enjoyable drive inland on secondary roads, until the last leg [freeway] from Pendleton.
"You asked what the Drs. did to my back recently, just exactly; so here goes: some from when I was
aware, and some from hearsay.
"Beginning 12 October 2009 with consultations with several Doctors, then various types of physical therapy and varieties of pictures of my lower spine, the unanimous sensible conclusion was to clean up the mess. On 8 Dec, a Radiology Heart Stress Test disclosed that "His heart's circulation is that of a 21 year old.". So on Jan 7th, super Dr. Howe went at it for three and a half hours [at Valley General H]. After trimming lumbar vertebra, and re-aligning them to be in line with my tailbones, he fused (roughens mutual contact areas of adjoining vertebra, which make the body think it needs to heal broken bone) and strengthened five by inserting a 2 -inch screw in each. At times he was trimming bone with only a mm of tolerance to the spinal cord. [His assistant Dr. thought it was fun to tell him that he was sweating profusely at such times.] Later, in my room, I was able to walk a few feet to potty, and on third day walk around the perimeter of the floor, including going up and down exercise stairs. Of course, I was full of anti-pain medication, but it was important to find out whether or not my legs performed properly. On the morning of the fifth day, the two lymph collectors had only a bit in each, so they removed them and pulled the tubes out of the surgical site leaving me totally untethered. Then I was released to Nancy's driving habits about noon to finish recuperation at home [If they hadn't released me, I certainly would've soon made a midnight escape!].
"I had my first post-op exam by Dr. Howe on the 18th, and along with x-ray pictures, he pronounced complete satisfaction with everything except the exercises I had voluntarily begun. He ordered no more such exercises, no lifting, no bending anymore than sitting, and no twisting - but casual walking is OK. Later. after my first and second 10 -minute walks, I had to use the heating pad, and then a half-hour nap, to get "back to normal". Third walk coming soon, I hope. I ran out of pain pills a couple days ago, and my body is being grumpy about giving up that codeine-based nicety. I have to stay on this regimen until post-op \#2 on about Feb 15th, when Dr. predicts that healing will be at $\mathbf{7 0 \%}$. So, there's still a long slow recuperation ahead yet. I'm looking forward to the joy of walking and birding again - now without the discomfort and pain I put up with for at least a decade."
Happy New Year; Best Regards to Phil \& Sallaine

Subject: Healing!
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sat, Jan 30, 2010 8:02 am
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" <uppynan@comcast.ne〉>

## Hi Dick

So nice to have your report of yesterday. Do send stuff.
Congratulations on your successful surgery and I hope your next few weeks will continue to bring you (and your back) back to first class condition. I know you and Nancy are anxious to get on with your usual vigorous schedule.

I have to tell you how you came to mind recently. Sallaine was having some routine tests done in a nearby medical facility. I was roaming the huge lobby and soon began to study the fine collection of landscapes they had on display. It brought to mind your interest in photography. I had the overwhelming feeling that I needed to go home and send you an email to relate the experience. I hope it will not deflate your ego too much if I report that by the time I got home I was thinking of lunch. Sorry about that.

## (47)-30 5AN 2010 - CONTINUED

Our granddaughter and her husband have moved from Moses Lake to the Redmond area. They have now moved into an new house and we have been hoping for an invitation to come out for a visit. The invitation came last week sol now we have to see what fits based on their schedule and ours. It could be in the next month or so but certainly we hope to make the trip sometime in 2010. When we come we would certainly hope for a nice chat with you and Nancy and to have you as our guests for lunch at that great seafood restaurant you introduced us to on our last visit. Stay tuned.

Glad you enjoyed the package I sent. It will all be in the Unchurch Collection for hundreds of years according to present plans.

Sallaine and I send our very best to you and Nancy.
Phil Upchurch
Subject: Re: Healing!
From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Mon, Feb 01, 2010 12:45 am
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)

Phil, we have a suggestion for you to consider, relative to a visit here. That is, to include a visit to Boeing's Everette plant to see where every dual-isle airplane has been built in the largest building [by volume] in the world. We should include your Redmond kids. The tourist facility was hugely improved a couple years ago, and we've been wanting to see it. Recovery continues A-1 for me, and I expect to get clearance for all normal activities near the 15th of Feb. Cheers, D.

## Subject: Visit

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Mon, Feb 01, 2010 7:04 am

Hi Dick---
Thanks for the tip about the Boeing Everette Plant. Sounds like a winner. Phil Unchurch

Subject: More Family Data fr Deb
From: "RD UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Fri, Feb 05, 2010 12:25 am
To: "Phil Upchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Phil, fill likely have more questions for her, and I'd be glad to consolidate them with any you might have. pvt, D.
_Original Message -
From: Lane \& Deb Montgomery
To: R D UPCHURCH
Sent: Thursday, February 04, 2010 7:45 PM
Subject: Re: Family Data
Hello Dick,
$\Delta \Delta$ My father, Robert Franklin Upchurch, passed away at home in Sacramento, California. His body was cremated in
$p \in 18$
XIV. 5494

Subject: Deb Data
From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Sat, Feb 06, 2010 3:42 pm
To: "Phil Upchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Phil, a bit more data to come from Debra - shouldn't be but a few days. $D$.
Subject: Final Deb Data
From: "RD UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Sun, Feb 07, 2010 9:56 pm
To: "Phil Upchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Phil, as far as I know now, this finishes Deb's inputs to us. Bellflower is in LA County. Cheers, D.
$\Delta$
-_- Original Message -_
From: Lane \& Deb Montgomery
To: R D UPCHURCH
Sent: Sunday, February 07, 2010 6:55 PM
Subject: Re: Family Data
Hi Dick,
I just heard back from Kathryn. She was born in Bellflower, CA on 10-1-1978.
$\triangle$ Thank You,
Debbie

Deb,
state]. Can you provide? D.

## Subject: Haggarty Birthdate

From: "RD UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Sun, Feb 14, 2010 11:39 am
To: "Phil Upchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
_-_ Original Message ----
From: Lane \& Deb Montgomery
To: RD UPCHURCH
Sent: Saturday, February 13, 2010 11:16 AM
Subject: Re: Birthdate Morning to you Dick!
We watched the opening ceremony as well for the Olympics and thoroughly enjoyed it. Weill be following all of the events pretty close.

I don't know why I messed up on Erin's birth year. I just double checked and it is 1970. Sorry about that.

Take Care,
Debbie

- On Sat, 2/13/10, R D UPCHURCH <uppynan@comcast.nets wrote:

From: R D UPCHURCH [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Subject: Birthdate
To: "Debra Montgomery" [k.montgomeryjr@yahoo.com](mailto:k.montgomeryjr@yahoo.com)
Date: Saturday, February 13, 2010, 11:00 AM
G'mornin' Debbie. Winter Olympics filling the air around here; beautiful, thoughtful opening ceremonies last evening. Re Birthrate: between Phil U. and me, we can't resolve date for Erin Haggarty. Your e-mail of Jan 15th has "12/31/70", versus your e-mail of Feb 4th which states "12/31/69". Which is correct? Cheers, D.

Subject：Re：New Family Member
From：bupchurch＠comcast．net
Date：Tue，Apr 27， 2010 11：13 pm
To：RD UPCHURCH＜uppynan＠comcast．net＞
Sreyneng Kladouris＜k．sreyneng＠gmail．com＞，Elinor Willcockson
Cc：＜ewillcockson＠dslextreme．com＞，＂Allan R．Unchurch＂＜aruo179＠yahoo．com＞，Brian \＆Tracy Upchurch＜upchurchsix＠q．com＞，Phil Upchurch＜phil＠upchurchstory．com＞
Congrats to the new parents，G－parents and GG－parents，Wow！ －－－Original Message－－
From：＂R D UPCHURCH＂＜uppynan＠comcast．net＞
To：＂Elinor Willcockson＂＜ewillcockson＠dslextreme．com＞，＂Allan R．Upchurch＂ ＜aruo179＠yahoo．com＞，＂Brian \＆Tracy Upchurch＂＜upchurchsix＠q．com＞，＂Bruce E． Upchurch＂＜bupchurch＠comcast．net＞，＂Phil Upchurch＂＜phil＠upchurchstory．com＞ Cc：＂Sreyneng Kladouris＂＜k．sreyneng＠gmail．com＞
Sent：Tuesday，April 27， 2010 8：50：18 PM GMT－08：00 US／Canada Pacific
Subject：New Family Member

> Dear Ones. We have new member Sokhai Paul this Tuesday 042710, 9:51a.m.; born to Paul \& Sreyneng in VGH; 7+ pounds, began nursing during the day. Good looking tyke! Cheers, GGD.

## Hi Dick－－－

Congratulations on the arrival of your GGS Sokhai．You are getting ahead of me in that department as my count is zero！He has been given XID－58949．I am closing in on my goal of finding and publishing on 60,000 members of the extended Upchurch Family．CONT．

We are off to AZ 11-16 May to see grandson Michael graduate from the University there
and to see old friends. Then it is off to NC 25 May- 15 June where I will give three talks. One of these is a sermon, sort of, at my home Church to tell about it's origin and what it has meant to me.

My friend Jim Jones in NC has now extended his ground breaking research on Land Grant records to cover the area in "Chatham County, NC where your two ancestors John U.,III and his son Samuel owned land in the 1780-1820 era. Already have some good info and hope for
more.

We still hope to see our GD and her husband in Seattle later this year and to have a chat with you and Nancy but can't think clearly about a schedule until we get our next two trips out
of the way.

Life is exciting!

> Phil Unchurch

```
Subject: Re: New Family Member
    From: "R D UPCHURCH" <uppynan@comcast.net>
    Date: Mon, May 03, 2010 10:51 pm
            To: <phil@upchurchstory.com>
```

Phil, we got home a few hours ago from three days of successful birding over at the ocean beaches and bays. Thanks for the new XID; they're doing very good. Wishing you and yours successful travels over the next couple months. And we're anxious to see you anytime - so here's hoping it
works out yet this year. Cheers, D\&N. works out yet this year. Cheers, D\&N.

Subject: Thanks
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Mon, May 24, 2010 6:45 pm
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)

## Hi Dick---

Thanks for the item on Cousin Earl Eugene U. It is sad to learn that he is going down hill and yet comforting to know that he has a caring family nearby. May his remaining days be peaceful.

The Hubble pictures you sent recently wee fantastic. Thanks for them.
We are off tomorrow for our three week stay in NC. I'll come back with tons of information to process.

Life is good!!
Phil Unchurch

Subject: Genographic Project
From: "RD UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Tue, Sep 07, 2010 5:12 pm
To: "Phil Upchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)

## Dear Phil,

Our communications have dropped off - I miss hearing from you. I finally had my back fixed in January, after suffering for too many years. Tail bone plus three lumbar vertebra were fused together. It was well worth doing; I have zero pain now, nearly normal articulation, and have just recently reached doing comfortable ten km walks again. I hope you never have to contend with anything as drastic. Today I submitted two vials of inside cheek cells for The Genographic Project by National Geographic/IBM. They will define the evolution of my forbearers by place, time, and tribe beginning with every human's initial couple in central Africa. They will do this for all subscribers worldwide, and are expecting many thousands to do so. The technique is that of tracing "Y chromosomes" of males, and "mitochondrial DNA" of females. More info is available via "www:nationalgeographic.com/genographic". They already can define the major flows of human settlement of the World, and are correlating data with archeologists. Amazing, eh? We spent the last two weeks of August sightseeing along the coast of British Columbia and on the lower half of Vancouver Island, including outdoor activities at a Road Scholar program at a fine old lodge in the center of the Island. It felt super to be active again experiencing more beautiful places. Our best regards to you and Sallaine, D\&N.

Subject: RE: Genographic Project
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Wed, Sep 08, 2010 10:37 am
To: "RD UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)

Hi Dick---
It is great to hear from you. Delighted to hear your back is back and you are as good as new. Our pains are not worth complaining about.

I, too, miss our earlier more frequent communications. The days seem to fly by. Our two trips earlier this year to AZ and NC took a lot of time and it took me weeks to do followup on the NC data collected. Since I have been giving priority to documenting my involvement in the Council for Agricultural Science and Technology (CAST) for 1977-1984 so as to send all to the Unchurch Collection at N. C. State Univ. It's a big job and a must do.

Glad to see you involved in the DNA work. Earlier this year I revisited the subject and decided once again not to become personally involved.

Along the way I have taken up learning how to cook and am writing a book on the subject. All my family is surprised at my progress and that I have not yet burned the house down. Last Saturday my big accomplishment was beef stroganoff. Sallaine gave me an "A". I think she may be grading on the curve for her own special reasons.

I am in charge of a large dinner our Church is putting on come October 1. It's a big job and I am preparing a detailed script to make sure it all happens just right. Along the way we had to pause to shop for new copier and a new car.

I had thought by this time we would have visited our GD and Husband in your area and had a chance to see you and Nancy again. It will happen but I am not sure when. Maybe you will come this way.

I have a challenge to stay on top of all the computer/Internet has to offer. I have two key programs installed I need to master. One is a GPS program and the other is DeedMapper. Both are great but the bells and whistles get in my way. So they sit and wait for me.

It is always great to hear from you and we trust you and Nancy are looking forward to a wonderful fall/

> Phil Upchurch

## Subject: Old Age

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Thu, Nov 04, 2010 6:02 am
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Hi Dick---
One of the advantages of growing old is that you get to the point you can use it as an excuse for all sorts of things. I find I am more frequently using this get out of jail free card. Last evening I had the briefest of looks at your email reserving the pleasure of considering it in detail this morning. In cleaning up my desktop I finished one email and deleted only to realize I had deleted your email instead. Sorry about that. If you could resend it I would be most grateful.

Yesterday I started to write the next UB and hope to have it in the mail next week the Lord willing and the creek don't rise as we say in the South. I will have a brief article on the 4-5 elusive sisters of your ancestor Samuel Upchurch.

Ever Onward!
Phil Unchurch
Subject: Copy of RDU Message "...Humor Break"
From: "RD UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Fri, Nov 05, 2010 1:14 pm
To: "Phil Upchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Phil, I had an interesting time with your two missivesending below, per your request. Cheers, D "idiot" bothered me, so I visited our Shorter Oxford on paraprosdokian. Your use of the word used officially by the medical profession, and thus English Dictionary and found it is no longer frequently contend with similar and sam, and thus is not as rough a word as I had thought. I when actually helpful [seldom], commend the source. Cheers. D

Subject: Report
64
21 NOD
2010
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sun, Nov 21, 2010 4:50 pm
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcastnet](mailto:uppynan@comcastnet)
Hi Dick---
UB Vol 31 is boxed to go to the Post Office tomorrow after more than the usual challenges. Since it has been a year since the last one I had a lot to include and had to leave out some good material even after increasing the pages from 40 to 60 . I was not able to write about the changes you sent in your letter of 11 OCT 2010. However, I did write about your presumed GGG? Aunts who were presumed sisters of your ancestor Samuel U.

I have this afternoon returned to what you sent and have logged all the changes into the various Biofiles and on the Master Outline. I gave Christine Matthews XID-59315 an She 59316 as the stepdaughter of Bruce.

I am scheduled for a bit of a slow down as on 8 DEC 2010 I have surgery on my right rotator cuff. I have been making a list of what a one armed person can do! This, too, shall pass.

Have read a couple of great books recently by a Dr. Sherwin Nuland--one on how the body works and one on how we die. We get older but we can still learn.

Best to you and Nancy.
Phil Upchurch

28 NOV

$$
2010
$$

Subject: Acknowledgement
From: "RD UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Sun, Nov 28, 2010 1:52 pm
To: "Phil Upchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Dear Phil. Have your UB V1 N1 - a gem as always. Everything stops here until I finish studying your productions. I appreciate very much getting my minor inputs in this year's issue - the year of occurrence. Wishing you success with the surgery next month. Cheers, D.
(6'6) 13 J×N2011 - called Neh ot had a rive chat. the sounds leak. Nix mot gat it is angladenh mints Nancy A do $A$ walk. She is hack. He in wanting cuctit Natuonid Geoglythe unto DNA A do a mugsation patterns for humors We divcurded the foch of Aulinime sain.
(67) Imar2011-7t bind juan ROY sta seyore mail .(1) - Thanks for sending then the rome sallainis $\rightarrow 1$, ty (2) Thantur for $X \in D$ for his $G \in S$

- Dincurde日
(3) Two pager referencing RBU only os $1 R$ SHCARAR Ne his hack operation o o see 8 pp 23,2U



## Getting People Back to Living Life Pain-Free...There's a Reason Valley Medical Center is Rated


"At The Joint \& Spine Center, we have a dedicated, skilled staff passionate about providing the best care possible to patients," says Jean Durnin, RN, ONC, manager of The Joint \& Spine Center at Valley Medical Center. "It's a team approach with incredible collaboration. The surgeons, nurses and therapists follow best practices, which -means that everyone is constantly bringing new-learning baek to the ${ }^{-2}$ team. We don't practice the way we did even three years ago. We are consistently elevating our care."


This passion for excellence is the reason The Joint \& Spine Center at VMC received HealthGrades ${ }^{\oplus}$ Clinical Achievement Recognition as \#1 for Overall Orthopedic Services in Washington in 2011. "HealthGrades ${ }^{(\infty)}$ judges on outcomes-medical
outcomes, patient satisfaction, length of stay in the hospital, infection rates, complication rates-a complicated set of standards," says Durnin. "It takes a really good program and a really good staff to come out on top. Another key is our emphasis on patient education. We make sure our patients know what to expect before surgery, during and throughout récovery so there are no
$\rightarrow \sum R E C$ RAXD DEAN 4 surprises and it's a good experience. We empower our patients to be in charge of their recovery."

## A Man Trades his Wings to Explore the World on Foot

Taking charge of his recovery after orthopedic spine surgery was no problem for Richard who had surgery in January 2010 and is now living life pain-free after decades of managing and coping.

Eighty-four years young and a former Boeing engineer with passions for flying and hiking, Richard has flown his own plane, his self-proclaimed "Magic Carpet," to all corners of continental North America. He and his wife Nancy also explore exotic places on foot, logging over 85010 K "volkswalks" since 1987. Several years ago, Richard traded in his wings to focus on worldwide walking trips, Iceland and South Africa being personal favorites. As they trekked, he enjoyed the local people and marveled at the variety of beautiful landscapes and abundant wildlife.

Since high school, Richard has been living with back pain, using physical activity and over-the-counter pain relievers to relieve the discomfort. "I got used to pain and just did what I


Richard and his wife Nancy on one of their typical volkswalks
wanted-gritting teeth sometimes. I had been limping for 15 years, but kept going anyway... until I couldn't." In mid-2009 while descending a mountain ridge, both of Richard's

CONTINUEV
legs collapsed. He was carried down a mile to the bus. "It was serious," he says.

Richard gives his orthopedic surgeon, Christopher Howe, MD, all the credit for getting him back on the trail painfree in just six months. "The surgery was technically very difficult. I've got five steel screws stabilizing my vertebrae into a solid structure. Now my limp is gone and I continue getting stronger. Being in tip-top shape has made recuperation easier."

Just seven months after surgery, Richard and his wife explored British Columbia's west coast and Vancouver Island. "From Whistler to one of the world's prettiest little coves on Hwy. 101, to much trail hiking and canoeing on Vancouver Island, we recommend seeing as much of Vancouver Island as possible, especially with a good back," says Richard.

[^1]


400 South 43 rd Street P.O. Box 50010

Kenton, WA 98058-5010 www.valleymed.org

Lisa Gillin 425.228.3440, ext. 3340

Marketing \& Advertising Manager 425.251.3229 Fax lisa_gillin@valleymed.org
otter surgery, Margaret can ascend the RV
sails. Nexigoat? Kop got ting stronger!

## Subject: Storms

From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Fri, Apr 29, 2011 8:56 pm
To: "Phil" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Dear Phil. We sincerely hope you've come through the recent series of destructive storms without serious damage to your selves as well as your properties. We have had no big bad stuff hereabouts, but are getting very tired of dark days after days and temps running around ten degrees lower than average. YVT, D.

Subject: RE: Storms
From: phileupchurchstory.com
Date: Sat, May 07, 2011 7:19 am
To: uppynan@comcast.net
Hi Dick---
I am remiss in not responding promptly to yours of April 19 and also to your letter of April 13. I have been pressed to complete a project and had to put all else aside to meet the deadline. Sorry about that.

The recent tornadoes just missed us. One stream went about 10 miles north of us and did severe damage on several touchdowns including one at the airport. Fortunately no lives were lost. On the same evening a second stream went just to the south of our location. Thanks for thinking of us.

I have given a copy of your letter about the Bible item to Barry and have had two brief chats with him about it. Ill have to explain. Like me Barry has tried to do too much. Unfortunately the recent downturn in real estate caught him at a very bad time as he was in the midst of a several year period of expanding the Real Estate Brokerage Company he and his wife had started several years ago. He was overextended and has spent the last three years retrenching and downsizing. The agony is still not-over although we hope he has gone through the worst. In the process he had to give up providing leadership to several volunteer groups. He has held on to participation on the Hoover Boys and Girls Club and is now President of the organization. His downsizing included closing a Print Company he had started which he had counted on to serve his real estate venture and to produce his Bible project. He had to put the Bible project on the back burner. We are very close to Barry and his family and have tried to be supportive in a number of ways without intruding on his being in charge of his destiny. In the best of all worlds Barry would be interacting with you on the Bible project. I am reluctant to mention it to him again knowing of the stress under which he continues to operate. I know you will understand. I hope someday you will be able to meet him. He is a fine person and has a fine family with three teen-age daughters the youngest of whom was confirmed in the Methodist faith just a week ago.

We think of you and Nancy often and trust that the season has turned to your liking. We, too, have experienced a dark winter/spring. I blame it on the Democrats. Chris Christy-where are you?

Phil Unchurch

## Subject: Paraprosdokians

From: [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Wed, June 08, 2011 7:04 pm
To: "Phil" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Hi Phil - a friend sent this to me - I recall that some time ago I got introduced to them by you - I thought I should return the favor with these [even though there may be a high chance that you already have the list]. All's good here, except that Nancy keeps wearing-out her shoes dragging me around the 10 km circuits! Cheers, D
(21)-CONITNUED

## Subject: Paraprosdokians

Here is the definition:
"Figure of speech in which the latter part of a sentence or phrase is surprising or unexpected; frequently used in a humorous situation."
"Where there's a will, I want to be in it," is a type of paraprosdokian.

Ok, so now enjoy!

1. Do not argue with an idiot. He will drag you down to his level and beat you with experience.
2. The last thing I want to do is hurt you. But it's still on my list.
3. Light travels faster than sound. This is why some people appear bright until you hear them speak.
4. If I agreed with you, wed both be wrong.
5. We never really grow up, we only learn how to act in public.
6. War does not determine who is right only who is left.
7. Knowledge is knowing a tomato is a fruit. Wisdom is not putting it in a fruit salad.

# (11 )-CONT. 

8. Evening news is where they begin with 'Good Evening,' and then proceed to tell you why it isn't.
9. To steal ideas from one person is plagiarism. To steal from many is research.
10. A bus station is where a bus stops. $A$ train station is where a train stops. On my desk, I have a work station.
11. I thought I wanted a career. Turns out I just wanted paychecks.
12. Whenever I fill out an application, in the part that says, 'In case of emergency, notify:' I put 'DOCTOR.'

## 13. I didn't say it was your fault, I said I was blaming you.

14. Women will never be equal to men until they can walk down the street with a bald head and a beer gut, and still think they are sexy.
15. Behind every successful man is his woman. Behind the fall of a successful man is usually another woman.
16. A clear conscience is the sign of a fuzzy memory.
17. I asked God for a bike, but I know God doesn't work that way. So I stole a bike and asked for forgiveness.
(71) - CONTINUED
18. You do not need a parachute to skydive. You only need a parachuite to skydive twice.
19. Money can't buy happiness, but it sure makes misery easier to live with.
20. There's a fine line between cuddling and holding someone down so they can't get away.
21. I used to be indecisive. Now l'm not so sure.
22. You're never too old to learn something stupid.
23. To be sure of hitting the target, shoot first and call whatever you hit the target.
24. Nostalgia isn't what it used to be.
25. Change is inevitable, except from a vending machine.
26. Going to church doesn't make you a Christian any more than standing in a garage makes you a car.
27. A diplomat is someone who tells you to go to hell in such a way that you look forward to the trip.
28. Hospitality is making your guests feel at home even when you wish they were.

# 29. I always take life with a grain of salt. Plus a slice of lemon, and a shot of tequila. 

> 30. When tempted to fight fire with fire, remember that the Fire Department usually uses water.

## Words of Wisdom <br> "The early bird may get the worm, but the second mouse gets the cheese." ~ Jon Hammond

Subject: RE: Paraprosdokians
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Jun 10, 2011 9:47 am
To: uppynan@comcast.net
Hi Dick---
Good to hear from you. The items really are funny. Here are a couple original with me that
I may not have shared:
You tell me the rules and I will win! (This has served me well but in retrospect I probably should not have bragged about it at the time)

Behind every successful man is a woman telling him his idea will not work and then helping him succeed with the idea. (It's par for the course in my house. It makes sense because women are inherently cautious)

Recently I have had occasion to think of you because our 17 year-old GD Katie has taken up flying lessons. She has had two lessons so far in a Cessna 172. BEST!

Phil Unchurch
Subject: U's in England
From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Tue, Aug 09, 2011 7:47 pm
To: "Phil" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)

## Dear Phil:

I have tried to construct a "tree" beginning with Michael of Brington, going back in time. I have his father Richard and location, but no birth/death dates. I cant find the note that states that U's are known to have lived in Huntingdonshire as early as the 1100's. In between - blank. live saved and filed every piece of paper you sent to me for decades; and I'm dumbfounded to not be able to find any more information than that - after all the effort expended by extraordinary David R. Can it be acquired via Internet?

Have you or David constructed such a "tree", or any part of one? If you have, how many pounds would it take to buy a copy from from you?

CONTINUED

GAVEZOI- $\angle O N T N U E D$
We're getting along pretty good these days, with three gg'sons now, and continuing our 10 km walks on Saturdays. We started serious maintenance of our ranch during a long, cold Spring and will conclude with one more coat of paint on the lower deck as soon as the weather cooperates. We disposed of several dead plants and an obnoxious tree, pruned heavily, and added several new attractions for hummingbirds and others. Our roses have never looked better (it pays to give them some tlc et c. occasionally). We wish you could see them.

Nancy leaves on the 16th for a couple weeks in NH, where she'll visit daughter, and g'daughter [will be starting final year acquiring title of Pharmacist in Albany NY], and several friends. Greetings to Sallaine, and hope this finds you all up and around. Dick.

Subject: RE: U's in England
Date: Wed, Aug 10, 2011 8:45 am
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
To: uppynan@comcast.net
Ill try to give you some hints re our English roots as per your August 9 request. First I must report the there is no good evidence on which to create a tree going back from Michael U. I, our first American Upchurch, in spite of the huge amount of excellent work done by Ransoms and reported in the UB and Englandia. There is fairly good information to presume that his father was Richard U. but beyond that involves pure speculation.

To get you started here is what I keep as item 18 on my short list of where to find key items in UB issues given that we have no indexes for the issues (I use the tables of contents as rough index).

1. UB Vol. 22 No. 1 Jan-Jun 2001 page 15
2. UB Vol. 23 No. 12002 page 37
3. UB Vol. 24 No. 22003 pages 57 and 89 (Page 89 provides and index to the first 20 Unchurch tables -more appeared later)

Now to back track and explain more. The approach Ransome used in research and which I published in the UB and Englandia was an effort to collect raw data on people with the last name Unchurch (including some related families) in hopes that they could all be made to fit into a master tree with our Michael somewhere in he mix. Many of the Ransomer reports I published contain raw Upchurch data which could be useful to some future serious Unchurch researcher. Eventually Ransome created a series of tables putting the raw data together. These are a tremendous resource for anyone who would ever want to study the entire Unchurch family of England but, unfortunately, these tables do not help very much with our part of Upchurch heritage in England except to show that our Michael and his presumed father Richard do not fit easily into the various tables. I somehow have the idea that they do appear in one of the tables but had one more look today and still do not find them. Let me know if you spot them. Note that Ransome feels that the many Upchurch families documented in his tables could someday be linked into one huge Unchurch family tree. Also, note that there are several versions of the spelling of the name Unchurch in early England. Ransome somehow settled on versions that he would follow as most likely being part of our broader kindred group.

Starting with the UB issues in the early 1990's the ongoing interaction with Ransome is tracked. I think he has created a fantastic record of Upchurches in England that many with their heritage in England would envy. You are one of the first who has shown a real interesting understanding what he has done. I take solace in knowing that all of these records will be in the Unchurch Collection for future researchers to study. Somehow I must continue the effort to get $N$. C. State University to put as much of this as possible on line. This is an effort in progress for me. Please get back to me on you impressions and questions or suggestions.

It is nice to hear that you and Nancy are up and about and active. I have had a busy summer trying to get a block of my professional records ready to send to the Unchurch Collection. This part deals with a huge amount of time I spent with the Council for Agricultural Science and Technology (CAST) 1977-1984. My narrative runs to 45 pages. It will be a relief to have the boxes of papers, reports, and documents where they belong.

We have some events upcoming---October 3 to Las Vegas for the wedding of a granddaughter; a December trip to NC; and a trip to Ireland next April. Excitement abounds!

Subject: Thanks
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Tue, Aug 30, 2011 7:04 am
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Hi Dick---
It was kind of you to send me the latest on Cousin Michael Vincent $U$. which arrived on Aug 17. I have placed it in his Biofile. At least he has a job although probably in a somewhat lesser position. I have always wished he would show some interest in his Upchurch heritage.

Regards to Nancy and y'all be well.
Phil Unchurch

## Subject: IL U's

From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Tue, Nov 29, $20114: 54$ pm
To: "Phil" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Dear Phil. A couple subjects today.
Sorry to read of your broken then healed fibula. Recovery at our age seems to take ever longer. Hope you're up to full speed again.

On pages 37, 39, 41 \& 43 in V32/N1, you wrote about several southern IL U's. My attention perked up dramatically. I studied and concluded that my line was not involved after John U. XID-4320. His first son/first child Caswell Buford XID-5488 is my line. His 5 th son/10th child Thomas J U. XID-8281 fathered the line discussed in V32; I believe. I recall comparing these two lines a few years ago (had very little data under Thomas J U), and concluded there was no inter-marriage between these lines. Would appreciate any comments you have time for.

PVT, $\mathbf{- 5 4 9 4}$. ps. Trust your T'giving went well. Ours did, including 2 of the 3 great boy grand kids, with us. D.

## Subject: RE: IL U's

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Wed. Dec 07. 2011 3:46 pm
To: uppynan@comcastnet

Hi Dick---
My ankle is now well healed and the task at hand is to catch up on things that accumulated while I could not get downstairs to my files. I am making good progress and am up to yours of the 29th. Actually, the story is a little more complex as I have had a year of interruptions. The operation on my right rotator cuff on 8 DEC 2010 slowed me down as did a cut thumb in mid-summer followed by the ankle event on 4 SEP 2011. But on balance it has been a great 12 months and the three events viewed in perspective are but small bumps in the road.

I have just looked at the Master Outline for the John Unchurch line in the John U.,III/Samuel U. Subclan in order to comment on your inquiry. You are correct in that the story was about the Thomas J. U family, he being a brother of your ancestor Caswell Buford U. In looking over the Outlines I see nothing that shows a close connection between the descendants of the two brothers except that the two groups continued to have a strong presence in Saline and nearby Counties. However, in those days a few miles was enough to reduce interaction. I suspect that a detailed study would show more interaction than we now

$$
\angle O N T I N U E D
$$

grasp. My Outlines are now more complete than when you looked at the situation earlier. I was overjoyed to have interaction with the descendants of T. J. U. It came through Sue Henshaw of Tucson, AZ who put me in touch with her father William Cetus Searles of Chicago. I have exchanged a couple of letters with him on a very cordial basis. However, at 87 he has mostly retired from active interaction and I choose not to press him. That said, it is clear that he roamed the lands of SE IL and wrote of much that he saw. Unfortunately, His early life there did not bring him into close contact with Unchurch relatives. He imparted a few nuggets about what he did know. I am convinced that if he were younger and up to interaction I could drag out of him more Unchurch details and if he were up to looking again at the local sites he and I could unfold a real story about our relatives there and their activities. What a shame that we did not find him earlier. If you so desire I can mail you a few more details about how he saw life but with few specifics about Upchurches. I would hope to hear from him again but, again, I do not plan to push.

We had a great Thanksgiving with two dinners, one with our daughter and her family on Thursday and another at our home on Saturday when we hosted our two local children and their families. Sallaine was in full "wagon master" mode and did it all. She is full of energy these days. We will all be at our sons house for Christmas. In the meantime I will concentrate in being more caught up on processing and filing than has been the case in several years. Wishing for you and Nancy and all of your families a Merry Christmas!!

Phil Upchurch
Subject: Genographic Progress
From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Wed, Feb 01, 2012 7:42 pm
To: "Phil" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Dear Phil.
I just now reviewed the current progress of our bloodline as stated by the Genographic folks in the current report made available only to registered participants. The current report has interesting refinements and details from the one I sent to you several months ago. But there are not enough to bother you with them. They haven't yet established the path through the multitude in northern France/southeastern England. You'll recall that l've sent to Genographic samples of my blood, and our line per UB into SE England as far as Michael's parents.
The worst connection that I can conceive is any kind of one with Obama.
Cheers, D.
Subject: RE: Genographic Progress
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
ス.FEß Date: Thu, Feb 02, 2012 6:04 am
To: uppynan@comcast.net

> Cc: "Robert aaHeck" [HECKS12527@AOL.COM](mailto:HECKS12527@AOL.COM), "Gettis Upchurch" [Gettisupchurch@carolina.rr.com](mailto:Gettisupchurch@carolina.rr.com), "Miley Perry" [maperry45@yahoo.com](mailto:maperry45@yahoo.com), "Bili\&Lois Brown" [wjbj@earthlink.net](mailto:wjbj@earthlink.net)

To Dick Unchurch
Hi Dick---
Thanks for the Genographic update.
I can't resist the urge to inform you about how lucky we are to have Obama as our President --but for reasons that might not be obvious at first.

For a hundred years and more politicians of all stripes have been modifying our governmental system in ways that will make us into a Greece. Basically, this is because their highest priority is to do things to get reelected. For years we could tolerate the downside because the U.S. is so blessed with resources. But the accumulated insults have us close to implosion. We are so fortunate that Obama came along and accelerated this process so that it has become clear to the electorate that we must rein in government. Had he been more
patient in pursuit of his goals he could have continued to hoodwink the people.
Fortunately, he went for broke (pun intended) with the result that we have a chance. of making a correction. Even if we elect the right people in 2012 and 2014 I don't know if they will have the political will to curtail entitlements and make other needed changes. The Republicans had a chance in the last decade and did not.

So Obama is a blessing in disguise. Every cloud has a silver lining and I believe in the tooth fairy!

Cheers!

## Phil Unchurch

Subject: Thanks
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, May 18, 2012 11:16 am
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Hi Dick---
I am just catching up on things as we count down to our departure on Wednesday to NC. We are looking forward to a very full agenda with important talks on the Unchurch Collection to move it along in several respects.

I take this opportunity to thank you for your $\$ 50$ contribution to support the digitizing effort. By now you should have my letter of May 15 transmitting it to N. C. State. Cousin Tom Unchurch will be matching your contribution.

I have asked Ransome if he would prepare and article on how people lived in Michael's community in England in the 1600-1650 era for publication in the UB to appear this fall. We need a little something on England from time to time.

Gradually I am getting into the swing of using the power of the Internet and computers. In doing so I hardly have time to get old!!

Cheers.
Phil Unchurch
Subject: June and Sat Walk
From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Mon, Jun 04, 2012 4:41 pm
To: "Phil Upchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Dear Phil \& Sallaine; Subject - perhaps a matter of mutual interest.
I recall that your newly married granddaughter and her husband located in Redmond WA a couple years ago, and that he took work with the Redmond "Parks Department". [That may be shaky "recall", which seems to be getting more frequent with me any more.]

Our Sat. walk was sponsored by Interlaken Trailblazers, a chapter of WA Volkssport Assoc. The walk was named "Redmond Ridge Trail/Wetlands Walk". Registration was at the NE Novelty Hill QFC [grocery].

The walk was our favorite type: forest trails, ponds, and bogs. Judging by the condition of the trail, signage, et c., we concluded it's fairly new. We were with friends with whom we've been doing such walks for more than a decade. We enjoyed it more than most; our basis for comparison is having done over a thousand since 1990.

It occurred to me that your kids might have had a hand in establishing that trail.

Subject: Newsletter
From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Mon, May 07, 2012 5:19 pm
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { RELORAED IN SURADARY - E-NL \#? } \\
& \text { SENT HI AS PLR RE゙QUEST }
\end{aligned}
$$

Dear Phil. Sorry to bother you with this request, but l've looked $h$ \& I for your first $E$ Newsletter and cannot find it here. Please send it to me. I have the second one, and like it a lot, for I'm pleased to stay in touch with you one way or another!

Cheers, D

Subject: Re: Swift Creek Community INSIGHTS - Issue 2: Invitation for Comments
From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Fri, Aug 24, 2012 1:30 pm
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Dear Phil. I read every word of every text you send to me. There is always a nugget, and usually more than one. I don't like to critique, but sure can if I need to. I spent 30 years at Boeing making sure every word, every phrase, every letter, is correct and courteous - but now l'm retired! Cheers, D

Subject: RE: Swift Creek Community INSIGHTS - Issue 2: Invitation for Comments
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Aug 24, 2012 3:01 pm
To: uppynan@comcast.net

Hi Dick---
It is nice of you to indicate your willingness to critique future issues of INSIGHTS. I will put you on the reviewer list for now. If we get other good reviewers closer to the scene we can relieve you of the duty. I realize that the subject of the newsletter is not exactly designed for you but since you have always been such a stalwart supporter of my various efforts I thought it might not be offensive to have you on the distribution list.

The newsletter is another effort on my part to take advantage of the electronic world. It is a challenge for me as the navigation of computer programs does not come easily to me. That having been said, I will report that at the at the urging of cousin Dr David Thomas Upchurch I have under consideration the creation of a few dozen ten-minute videos on Upchurch family history to be posted on YouTube. To add to the complexity we are considering recording the spoken words at the same time using the voice recognition program Dragon Naturally Speaking and putting this on my website where it can be search-able. I have to buy a new computer and a video camera and the software. We are now deep in the weeds trying to make this happen. I also have Sallaine's niece working to get my website back up.

It is hard to get old while I have so much to do.
I asked Ransome to prepare an article on what life was like in the world of Michael Upchurch in England just before he came to America for the next UB. It is in hand and is excellent and for it I have sent him $\$ 250$.
I have also bought a copy of a book on Nicholas Ferrar written by Ransome's wife Joyce and have almost finished reading it. Also I bought another book he thought would give a good insight. I'll have more than I need to have good input into the next UB on England.

My Best to You and Nancy.
As Alwavs
Subject: Re: Swift Creek Community INSIGHTS - Issue 2: Invitation for Comments
From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Sat, Aug 25, 2012 12:32 am
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Dear Phil - my careless use of "nugget" must've troubled you. I'm sorry. To me that connotes "gold nugget". That translates to "worthy thought", or "memorable Information" which I always get from your writings. Good communications are so important; I feel irresponsible when I "slip up". I'll try harder, I promise. I look forward to receiving future INSIGHTS as well as UB and personal correspondence. Cheers D.

Subject: Fw: Dad's Obituary
From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Tue, Sep 25, 2012 11:54 am
To: "Phil Unchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)

From: Ron House
Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2012 4:39 AM
To: RD UPCHURCH
Subject: Dad's Obituary
Just wanted to let you know that Dad passed away Sunday evening. Thought you might want to read the obituary. Mom and dad were wonderful loving parents and set good examples for us kids. They both lived a long life and God was good to them. We will miss him but we have so many great memories.

Hope you all are doing well.

## Diana House

## Subject: RE: Pw: Dad's Obituary

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
26 SEP Date: Wed, Sep 26, 2012 8:00 am

Hi Dick---
Thanks so much for sending the obit for Eugene. I have added it to his Biofile and have checked to see if there was new information in it for my records. He was a prince of a fellow and had a keen interest in his Unchurch heritage. He was very helpful to me in providing many details on the family. I deeply regret that I never got to meet him and especially since he lived not so far away. May he rest in peace.

This year has been very productive so far and I have several projects on the drawing board for the rest of the year one of which is to turn out another UB. I'll get out an ENewsletter in advance to see if there are inputs that need to be considered. I paid Prof. Ransomed $\$ 250$ to research and write an article on how things were in the community of Michael U.,I in the 1600-1650 era in England. He did an excellent job and it will be a good addition for the UB to be issued in November.

We are having some beautiful fall weather. Our best to you and Nancy.
Phil Unchurch

## 20/2 Subject: Swift Creek Community iNSIGHTS - Issue 3

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Dec 21, 2012 7:08 am
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)

## Attach: THE GRAY STEPHENS.docx

GROWINGUP IN RAMKATTE - part Il.docx
In our exchanges earlier this year you offered to take a look at some of the future issues of INSIGHTS and to let me know if I am proceeding on a reasonable path. Here is a draft of Issue 3 which I hope to get out the door soon. It is far from a proper historical document but I hope a fair step to get people of the Community interested. Any advice you have will be welcomed.

From: uppynan@comcast.net

Dear Phil. I progressed steadily through the entire Issue No. 3 - more in a learning mode than a critiquing frame of mind - encountering only a couple places where I had to re-read to make sure I was comprehending. My only other comment is: "Interesting Piece!". I've watched you progress rapidly from "computer nothing", to "nerd" congratulations!!!!! You're a couple years younger than me; and so we grew in the same national economy, for I was in north central, Iowa village. Reading your stories cause me to repeatedly wander off into my own recollections. And I find that interesting, too. Merry Christmas 2012, and Cheers for a Better New Year RDU [aka 'Dickey Boy" - but don't tell anyone!!]

## $105 A N 2013$

Subject: Yesterday's Chat
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Thu, Jan 10, 2013 8:12 am
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Hi Dick---
It was great to chat with you yesterday day and I thank you again for your support and encouragement.

Your offer to send me your digitized Unchurch records via a thumb drive is greatly appreciated and I look forward to getting them as you can get to this project. This will be an excellent way for me to learn how to take in hand work others have done with efficiency on your side and mine. As I explained the receipt of the thumb drive would allow your records to be later made a part of the Unchurch Collection at NCSU with integrity maintained in the form of the thumb drive. But equally important it would allow me to import the records into my Archives Box (An External Hard Drive) which will be designed to hold all my digital records. That way when I get hit by a truck in XX years the Archive Box will go to the Unchurch Collection as my complete Digital Library, notwithstanding that I may have earlier sent segments to them or posted some parts on my website www.upchurchstory.com. I will appreciate your helping me get this very important operation underway with your digital input being the first. Hopefully, we can get others to follow.

It also occurs to me that you may have non-digital records that you would be willing for me to have that I could later transfer to the Unchurch Collection. You and I touched upon this briefly yesterday. Feel free to contemplate this possibility. I will be happy to have whatever you wish to ship
at any time and will maintain it as a Richard Dean Upchurch Tranche to at any time and will maintain it as a Richard Dean Unchurch Tranche to go to the Upchurch Collection and maintained as a permanent separate component of the Collection.

I hope you have a chance to view the videos mentioned. Google Youtube and when their search box appears type in "Unchurch Stories" and the set of 6 should appear.

To recap, our plans very well may include a trip to Las Vegas in mid- or late summer to visit our first great-grandchild to arrive in May. If so, we might travel on to Seattle to see our GD Heather and husband Mark Hickok and thus with hopes of a visit with you and Nancy. Time will tell.

I was very sorry to lear that both you and Nancy were found by the Doctor earlier this week to have an extra dose of short term memory loss. Let's keep our fingers crossed that progression will be slow. I will be constantly thinking of you both and wishing for the best.

We of a certain age know that each day is important and thus take advantage of what each one offers. Bearing that in mind let's make 2013 a great year.

With deep appreciation for our many years of friendship.
Phil Unchurch

RICHARD DEAN L PE 38
(90) 1 tom Reid $5 A P$ PR 2013 from RDY. Antude uactlen by JOEL CUELLO- Plod in Lir Buafule. - NOES from DFCK: Teancus Phil

$$
29 \text { mas its : was Cubeb an }
$$

Ron



Pis share you Enates ama
articlo $\qquad$
$\qquad$ a thee she.

Subject: Dr Joel Cuello
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Apr 05, 2013 3:51 pm
To: "Dick\&Nancy Unchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Hi Dick---
Thanks for the article by Dr Cuello of Davis California. It was indeed a provocative article and I have gone over it a couple of times to get all of the essence. I did not know him but his Department was in existence when I was there as a PhD student in 1951-1952 in the dark ages.

Joel's point is well taken in that our growing global population and the many other changes such as shifting to cities, etc presents many problems which scientists and engineers are called upon to solve. A special issue is whether or not these learned fields have the leadership and vision to rise to the occasion and will they be granted to resources to do their work. I, too, have traveled the world and can relate to all that Joel is saying..

But I would bring other issues to the table which also stand out starkly in my mind. Foremost is the tendency of Nations to be led by despots which overshadow what the leaned fields can do while at the same time placing humans in bondage of several types. You can name the culprits. Next I would cite human greed as a barrier to progress even in democratic environments. The leaders in industry are culpabile. Just look at the runaway compensation fostered by incestuous Boards of Directors (I want the leaders of the companies in which I hold stock to be well paid but there is a limit). Then there are the Unions which have a good role to play but have killed the golden goose. The most disappointing batch of all are our elected official at all levels. They get in office and their motivation from then on is to stay in office and to feather their nests in what ever ways they can. The U. S. Congress is the worst of all. Overtime with both parties being complicit they have abdicated their obligation to govern. Each new congressman arrives with his nest already larded with perks beyond belief. If they pass laws they are monstrosities and are significantly loaded with perks engineered by lobbyists. Furthermore the ongoing rule making is done by unelected bureaucrats with the Congress standing by as if they have no obligation or responsibility and seemingly no ability to correct things gone badly wrong.

Having said all of the above, which makes me sound like a bitter old man, how can I deal with the fact that America is and has been the best place int he world to live. It has given me opportunities beyond belief and I and my family have benefited greatly from the opportunities. I feel like I should go out and make things right for my descendants. While I was in the maelstrom of life I did what I could and now, while healthy, I do not see a path for me to lead the way out of the wilderness. Let us hope that leaders who see clearly will arise to do what is needed.

I am sorry to lay all of this on you and Nancy. It is just so frustrating that people like Joel see a path forward and know it can be well traveled but there are sinister forces around us that keep the Joels from doing their bit.

Maybe on another day I will be a more sanguine correspondent.
Blessings upon you and Nancy.
Phil Unchurch

## Subject: Thanks

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sun, Feb 10, 2013 7:40 am
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)

The packet with the CD of your records electronically recorded arrived on the 7 th. I am anxious to have a look at them and will do so as soon as my daughter comes over for a visit. She will help me figure out how to take them into my system. This is a new kind of undertaking for me and I hope it will reveal just how we can do it. This should point the way to inviting others to also send in their records so we can build a really powerful family tree. There are many unknowns for me to proceed with this project. I really appreciate you giving me the opportunity to see how it can work.

Thanks also for putting me in touch with John. I have just prepared a packet for him with a letter to go in the mail tomorrow. In the same mail I will dispatch a copy of my letter to him to you. I'll open the door to interacting with him and then follow his pace. I don't want to be intrusive.

At the present we are in the midst of working up our taxes which always tests our marriage as Sallaine has little patience with the Feds and I am the outlet for her frustrations. Our marriage has survived 64 of these episodes and if we can get through about three more days weill be good to go for another year.

The upgrades to my website are developing nicely with the able assistance of cousin Tom and Sallaine's niece Teresa. She is a real gem.

Cheers to you and Nancy!!
Phil Unchurch

Subject: Catchuing Up
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sat, Jun 29, 2013 4:09 pm
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Hi Dick---
The last 18 months have been a whirl wind for us but a ton of things have happened and I am pleased with all he progress made on family history and as regards other aspects of our lives. Since November my retired daughter, Debra Heck, and her husband come in once a week to help me on family history matters -especially on making Unchurch videos. We have 29 now and I believe 23 already on line. I also have an Archivist hired one day a week to help process my records and that is a huge help.

Son-in-law Bob Heck is helping me figure out how to digitize some of our family history records. After a lot of looking we bought Family Tree Maker to put on my computer and Babi is now getting the hang of it. There are two main projects. One is to see how much of my Master Outlines we can convert to the FTM format. The other is to figure out how to import digital records from others such as yourself. Now that we have a program in hand we will see just how we can make use of the disk you sent me earlier this year with your records on it. Bob is pretty smart on such matters ans will soon get on top of it. In the meantime I just wanted you to know that what you sent has not been put aside. We just had to find a way forward which I hope we now have. Ill update you down the road.

We had hoped to visit granddaughters in NV and WA this summer and to see you and Nancy. We have no firm plans yet. Our GGGD did arrive on May 22, 2013 and was named Claire Sallaine King in honor of my dear wife. The little princess is doing great. The parents have had so many visitors that we have been reluctant to visit and put more stress on them. Hopefully, our time will come in a couple of months.

WE trust you and Nancy are doing well. Our health seems to be holding up.
All best wishes to you both.
Phil Unchurch

## Subject: Re: Catching Up

From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Sun, Jul 07, 2013 12:11 pm
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)

## Dear Cuz Phil,

Always very nice to hear from you - I concentrate on every word!
I will hold off further dispensing of my collection of family records pending a possible visit from you this summer. I am very concerned about making good use of them in one way or another. I'm quite sure you would like to direct some of the correspondence to the UNC library, and some of the books to yourself. Your guidance would be a huge help.

Nancy and I are still up and around, and continuing with our usual practices and habits - but at a much slower pace. We hereby invite you and Sallaine to stay and dine with us during your next visit to the Great Pacific Northwest.

> Sincerely Yours, luz Dick \& Nancy

## Subject: RDU Records

From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Mon, Jul 08, 2013 1:19 pm
To: "Phil Unchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
G'morn'g RobertPU Phil, your last e-mail caused another thought over night. Regarding the disc I sent to you with all my digital Unchurch Records: I believe that I put the PAF Program on it, for your immediate convenience, as well as all my data records. Therefore all you need to do is install the program on your computer, and then copy the data into the program. It should be a breeze for your computer guru. If that doesn't work, please tell me and I'll consult my guru for amended suggestions. Cheers, D

Subject: RE: RDU Records
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Jul 12, 2013 7:11 am
To: uppynan@comcast.net
Hi Dick---
Many thanks for your emails of the 7th and 8th.
I am pressing my son in law to move more rapidly on making our new Family Tree Maker program productive. He will get it done but he comes only on Thursdays and the To Do list I have for him is a challenge. He spent all of yesterday getting my security programs in place with the help of someone from India. As he gets underway we will use your disk as a test case on how we can import data. Your offer to have your Guru do more is appreciated and may become necessary.

Your thought about making good use of records you have is something I am currently giving a lot of thought to. This is in the very preliminary stage but Ill share some of it. We are thinking of having an Unchurch Heritage Center in Wake County, N. C. to be owned and operated by an Unchurch Family Association (or Upchurch Heritage Association?) both of which will have to be created. We would still use the Unchurch Collection at N. C. State University to hold my

## 12JUL2013-CONTINUED

professional records and certain Unchurch records with machine copies being held in the Heritage Center. The reason for the Heritage: Center (Museum, Repository, Association Headquarters) is for the very reason you mention. NCSU will accept all of our Unchurch Family History records including my 40 file cabinets and my (and Your?) books. The problem is the the Library is great for long term preservation but access to the records is quite limited. The rare author planning to write a book might be granted full access. The ordinarily garden variety family historian would have to give notice 24 hours in advance to see specified folders. My thought is that we would hope to have a lot of garden variety types and the Heritage Center would give them ready access. All of this is a big challenge and will take money but it is worth a lot of thought to develop a way forward. I'll keep you posted. Your input is always welcome.

Sallaine and I are most grateful that you and Nancy are willing to open your home to us. As soon as things settled down in the home of the little one we will explore the time that would be convenient for a visit from us which would then set the time for us to visit our Grand daughter Heather and husband Mark and the two of you. We will keep you informed of our plans as they unfold.

Cheers.
Phil Unchurch

## Subject: Strange News

From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Sun, Aug 04, 2013 1:38 pm
"Allan Upchurch" [aruo179@yahoo.com](mailto:aruo179@yahoo.com), "Brian \& Tracy Unchurch" [upchurchsix@comcast.net](mailto:upchurchsix@comcast.net), To: "Bruce Unchurch" [bupchurch@comcast.net](mailto:bupchurch@comcast.net), "Elinor Willcockson" [ewillcockson@dslextreme.com](mailto:ewillcockson@dslextreme.com), "John G Kladouris" [jgk1956@yahoo.com](mailto:jgk1956@yahoo.com), "Karen Upchurch" [karenbug2001@yahoo.com](mailto:karenbug2001@yahoo.com)

Dear Family and Friends
Our long-time, outside property maintenance friend, Richard Maghanoy, visited us Friday August 2 nd to tell us that his son Bryant was murdered on Tuesday, 9th of July. Bryant was only 20, also a good friend and worker. Last Spring he alone spent a day doing a magnificent job of cleaning and pruning and preparing our yard for the Summer season. He was a bright lad, and had been trained to be courteous and thorough in their extra-curricular gardening work. He was buried in Hillside Burial Park [where Dick's parents rest]. They're from east Auburn area. That's all we know about this event at this time.

Hate to have to pass along bad news, but felt that it should be shared sooner rather than later or never. D\&N

## Subject: RE: Strange News

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sun, Aug 04, 2013 2:36 pm
To: uppynan@comcast.net
Hi Dick and Nancy---
We are so sorry to learn of the sad event you have reported. It all seems so senseless and especially for one so young. Given that you came to have a first hand experience with Bryant and to know of his bright potential makes the loss all the more telling. I hope you will have the opportunity to console his father and to help him overcome the grief he must have after such a life altering experience. May you find the words the situation requires.

It is kind of the two of you to let your angst at the loss of your friend Richard be known.
All Best Wishes.
Phil and Sallaine Upchurch

Subject: Records
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Aug 16, 2013 6:29 am
To: "Dick\&Nancy Unchurch" <uppynian@comcast.neß
Cc: "Robert aaHeckx" [hecks12527@aol.com](mailto:hecks12527@aol.com)
Bee:
"Dr. Tom Unchurch" [tupchurch41@charter.net](mailto:tupchurch41@charter.net), "Deb aaHeck" [debrauheck@aol.com](mailto:debrauheck@aol.com), "William Mills" [wa-mills@juno.com](mailto:wa-mills@juno.com)

Hi Cousin Dick---
This year so far has been exceptionally busy and especially productive. With the help of others I am making a great leap to capture the power of the Internet for our family history work. The videos are just one example. Recently I have taken on the project of creating Memorials on Find A Grave, a very powerful tool for us. And so it goes. My son in law Bob Heck is taking on the task of setting up Family Tree Maker to accept family trees created by others. I write now to report the the disk you sent last February with your 800 names was the subject of our work yesterday. Bob was able to import from your disk into our system your complete file and to manipulate it as needed. Now we have to do the same with others and to learn how to maintain each addition as a resource and to pick and choose parts of each to put into a master Tree. This will take a lot more probing and planning but we want to thank you for helping us get started.

I continue to explore the prospect of using the momentum we have on the Unchurch family history work as a Flagship family to jump start an Association so that the work so many have helped me to pursue will be continued beyond my days. The name of the organization being contemplated is American Colonial Family Association. We have to make it this broad in order to get IRS tax exempt status.

My best to you and Nancy and thanks again for nurturing our work on family history. Cousin Phil Upchurch

## Subject: Seattle Area Visit

From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Wed, Sep 25, 2013 1:41 pm
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Hi Dear P\&S. Should we continue to expect a visit in our area by you and yours this year? We've been anxiously looking forward to hosting you for a Pacific dinner. We'll be out of town the week of Oct 7th. Cheers D\&N

Subject: RE: Seattle Area Visit
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Wed, Sep 25, 2013 2:34 pm
To: uppynan@comcast.net
Hi Dick and Nancy---
Thanks for keeping track of our tentative plans to visit your area. It turns out the best prospects are now for sometime in the spring of 2014 but plans are very tentative.

Our original thoughts were to visit our new great-granddaughter following her birth in Las Vegas, NV on May 22,2013. We kept waiting for a good time but the parents seemed to be continually visited by other family members and we eventually decided that a fall 2013 visit would be too much for the new parents to handle. We wanted to go but were quite reluctant to put more of a burden on the new family. Also, our daughter has put in place a gathering of our entire family of 20 for the week before Thanksgiving here in St Louis to belatedly celebrate our 65 th which was actually last August 21. At that point the little princess will be coming to see us for the first time. Our staying away seemed to have worked fine as the new family has developed splendidly and we are constantly sent videos to show she has found first her feet and now her tongue. The parents both think this is the first time any such thing has ever happened. And so it goes.

## (OO) $25 \operatorname{SEP} 2013$ - CONTINUED

Let us jointly continue to focus on travel plans trusting we can be together in the next 12 months either in your pasture or in ours. Do come.

As an update I just this morning gave the OK for our CPA to prepare the papers to incorporate in Missouri our new family Association to be called Unchurch and Allied Families Association, LLC. We should have our incorporation papers back in about 10 days. We will apply for IRS 501 (c) 3 status right away but expect they will take 6-9 months to grant us tax exempt status. This will allow us to begin to take steps to let the world know we have this new thrust. It should go a long ways toward continuing the work all of us have been doing for 40 years on Unchurch and allied families. We should still be able to do a robust job on Unchurch while bringing up other families in profile. We will be using the Internet heavily in the new venture. I hope you will be pleased.

Life here is good. I did have a parathyroidectomy last week to get my calcium under control. I thought it best to have it done while I am young and healthy.

On that note---Cheers.
Phil Upchurch

## Subject: Re: Seattle Area Visit

From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Wed, Sep 25, 2013 3:35 pm
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Phil - you kick up so much dust, I'm sure glad the prevailing, continental winds are West to East - Cur D
Subject: Family History Information [FHI]
From: uppynan@comcast.net
Date: Wed, Oct 23, 2013 1:16 am
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Dear Phil \& Sallaine,
Today I mailed to you the first box of FHI that I no longer have any use for. As I told you a while back, I can find no one else in ny family to perpetuate my degree of interest in this activity. I would have sent all such records to the dump for destruction, had I not had the persistent nagging feeling that there might be enough "nuggets" in them to make it worth your time (and the U of NC) to take a look at them.

Now don't laugh at me - . . . not only did the postage cost $\$ 21$, but the trip cost me " $\$ x x /$ mile" for car, plus $\$ 210$ for a speeding ticket [my first one since 1951!!!!] on the way home from the Post Office!

Over all, this family activity has been very enlightening and interesting to me - particularly because it produced lots of new friends, and a few special friends such as you and Sallaine. We look forward to hosting you the next time you're in our area.

My and Nancy's energies are winding down; e.g., we're only walking 5-7 km Saturday mornings now, rather than the 10-12 for the past twenty years. And more of of the yard work and home maintenance is being hired. If it wasn't for modern drugs, we'd both be on our backs by now. We both feel good, and eagerly look forward to the regular Saturday exercise. Also, we maintain one nectar feeder for the hummers, and two seed feeders for all others, in our backyard the year around. What a huge experience it is to see the exquisite, 16.5 " long, very shy, pileated woodpecker just 15 feet from our window.

I estimate there will one more, smaller box of my records for you several days from now.

Yours truly, and Cheers. Dick and Nancy

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314)313-4734
email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
October 29, 2012
Mr. Dwain Teague
Director of Development
NCSU Libraries
NCSU Box 7111
Raleigh, NC 27695-7111
Dear Dwain:
Enclosed are two checks made to the "Friends of the Library" for the following contributors to the Upchurch Collection - Upchurch Processing and Preservation Fund: Please note addresses and special memorial contribution and response to family member:

Contributors: Richard D. Upchurch $\$ 50.00$ (ck\#2571)
22556 SE $261^{\text {st }}$ Street
Maple Valley, WA 98038-6046
(In Memory of Earl Eugene Upchurch)

Response to: Mrs. Diana House
12408 State Hwy 37
Benton, IL 62812

| Robert P. Upchurch | $\$ 50.00$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| 351 Shetland Valley Court | (matching fund) |
| Chesterfield, MO 673005-4840 | (ck \#2484) |

Thank you for your assistance.
Sincerely yours, Rohent P. Upchuch
Robert P. Upchurch
/s
Enclosures: 2 cks \#2571, 2484
cc: Greg Raschke
Department of Collections
NCSU Libraries
Campus Box 7111
Raleigh, NC 27695-7111
cc: Richard D. Upchurch Mrs. Diana House
I. Subscription to the UPCHURCH BULLETIN (UB):

I wish to subscribe to the Unchurch Bulletin for 2013. (There will be 1 issue) for which I enclose $\$ 10.00$.
(You may add $\$ 10.00$ increments here to pay for gift subscriptions.
Provide names \& addresses for persons to whom issues are to be mailed).
Name: $\qquad$ RICHARD D. UPCHURCH
Address:
___

22556 SE 261ST STREET
City State

Zip
MAPLE VALLEY WA 98038-6046
The low price is in effect a reduced price - made possible only because subscribers do make generous contributions under III below).
II. I wish to order selected back issued of the UB or Englandia at $\$ 5.00$ issue post paid.

Enclose payment and specify issues desired. P PARENTY OF DFLK: HARM 1TAFI 5 S 492 Issues No. $\qquad$ Payment: \$ ELLA GHRESTENE
(You may send $\$ 40.00$ and Phil will pick 8 issues of special interest to you). GLASSELL 5493
III. I wish to provide financial support and provide $\$ 50$ herewith. (If a Memorial, state name of person honored). Memorial (name) $\qquad$
IV. I wish to support The Upchurch Collection at North Carolina State University and enclose $\$ 50 \quad$ * for this purpose. (This gift is Tax Deductible). Make Checks payable to "Friends of the Library". Send a separate check to R. P. Upchurch who will transmit the check to N. C. State or mail directly to: (Designate it is for the Upchurch Endowment or for the The Library
Processing and Preservation Fund). North Carolina State University
Campus Box 7111
Raleigh, NC 27695-7111

## V. Recap.

Amount of check made to Robert P. Unchurch to cover Items I, II, III \$ $60 \quad$ CL K $\# 257^{\top}$ Amount of check made to "Friends of the Library"\$ 50_ LK井2578 Your contact information: Name: Address:
City:
$\qquad$ (Phone) (email) State: (optional). (optional).
NEW OPTION: Please send my 2013 issue (check one):
By email (your email address)
By surface mail. $\underline{V}$ check
Zip:
$\mathrm{p}:]$

MAKE \& MAIL CHECK TO: Robert P. Upchurch 351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
VI. Additional contact information for Robert Phillip Upchurch
email: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com) Phone: (636) 530-6022
VII. Please send Phil contact information (email) snail address, phone no.) for your relatives/others who may have interest in our shared Upchurch heritage. Use back of this sheet for return information.


Saeme Duch -
Mang thandes for yeim leder of 230012012 and four the detol an Dte panng 8 Couns sugens. Thanter also for yores contutubos it N.L. S. Xule Unumenty fors the ischurch Lollechias in memory of Evyen.
suclood is a colly of ny lettir it Draius eypersery ionddevce. I trape someam in the foncili suit inonean interest ri vyphush hecet-ge.

Thung are Suying wre - ot eoak lehe I is bune my mebsite ryi soon, a seen
 ing loxus fam is cones op from Git A syend 6-9 Nov T Natue a degen os ro sudior of ne speating on ippleucb

 Olire Upinusn

RPCHARD DEAN $U$
ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734
email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>

5 mAR 2012
Dear Dich o Nancy -
It mar very Oroughtful y you It inform me alent the parsing of.Cousm Nena and $\theta$ make a contuentions $\theta$ the isphunch Collections in her nemong. As you will see from the enclosed $l$ hane made a sunular contrulutions is her suemory.

Alsis enclosed is a cory of ny lette \& condollue it Dawis and the fannig. It is depruils $\theta$ mom what $A$ say hut it is improstunt to reoch out at such a time. I truely reyset that ssener got At reet Nera and your woids ahout his letrone hnour that we would have engoped eads athers compang.

Sallaine and lace dony welt-looking formund it a tīp to sielound in late Apial and to itviee swems. is NC in maygune.

Pleare orest acu best nusher
Olib Eyswun

ROBERT P. UPCHURCE
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734
email: phil@upchurchstory.com
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUNUUUUU January 27, 2012

Mr. Drain Teague
Director of Development
NCSU Libraries
NCSU Box 7111
Raleigh, NC 27695-7111

## Dear Dwain:

Enclosed are checks made to the "Friends of the Library" for the Unchurch Collection Endowment as follows. Names and addresses and amount:

Richard D. Upchurch
22556 SE $261^{\text {st }}$ St.
Maple Valley, WA 98038-6046 \$50.00 - ck \#2547
Robert P. Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
50.00 matching fund, ck \#2471

$$
\text { Total } \quad \overline{\$ 100.00}
$$

Thanks for your assistance.
Sincerely yours,
Phil Us thurs

Robert P. Unchurch
/s
Enclosures (2)
cc: Greg Raschke
Department of Collections
NCSU Libraries
Campus Box 7111
Raleigh, NC 17695-7111
Richard D. Unchurch sluaitof on putiry tire Vycisume collectors on-lict. Dis crape is have new r one the purees soon. In will he a log sites gormand Hi Navy! Pill Vigehund

## MERRY CHRISTMAS 2011

Dear Phil \& Sallaine \& Family,
It's good to think deeply about friends and family - it happens often regarding you, and more so at this time of year for all. This letter began as an answer to a nice one from friends Cramer - and I decided that most of it may well be interesting to you and others as well.

The year began with continuation of a health crisis for son-in-law John [Deanna's husband]. On Christmas, he incurred a stroke in a minor artery in his brain that caused super, erratic headaches. He incurred erroneous diagnoses for several days. Finally, proper treatment over a couple weeks at Harborview Hospital led to complete recovery and gradual resumption of fulltime engineering practices at Boeing here in the Seattle area.

Brother Bob [three years younger than Dick] lost dear wife Alice mid last year. In January, Bob [with onset Alzheimer's] decided to live in an "assisted living" facility. It's very nice in all respects, and he has no responsibilities - other than remembering to go to meals and to bed, and sack dirty laundry. He is close enough so that we can visit occasionally, or bring him home with us for sightseeing and a meal. His kids have been outstanding with unlimited help and guidance to Bob and Alice throughout their respective long-term illnesses.
Our home is 21 years old - already! Maintenance is increasing - especially the larger, tougher types. A couple years ago we renewed the roof. In January the furnace blower was replaced. In March, we replaced the primary computer. In August we Nayy-chipped, cleaned, repaired and applied two coats of paint to our lower deck. It's made of cedar $2 \times 4$ 's laid on their side, with square footage total of $\sim 300$. Our $70+$ and $80+$ knees complained constantly, but survived. Also, we had help removing dead and over-grown plantings, and adding many new ones that help birds survive in all seasons.
Nancy continues to volunteer in Kent in a shop dispensing clothing to the needy. Nancy took her annual vacation to NH in mid-August, and ended up spending most of it holed-up in her condo in Londonderry until hurricane Irene and its flooding aftermath was over with. Her only grandchild, Jayme, continues excellently toward becoming a pharmacist next year.
We're blessed with three great-grandchildren now - all males, and all healthy and bright as can be. John and Deanna are rightfully very proud of Erin w/Jon, Steve/Nicolle w/Sage, and Paul/Neng w/Sokhai. And we're all very proud of John having received promotion plus honors from Boeing this year for inventions.
In October, we flew to Lima, Peru: 6 million Inca/Spanish souls squeezed north and south along the Pacific shoreline, and maybe half of them the first generation owning cars which. they're proudly creeping along the crazy-quilt pattern of inadequate streets day and night consuming. $\$ 8 /$ gallon gas. Some of the original Spanish churches and government buildings

are magnificent. Then we flew southeast in the 120-passenger twin-jet for an hour across the Andes for a nice landing in Cuzco, Peru at 10,000 feet. At other times, we've seen most of the mountain ranges in the World including the southern-most Andes. It's clear that the Andes are among the very highest, most rugged, extensive, glacier-covered and picturesque of all.

It took a day by tour-bus and by train down the very scenic Urubamba River valley passing between 18,000 foot peaks to reach Agua Caliente village. It is the place for concentrating energy needed for examining Machu Picchu - and for recovering. No longer do visitors need to individually climb up the mountain-side to the ruins at 5-6,000 feet. The tour bus conquers 31 switch-backs to land its load at the large, modern restaurant [which gave me a night's grief]. We did have to climb and descend a few hundred feet on foot, exploring the site via irregular stone-based stairs and paths. At one viewpoint, the Urubamba River could be seen a thousand feet nearly straight below. The site includes the Inca kings' compound, buildings and areas for variety of meetings, areas and buildings for processing food, homes for the citizenry, and hidden paths for security up to the site-all made of stone blocks carved to final dimensions on-site. It would accommodate a thousand native citizens, plus occasional dozens of transients. How on Earth do you feed all those high-energy burners up on that isolated site? They constantly added garden terraces on the mountain-sides wherever they would be large enough to be worth the effort. On-site soil for growing vegetables was nearly non-existent. Workers back-packed fertile soil up the mountain all the way from valley bottoms in the area! Machu Picchu should be labeled the 8th Wonder of The World.

The Peru trip took eight days; two for RT to Lima via Atlanta. Two more were taken for RT Cuzco to Agua Calliente. One day was spent on Machu Picchu. That left only three days for birding while doing other sight-seeing, and we didn't have any help from our Seattle or Peru tour guides. Nevertheless, we made notes on the run for fifteen, of which we were able to confirm 14 in the comprehensive "Birds of Peru". Our Lifetime List now totals 653.

We continue our practice of reserving Saturday mornings for walking. Friends Jim [retired college professor] and Patricia [home professor], who became acquaintances in Europe, are with us most of the time. Nancy has done over a thousand volksmarches [normally $10 \mathrm{~km} / 6.2$ mi long]; and Dick is close behind. Nancy has done at least two in every State; and most of the touring we've done around the World was based on such walks. It's been a very interesting quarter century.

The national trend, and impetus by partial-President Obama toward socialization, has to be stopped. We're praying for successful overhaul of our governments with renewed vigor.


Dear Cuz Phil,
How nice to hear from you unexpectedly - my reading rhythm used to be based on receiving the quarterly UB. Now I don't have a rhythm any more - all my rhythms are screwed up by certain unpopular liberals.

We've done some haphazard birding in AK, and ended up without a pertinent guide book. Now, we're equipped to go do it right. Thanks for thinking of us.

Actually, a trip up there has been topping my list for a few years: I'd like to do some hiking and touring to see wild life in the forests and hills and dales north of Mt. Denali. I have a few precious color slides taken from my Bonanza looking at several points along the north side of the Alaska Range, centering on Denali. Pretty, and pretty awesome views. Now Id like to see the sights low and slow.

We're doing A-OK. I finally worked back up to 10 km walks - after a setback a few weeks ago involving my back surgery of early 2010. Nancy is indestructible.

Regards to Sallaine.
Sincerely,

$$
\text { KID } 5494
$$

PS. While I have the opportunity, Ind like to get some insight on a peculiar matter. I completed partial Bible study using the " A " volume of Barry's UBSG in late 2009. ["A" was paid for through you.] In January 2010, I sent an order for "B" volume [in any condition] along with a check [promptly bank-cancelled] to Barry. In December 20101 sent a note asking Barry for status of my order. No news or "B" received to-date.

Has Barry dropped the project? Or is he delaying it? I'm not in a dither, nor worried about the money. At 85 , I'm trying to get certain things accomplished - before incapacitation. I don't mind doing without " B " and " C " - I can finish the Bible around the " A " sections that I marked.

Again, Sincerely,


RTCIFARD DEAN U

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734
email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com> UUOUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
R.D. UPCHURCH

22556 SE Z615T STREET
MAPLE VALLEY WA 58038-6046
Dean Nrik -
yestesday salloins and 9 unent $\theta$ ous local ilvañy $D$ wate. They ham suphem hooke for sale and for's ve got a niè hawh of 8 books. The enclosed look on Buite of Alaska caught my eye and 9 immedinteng thought you and of yom lany standicig cisternt in birde. Ix cast 50 4 - one $f$ it ite cheoper leugs. Thin book nuy on many not he usefut A yon lint itc transmusiós sepserento a tothes of our longstanding friendship and cellaboration.

Tinustiry thut thin frich you and Nany mell and enzojing lije, Itise, we are delighby that sping is untti in offi a long, dreary urenter

Foudly

A Note From．．．

$$
021610
$$

RICHARD UPCHURCH

$\qquad$ sin my completer everything kI from in Ned． Ind opsreceitets sion va cmonterpinel．
CmiteCare

ES：I sent the rel mark－up to make it daren
管 on your tine old eyes to detect the ornotaternas is

13-2 FROM THE FORMAT OF KOBLFRT PIYELLEA UPLHURCHH 9 FEWZOIO
JONN U, III SAMUEL UPLFURCH SUBLLAN - GTH GLNERATION AND BEYOND XIP RINV

$\triangle(I)$ CASWELL DTHO U b 21 DCTIBNG (BFRTONLLIN CO, IL) ATNON1955 (HINSDALE, ILL) - CONT. 5516
$\triangle$ (E) ROBERT FRANKLINU b 22 JAN 1916 (DAHLEREN, HHMLION CD, IL) D 13 AUE 5534204 2001 (SACRAMENNOHO, CA) (CREMAF RED)
WRN146 WD 2 DECC 1939 (CHICAGO, COOK CO, IL) JEANETTE ARLE゙NE GUYER 5540383 b' 3 MAY 1918 (WEST YORK, IL) [IN JAN 2010 LIVEA CARMFAGAEL, (A)]
$\left(\operatorname{cog}_{1}, \Gamma\right)$
$11311 \quad 384$ b 24 JUL1944 (YUBA CIM

> b 23 AUE 1965 (SEDAN, GHATAUQUA, KSGNA)
> $\triangle$ (I) TRENTON ROBERT U b 30 mA 91992 (SACREMENTSAC. (A) 58397 n 586
> A (II) JEREMY ALANU b 20 MAY 1999 (SACREMENTONACA 58398 CH 587
(ITI) NO FURTMERISSUE

$\triangle$ (I) MEGAN ELILABETH 4 b $12 J$ JUN1998 (SACREMENIOCA) 58400 N 589
$\triangle$ (II) DYLAN REID $u$ b $70<12003$ (SACREMENTO AACN) 58401 N 590 (III) NO FURTNER ISSUE.
(C) NO FORTHEN ESSUE cook
$\triangle$ (12) GARY REID U C ZAAPR19Y4 (OAK PARK, IL)
 b. 30 OCA 1942 (SAKZAMENID, SAC..., CA) DIVOKCED. NO ISSUE
 b. boct 1945 (MARISON DANE WT) 霉
(a) NO ISSUE

CS
$4 G_{1}$
$13-3$
JONN U, III/GAMUEL UPCNURCN SOBCLAN-GHI GENERATFON AND BEYOND XID
C. JOHN MILTON U, I b 19AUG1849 (SALINE CO, ILL) d9mAY 1914 (AAMILTON CO, IL) - (ONT. SY90
(I)CASWELL OTNO U D ZIOLT 1879 (FRANKLEN CO, IL) d' WOV1955 (HINSDNLE EL) - CONT. 5516
(E) ROBERT FRANKLIN U b 22 TAN1916 (DALHLEREN, XV2 CO, ILS-CONJ. 5534
(C) Contd $\triangle$ (3) DEBRA SUE U D $\|$ FEBAGY (PASADENA, LNAR LA, HRA CA) 11313 ( 386
 MCDONALD"STEUE" 622 MAR 1950 (SACREMENTOSA (年)'
$\triangle$ MRIN HI MD (INO) I JUN 1984 (CON CUNULLVAN OGAN) KEITT LANE MONTEOMERY, 12486
JR b $\|$ ivor 1946 (SEATTLE KING WA)
$\triangle$ (a) NICDLAS RYAN M MDONALD MONTEOMERY"NICK" LIIFEB1978 11675393 SA(\%.cA)
MRIN 226 MD 19 JUN 1999 (COLOMA, (A) KATHRYN MAREARET MCERATN 58 YYOSN 594 b 1 OCT 1978 (BELLFLOWER, LDS ANEELES CO, (A)
 SAC...
 Rosevilike, placer
(119) NO FURTHER ISSUE

(C) NO FORTHER ISSUE
(4) No furpier igsue

RFIIFARD DEAN 4
(14) $\mathrm{XIV}-5494$

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfied, MO 63005-4840
Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314) 313-4734
Email: phil@upchurchstory.com

9 FEB2010
Dear Such -
I have jist feneshod moreunng all the detade you mounded in yam lellet of FESE 2010 and atternic for thes fannly of $x$ abent Frunhlem 4 . 9 had ot recary my $M$ astet antline explanding it fram I poge $\$$ 2. A capy $f$ the end sosul is enslosel and You lan pich uf nerm XID'z fram there Enoupthry sened $D$ foll int place mely excep for one nunor data polnt. Ifound Enink. isaggard b 31 DEC 1969 and 31 DECIITD.

Pleare da thanh Deha sue on hehalf $f$ us all. I dan't hnom that she is interestis in suore enignt on ber Ughhunsh hentrye. Io yon itunce it of scould send tor an email At pole hes lenel of unterest - aow you could -or - sunghe you aluady hnow.

Thanks for the unntatross jeend torne uect you. nuluen tore conce to WA. He uill he in toods ahont move sperifor plare when ine sette on a. tane for the Hisp. It sinill he nost enjoyalule or see you and Nancy again BEST-

Phie uphruch


$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\text { 1くL'ワ } & \text { RD \& NL UPCHURCH } \\
6 F E B 2010 & \text { 22556 SE 261ST STREET } \\
6 \text { MAPLE VALLEY WA 98038-6046 }
\end{array}
$$

RICHARD UPCHURCH
020310


020310
Dem phil as Salrame
When you come to Seattle area., we sincerely inwite you to stay with user, and at lias
orange you itinerary so we can lost with us at home. She suggestion ne Boiling Everuthe plant remains.


--- On Wed, 2/3/10, R D UPCHURCH [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net) wrote:

From: R D UPCHURCH [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Subject: Family Data
To: "Debra Montgomery" [k.montgomeryjr@yahoo.com](mailto:k.montgomeryjr@yahoo.com)
Date: Wednesday, February 3, 2010, 12:56 PM
Hi Debra. Regarding yours of Jan 15th, this is to request a few more data. Regarding Robert Franklin: name of hospital/or, at home, where he died; plus names of city, county, state. When was he buried (or sealed), and in what city, county, state? Where was Erin Kathleen Haggarty born? - and, city, county, state? Cheers, D.

```
R D UPCHURCH
From: "Lane \& Deb Montgomery" <k.montgomeryjr@yahoo.com>
To: "RD UPCHURCH" <uppynan@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, January 15. 2010 4:22 PM
Subject: Unchurch History
Hello Dick,
```

Thank you for the Christmas card! I hope you both had a nice holiday and very Happy New Year as well. I had put the family history research on the back fire for a while, but hearing from you got me going again. I sent emails to the family and got the following information:
-

## Family Group Record 146 -

$\Delta$ Robert Franklin Upchurch: died 8/13/2001
$\triangle$ Jeanette Arlene Unchurch: currently lives in Carmichael, CA Nee EUYLOR
$\Delta \Delta$ Kendall Robert Upchurch: wife's middle name is Leilani
ムఎ Gary Reid Upchurch; 1st wife's name: Lynn Marie Jorgenson Upchurch,
2nd wife's name: Diane Gayle McCormick Upchurch, Married
$\rightarrow$ 10/17/71 in Reno, NV $\rightarrow$ [Renessel - RPD]
Debra Sue Upchurch McDonald Montgomery: 1st husband: Stephen Raymond

- McDonald
- Family Group Record 147 -

Dree Leilani Woodbridge Upchurch, born: 7/24/44, place: Yuba City, CA
$\Delta$ Father: Harvey Woodbridge
৯ Mother: Doris Redhead
$\Delta$ Jeffery Alan Upchurch, married: 10/1/88, place: Sacramento, CA
$\Delta$ Wife: Kelly Leigh McCollum, born: 8/23/65
A Children: Trenton Robert Upchurch, born: 5/30/92, place: Sacramento, CA
$\Delta \quad$ Jeremy Alan Upchurch, born: 5/20/99, place: Sacramento, CA
$\Delta$ Michael Reid Upchurch, married: 6/22/96, place: Sacramento, CA
$\Delta$ Wife: Erin Kathleen Haggarty, born: 12/31/70
$\Delta$ Children: Megan Elizabeth Unchurch, born: 6/12/98, place: Sacramento, CA
$\lambda \quad$ Dylan Reid Upchurch, born: 10/07/03, place: Sacramento, CA
-

- Family Group Record 148 -
$\Delta \Delta$ Gary Reid Upchurch: 1st wife: Diane Gayle McCormick Upchurch, married: 10/17/71,
$\square$ place: Reno, NV **no children**
$\Delta$ 2nd wife: Lynn Marie Jorgenson Unchurch, married: 3/2/1985, born: 10/6/45 **no
$\neg$ children**
$=$
- Family Group Record 221 -
$\square$ Gary Reid Unchurch: See previous Records 146 \& 148
- Family Group Record 149 -
$\Delta \Delta \Delta$ Keith Lane Montgomery Jr.: father: Keith Lane Montgomery, mother: Erma Louise
- Welsh Montgomery
- Wife: Debra Sue Upchurch McDonald Montgomery
$\triangle$ Children: Samantha Ann Montgomery, borm: 1/7/85, place: Sacramento, CA
$\square$ 1st husband: Stephen Raymond McDonald
4 Children: Nicolas Ryan McDonald Montgomery, born: 2/21/7., place: Carmichael, CA
- Family Group Record 150 -
$\triangle \Delta \square$ Stephen Raymond McDonald: father. John McDonald, mother: Olga (mn?)McDonald
$\Delta$ Children: Nicolas Ryan McDonald (note spelling correction from Nicholas)

I hope that helps. Let me know if you have any questions.
Thank You,
Debbie

RICIFARD DEAN 4 17-1 XID-5494
ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314) 313-4734
Email: phil@upchurchstory.com
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
6 JANT2010
Sear Cousin Dich -
Shach you for your renewat an the 4B for 2010 ard for your gererous 100 chock por th yphends Endouncut. I'l soen send it off to N. C. State unix renth my snatching anooont. Tharke also for the notos abput the hooh. Howenes, opesating on the idea that mo good deed goen umpunshid o will "enclose sorse "Chings" anyency.

To mone stepmise the folloning an prounded:

1. [A]-The come shuet 9 use for your Brafile.
2. (13) A capy of my mastet outlen for youn GEF cosencll Bluford $u$ a hir Clulsienencludery year GF J.M.U, I. (The numhere on the bipt shom Contenvation soctione where fuithes dercendads ov bited. Tine ITC and 135 resorse the sumbes of cooperatore 7 have had for a paitrenlas Continuation sectron)
3. (15) 7-Paye 9 9tem Biopple for yocy $G \in F$ Coswull Blufond 4
4. (d) 5-poge 10 9tens suopple for your GF fohm ruetan $U, 工$ - my 6 広 Cousin.

17-2-
There is no engent need it odd $D$, conect, os oittermise change these veronds. I jirt Strought you sught enjòy a chave $\theta$ see uhhat unll he geing unt the yuhurch Lelleiton at seme futine date as a poit $f$ yem hentoge. On the othet hand should you chose t cosect os asd it there secorer ? ulle cestainly he hoyly If have same.

A comple of thing caught ny eye or 9 losked oner these serase.

Pt in almodt a cectanty that your A neeatos fohn 4, III buing in Chatham bo, wC had a dangites slygule 4 who in 1819 maniel ny $G \in F$ Gelhert U. who war hir 31d cousin. Thir couple had only ane cheld-marrach slegaliets $u$-before she wife thed.
 Bontley sepferseat (my GF). I grem up heaving ny Aunts ard under talk whout Aunt mariah. She never sunneed and is humed at Inwaod chanch in whhe LO, NL alang nuts ny pasento, giundraceit, eto. Thi is the anly hnoun manenge hetiven the folm 4, 四 Clan (fuilhes 1 gam Sunnue) and the Nithan $U, I$ Clan (fother of ney Gileurt). A oound $1800 \pm 20$ neare the in ceare lened about 4 miler aplact along sto bive of W ahe o Unutham Cosenthe is NC.

Tire after item erme that Catrune folucon, The mather if cormele solufard $A$ was hom in N ash county. Thie is the county enhere sallaine greme up and invere masng
$17-3$
of her ancertorz hined. Ther were also foluson family member uno hinis the next county west - Franhlin' county - unhere my yrehores anators anmed ohout 1755, There fohnson/fohnstave contince to be $y$ interect of a nowner of veurchere and detain of pesinl sitesnt $\bar{s}$ sone of thore sseanchere ore bitery it he diuconerel.

Itnow semaire for mes io say 9 an sony Onall you hone it deal uelto syy handmentiry. I almayp thanght it sum grent hut hove almags manderd why , gat no compliments. Ane close fuend) cooper Atar fin fooke saye it ums sut badi- abont eths learning to reod oed sughits. 'is moush that into a comphinent!

Sallaire and 9 send ows bit eushen At you and Nonng and. Trout that you han lot of plam for 2010. We would he delightes of Xtey inclodes the moybest $y$ payeing on a wut in chaceifued.

Phil Uubsuch

# RBCHARD dean u* For "Cu" Phil xsd. sara TO Rah 

(all) This was a nice C'imas Present from ${ }^{\# 2}$
gidak. I had forgitein of and her A Brief Life History: 9 class-yonk asidgment 3-4 years ago, fo Nicolle RDU was a self-described free spirit as a child and adolescent, and this sense of adventure, curiosity and independence persevered throughout his life thus far, at eighty-one years of age, and will undoubtedly continue to be of great significance in defining the essence of his life. This individual values prestige as well, and his life has been rich with knowledge, dedication and various successes.

RDU was born on March 8, 1926 in the small town of Manley, Iowa. He was raised in a middleclass neighborhood, and was christened into a Lutheran church, which he and his family attended every Sunday. RDU's mother worked as a schoolteacher and his father was a telegrapher for the railroad. He has two brothers and one sister. It was necessary for the family to move to Florida for some time during the Depression of the 1930's, on account of work availability. RDU's fondest memory of this experience was being at the beach with his family and roasting fresh oysters over a log fire. The remainder of this individual's childhood and adolescence was spent in Nevada, Iowa. In relation to health practices, doctors were utilized only as necessary, and RDU attributes the prevention and minimization of illness to his mother's meticulous cleaning and hygiene practices and directives. He recalled getting his tonsils removed due to tonsillitis, and also experiencing the typical sicknesses of childhood. Early in life, RDU was adventuresome and curious, with memories of setting fire to his aunt and uncle's home in grade school, and teenage years of wide exploration, unlocked doors, and simply being a free, wild spirit. Of many memories, one of the most meaningful experiences for RDU was his first ride in an airplane at ten years old, as a result of barnstorming'. This adventure roused an interest in flying, which became an ultimate passion in his life.

[^2]For RDU. adulthood was filled with more ventures. accompanied by self-discipline and dedication. After graduating from Nevada High School in 1944, he joined the Navy, as a result of an inspiring Latin teacher and with the hopes of becoming a pilot. RDU recalled the entry process that consisted of an entire day of physical, written and verbal tests, and ended with him being temporarily partially blinded from pupil dilation, as he navigated his way, systematically block-by-block, back to his hotel room in Kansas City, MO. The entry process was worthwhile, as he qualified for aviation training. RDU went to school at the University of Dubuque, lowa and justa a shortway inty end. Military service and training needs dramatically decreased. which resulted in his honorable discharge in 1947. RDU married his high school sweetheart and they eventually moved to Denver, Colorado, as it was realized that he needed to focus on a career. This experience was extremely fulfilling for RDU, as he was excelling in the school of engineering at the University of Denver, his wife was enjoying her job, and leisure time was spent exploring Colorado together. Furthermore, in March of 1952, membership into the National Honorary Engineering Society was granted. Graduating in August of 1952 with a BS in Engineering. RDU and his wife moved to Seattle as he was offered a job with Boeing. He had a successful, thirty-year career with this company when he retired in 1982, that included a managerial position. Along with building a prosperous career, RDU and his wife raised two children, he has long been a member of Masonry, and he fulfilled his dream of becoming a pilot. Masonry is a social organization in which characteristics, including leadership and decency, are valued. RDU dedicated himself to Maion. the process of advance, and eventually, he became a lodge master, He also dedicated himself to in strument
earning a private pilot license, and international and commercial licensure as well. He bought
his first airplane in 1964, which was a Piper PA-17 Vagabond. RDU had many adventures



Traveling, „olks-walking and photography have been other major aspects of RDU's life.
most of
He has been on countless trips to various locations including China, Africa, Europe, Turkey, Ja Pan , Se.ic:ear, C.: ns a rountriesinso. Amenica, Australia/ New Zealand, Canaders, Nepal, Antarctica, and plans for Greece, Of all these adventures, RDU discussed the trips that $A$ (done).
were especially meaningful to him. One of them was flying himself and his wife to the Arctic
Ocean for their twenty-fifth wedding anniversary. Their destination was an Eskimo village.
Tuktoyatuk, in which there was a display, at that time, of a traditional village. RDU especially remembers wading in the cold ocean waters with his wife. Another significant trip was to Antarctica, with his current wife. RDU explained the wildlife to be fascinating, which included penguins, leopard seals and a variety of birds. RDU is an avid bird watcher as well. and has identified over five hundred species and logged them all. Other trips that were significant include a trip to Turkey, due to friendships made, and travels to Iceland, for the beautiful landscapes and architecture, and the country's respected status as the first democratic country. RDU completed his first volksmarch in July of 1988 and has continued participating in them ever since. This hobby provided even more of a reason for travel, as volkswalking groups occur all over the world. Furthermore, it has contributed to his excellent physical condition and wellbeing. RDU is an exceptional leisure photographer as well, and has produced many admirable photos. Furthermore, he joined a competitive photography club in the recent past. in which pictures are judged and awards are presented each year.

In relation to health practices as an adult, RDU visits the doctor when necessary. He has not had any major health problems and is in excellent condition. For problems that do arise. RDU seems to be a compliant client, as he makes adjustments to his lifestyle as needed. For

$$
-3 / 4-
$$

example, he follows a diet that promotes healthy cholesterol levels, as he had high cholesterol in the past. He also quit smoking in 1968, after carrying the habit for over twenty years, as he was compelled to do so immediately after the surgeon general announced the detrimental effects of tobacco use. RDU utilizes prevention through his lifestyle, that includes a healthy diet, regular exercise and adequate sleep. He has been, and still remains, adaptable when necessary and he is open to the use of new technology involved and advancing care.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { by Nicole A. Kladomis } \\
& \text { (nus md name Brando) } \\
& \sim 2005
\end{aligned}
$$

annotations by RON 122200

## $4^{\text {th }}$ Sep '08

Dear Phil,
Have yours of $30^{\text {th }}$ Aug, and am so pleased with it I don't know how to thank you enough. Gary Lee U. simply had zero interest in his ancestors. But I've sensed all along that Michele would like some knowledge of them; and I would think that their three bright college graduate daughters, if not right now, but some time in their lives would have an action curiosity. And you must've perceived this too, for all the work it took to research and plot the story as you did. Nicely done.

I hope to put a package together for them, containing: [1] your 30 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Aug letter; [2] the July-Dec '08 UB that has all the new XID's that pertain to them; and which also records my Memorial for Gary Lee U (see Enclosures); [3] copies from my files of prior UB pages that include the XID's for the Gary line going back to include Michael I; [4] my computer printout that shows the Gary line back to include Michael I; and [5] a chart showing my relationship to Gary. Is there anything else that you would like to recommend for such a package?

As I was wrapping this up last evening, I noticed a fresh e-mail from Michele that announced Gary's desired Celebration of Life to be held Saturday $13^{\text {th }}$ Sep beginning at noon. Ill attach it so you can get a better sense of their feelings for him.

It's fun and interesting to roam an area without reservations looking for and studying points of interest. The mainland north of Vancouver BC to the end of the road at about a hundred miles, and Vancouver Island BC is one of our top targets for such an outing. I've flown the length of the Island several times at various altitudes, admiring its beauty on the way to and back from several northern interior BC fishing camps. I've had itches for a long time to see certain areas close up at ground level. Now if I could ever get Nancy off her Volks Walking Adventures habit for just a while. Currently she's in the Great Lakes region for a couple weeks doing several walks along with sightseeing and studying cultural points of interest with our favorite Walking Adventures Inc.

And I'm suffering here catching up with some serious teeth maintenance while she's out playing - tough life!

Sincerelypxith Cheers,


Enclosures: 1. Checks 2416 Memorial, \&
2417 \#2UB ‘08
2. Michele Upchurch e-mail to "Alice Church" et al, 9/3/2008

```
From: "Michele Upchurch" <upchurch21@hotmail.com>
To: "Alice Church" <acdcchurch@msn.com>; "Angie Upchurch" <angieu1515@yahoo.com>; "BARBARA BAKER
        (BARNES)" <waynebarbara1@msn.com>; "Becky Lenhart" <becksoccer@aol.com>; "Beverly Austin"
        <baustin@shipco.com>; "Brenda D Lewis" <brenda.d.lewis@macys.com>; "CAROL WILLIAMS"
        <nipsnana@msn.com>; "Carolyn Day" <soccerday09@yahoo.com>; "Cheri Norris" <norrischeri@yahoo.com>;
        "cindy" <cterry001@centurytel.net>; <coffeebird@earthlink.net>; "David Gohs" <gohsdl@msn.com>; "Denise
        Boettcher" <dlboettcher@comcast.net>; "Dick Upchurch" <uppynan@comcast.net>; "Elaine Godfrey"
        <elaine.m.godfrey@boeing.com>; "Elaine Hayden" <elaine.hayden@comcast.net>; <fredknoll@msn.com>; "Ginny
        Parker" <parkerginny14@yahoo.com>; <helenpepper@hotmail.com>; "Hovind Chris" <chovind@comcast.net>;
        "Jane Oishi" <mjaneo@msn.com>; "Janet Lee Waller" <waller3260@sbcglobal.net>; "Janet Piontkowski"
        <janetpiont@comcast.net>; <jeanescott@comcast.net>; "Jeanne Boyd" <flowersbyjean@hotmail.com>; "Jim
        Chase" <lampnjim@yahoo.com>; "Jim-Kathy McKenna" <mollymckenna@msn.com>; "Jodi Schupp"
        <jodiirish@aol.com>; "Johnny Scheide" <schei1ji@cmich.edu>; "Joy Yurakawa" <bryjoyurakawa@msn.com>;
        "Judy Rice" <pjonlake2@juno.com>; "Kari L McBride" <kari.I.mcbride@boeing.com>; "Kelli Keeley"
        <kellikeeley@msn.com>; <kfluhrer@kpmg.com>; "Laura McLendon" <asoccer4me@comcast.net>;
        <lmmendoza@zipcon.net>; "Mpirnie@IX.netcom.com" <mpirnie@ix.netcom.com>; "Nancy nannerknob@aol.com"
        <nannerknob@comcast.net>; "Pam Campbell" <pamela.a.campbell@boeing.com>; "Pamm Scott"
        <pamm_scott@yahoo.com>; "Pamm Scott" <pscott@bcc.ctc.edu>; "rellis3941@aol.com"
        <roy.ellis1@comcast.net>; "Rose Laky" <rose.I.laky@boeing.com>; "shirley ritenour"
        <shirley.ritenour@kingcounty.gov>; "Shirley.Ritenour@METROKC.GOV" <shirley.ritenour@metrokc.gov>;
        <sue.metz@gst-corp.com>; "Tammy Klein" <threelittlepiggys@yahoo.com>; "Therese Campion"
        <tacampion@msn.com>; <upchurch21@hotmail.com>; <wendyscr@comcast.net>
    Sent: Wednesday, September 03, 2008 5:49 PM
    Subject: Garys Celebration of Life
```

Hi Everyone, As some or all of you may know my husband, Gary passed away peacefully on August 18th after a 3 month battle with pancreatic cancer. He elected not to have a funeral, but a Celebration of Life instead (details below). This will be a casual affair (jeans, please dress comfortably). just a time to remember him and celebrate his life that was cut short. For those that knew him, he was an excellent Father and Husband and enjoyed many hobbies (reading, hiking, skiing, volksmarching, camping, white water rafting and vacations). He'll be greatly missed.

What: Celebration of Life
When: Saturday, September 13th (sorry for the short notice)
Time: between $12-3 \mathrm{pm}$
Where: Mount Rainier High School Cafeteria (where I work) 22450 19th Ave. So. Des Moines, WA 98198
Refreshments: Food and beverages will be served

## Other Details:

There will be a place to write down any memories you have of him, so be ready to share your stories. In liew of flowers, Gary (and family) would prefer donations be made to the Seattle Humane Society (www.seattlehumane.org/donate/now) and envelopes will be available at the Celebration

We really appreciate all of the love and support we have received from our friends and family. Please feel free to call or email either of us with any questions you have. I apologize in advance if I have left anyone off, please pass this on to others as you see appropriate. Thank you.

See how Windows Mobile brings your life together-at home, work, or on the go. See Now

RICKARD DEAN 4 ROBERT P. UPCHURCH 351 Shetland Valley Court Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314)313-4734
Email: phil@upchurchstory.com
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
$30 A 0 \in 2008$
Dear Wich -
Thank for yoen encol if 24 AVE 2008 envilh hed no $\theta$ the colnt of Gary L.U. In 1998 you ingornal me ahaut meeting Gany. At that time $I$ cowd not fogine out hie line. Arao, he did not respend of ny letter. Nour cult the okit in hand and syy neurfeund aluity $\theta$ occera data wio the encernet the line is estalelediet. See endosed extroct sheet e haw mepoced and capied for the Beofule of each person mashel uot an $\Delta$, my mostet bubblice har heen updotet and $X I D_{1}$ assuped. Thaubr for your heep.
your letter ansined at a midpaint of a set of celebration enent of ars 60th en 21AVEOP. Ane banded Noitt 19-23 AUC and spent a night in the famove GARTA Mansion in Itannhal, mo - in the soose in mhich samnul clemmers slept on a sint ot the taiths in 1902. Then it sum off $\theta$ usit the AMANA COLDNY in I oma for a canple of day. Very virteresting: I mat a nolunter setised schad Teacher uho near nery heepful-scolt. I ashed if he Knene any lanea lepsluesher - he said he had Twiे upchuch boyp us stuheute. I saent hoch the next

22-2)
day io get mose detacte lut he suar mot an dinty. Then sue usitoy the ikerkest/tooner Presudental nuseans, Then it was on to Nawo, IL it learn ahout mormen hestary. Thix suar a fost
poced tour simias lo your mmilifezed tripm.

We mere at hame for the sugit of the 23 nd looking formurd it a couple of dayp tit selax and recoup. On soundry morning om son called moth a protext A dop ly, we mex not that sumprised meher about 5 munite offor Bang came ous doughles who linc locally shomed vp unted her fancily. Thin them third shoe doypel when the aon hell rang and our dangenter Nelda mor there having flown in frem Manasson, vTr Dt hefs poit on a sarpsix set y enent At hegs us celehste. So sue had 3 more days of Celeniation, we plan for a full qanculy Cebleration at Yhaxhirgining lent tors two pre-enent soue matt engayalule.

Lout Ale Best lusher Do youct Nancy.
Pbil Usphurs
24) ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314)313-4734
Email: phil@upchurchstory.com
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU .
4 NOV 2008
Dear Sido,
Thanke for sending me the DNA aitslb which asnied in Dodays snail. I hune sead it casefully anl it to sey well dons. 9x. has heen addes At my gromurig DNA File. Is $A$ tain point 9 have elested not $T$ presace thin projest pessenall. It hor alnays been ney hoge thit sameone unaauld step formard. $A$ lead. such un eqport for the upduscher (irapeqully samsons yourger than ine oed geezers).

At the memsit our focws is an prulling om fanily Agetter frome for o nem A celeluste aner Thantirgening sus 60 dt o my 80tte. We will have seneral sounde $y$ meals alory unts a reneunng \& our vome on the 28 th. It' 2 all a ling deal for us. Then $l$ most get lingy and unt an rine of the Ub. It mill gine your un upsate some of on othos ashunties.
$I$ am liging to denelop a plan on hereining A pructions some of the "too masiy" proges on suy schedule. Sx'z like trying o capturie quichsulies. All beit D you \& Nany. Phie Uselunch

BICHASRD DEAN U
25-1 ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314)313-4734
Email: phil@upchurchstory.com

2 DEC2008
Dear Dich \& Nancy,
Thank you for the lanely casder se aus 60ths and ny 80 th hatt of mbinch ine celeluatoit on a delayed hasic ower Thanhergining. She last of om guests lept-yestesday and after 5 dmps of celeluating uibt a party of 25 ine are putting aussener hoch Difelios again. All of aien clulden, givilduldien $x$ spausk mere whle $D$ b weites is as were sallainis thre sisten and one of hor brotheic-in-lacs, we all foinct at ons son'r (Bany) houre foi Thauhryenerg. Tion on Fudy AM we. had found fanmly photon tatien. Late in
 of oul vaure phesised ower loy hex fohn ward, posts Ementer from ovr Chach. Thier car folowel by busins at a mie 2tahair Kestamant. Then on Salut dyme had my buld dny hesch at unstats matarsunt. There mas such sperchsmaksing stjoinghout.

Also present were aen graud-son-is-lam Marif Hickoh and "imio "frende" of grashcliedien Ardsene and Sandy. $9 x$ is undtey heherid Andrem and bersy mill snasy luit they don's lek on when. They dre in then fieit yoas in the work mood offer gettor, the ${ }^{\prime}$, Batchelori degreen. Sandy'z freind Rupett king came from haeVegae

25-2.
wut Sandy, we hod not met his lefore. He seeme lithe a wery nise fellom and he hape $D$ loteo sandy home of Vemsent $\theta$ snect 2 ir foth ans Curitsuas (ins ancertorn casme ower on the magflower!). When Sandy'z parentit gat up at 5 AM A leone $\theta$ dune boch DTVA Rupent got us it "help them pozh". yesterday sandy' mathes rpoico it sullwine CTrat Ruppet ashed sandy' fotties for kor hund in suachige. This is all a lig sesset hut 9 dase of shace is untos yan. I suppore our fanily "parsed the tex" woter Rupelt. So our fasuly has angoing soysest. your reguent for numer / XID' ic noled and? enclase three sherts a ponide ther infornatioss. Sony I dan't have it ull an compieter.

And nave 9 mant posed to menite the second isue of the 4 sh for 2008 .

Whating yon bota all the jayz of the Seasen.

Phil yphwens

RJCNABD DEAN $U$
26) ROBERT P. UPCHURCH Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314)313-4734
Email: phil@upchurchstory.com
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

$$
8 \text { DEL2008 }
$$

Dear Such,
Sallcini and to are putting the funiching tooches on UB Vol 29 No 2 ubluch we hove to have in the mail lat thr weeh. Re Eary Lee 4 une have enterat the memorial you eataleludod for hisss. Enclored is a passage $P$ am ashirig sullaine to put under the George 4 clan. Also, enstord is a sujger page mantos Qubline fage pos. The milluess tro 4 Fasnily $\theta$ ulints Gary helongh. All yf Stm is a "heads up" as you mestiand doing same follomsys se Gary. Nots thrt the angeinal XID'29 assignod for Gasy'z fasmily invaluel a mistrae on sny pest minith hor now heen conecter. The conatt XITD' is the $56 \times x x$ sesies ull appear in UB $2 a \cos N_{0} 2$.
we had a goat colehition ower Thunhugening se my 80th and am 60th. 'yon will sead a biof reprad-in the $4 B$. All, an fanily mar precent, healty, amiable, ete, etce. Iate leam by the grape suine that Granddanguter sandy'z liagfseind ashed her fottors for sandys hand in mannage-lut hon not yet ashel Sandy. we are all ram!! The enent tion the he The Inghpont of ain erture life. - The reit $f$ the bearon to youct Navey phie isshunch

RICAARD DEAN 4


ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314)313-4734
Email: phil@upchurchstory.com
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
13 DECZOO8
Dear such -
white sallains enters same of the lait lute of UB Vol 29



Re doalth date of syy falten Rohest-feperren $U$ - The tombitane har 13 APR 1948 lut the Beuld leitgreate shoars 14 APX1948. I wiel Mon odosit the ladet. The certfar ile asluatly shour 12:00 AM 14APR 2008 so gan can see howe confusion would ases.

Qe my sists XID-102 - showld he ERNESTINE
Re oun DIL. Draine - lart name sheued he' DANIELEY
Re Noter for Rehect Phitrip upluwch
1942. Began past-time moch for Aqnowomy Dept., N.C. state college of Agracituce \& Engmeenng (Nom N. C. State Unuresity)
1944 for scy 001 Dept.
1944 in Dayfool Depth
1948 ON( ${ }^{25}$ ) Auqust
1949 In fane, amarded B.S....
Air (Close up text)
1953. ... from Assistont Professor
-- focnang on weed contial tecrsuulogy - ontore
1755 - servel on active duty ... in weed cariticil scemce.
$27-2$.
1965-Clare up text
1967-pramatey A captam 15 may 1958
1995- From Summes towough 31 DEC 1994
Can add is Postion: Drector of Asbosetern A ffaino an' Duector of the sesect Legume Program

19xx-may nead of remond
In 1985 stavid occumciater f land is montigomery co, Mo.
In Duenher 1994, eyan setrement, moned dt hake ST Lavir, mo halfuncy hetwien the farme und troo of am cheden in st homi caunty.
2008 suefore suence
could add
15SEP2008- Estahbsid and endormed "The upthunch collectioss" of N.S. state lenenesity $P$ enentrually contain all of my proferseanal, ocadenic, heroinenc and faning bistany scoses plues fasinty secorde for tho extended uschunch and selted faumber.
2008-Completes 29 years if pulbletory ysehunch Balletion
Thacher for the actate by mihace vement 4 . I have placed it in hir suifite. It is Dot had he has not repronded $\theta$ your eppast und mine Do ploy int Sir uphuech neutog. Mis XIO- 2593.

Now bach to the UB -
mery chuitmar A gan o wavey.
P.S. -You did a peat joh Phil Uphunch on my paF. bhilly

RICHARD DEAN $u$

1) Prat

Atine's the PAF composition of younflamily, is well as an itiom iffinterest.

I would appreciote youn corrections. flany, a a ititional tita that you would like - before I declare it cmmplete.

Nor to wode into C'mas preparation. Hope yours goes wall.

Sincerely, Diek
P.S. Whoot forgit to thank you for nice lotten tummarizang and exuting pleasme with your pecent annisessiny celebrations. Nicarly done!'

Astarle" Criating Iceland" hy muchad Vencent 4 ploved en Sies Acefite.

## Family Group Record- 228

Page 1 of 1


| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Unchurch | Address |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| Phone | 425-890-5202 | Maple Valley |
| E-mail address | uppynan@comcast.net | WA |
| Date prepared | 07 Dec 2008 | $98038-6046$ USA |



| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Unchurch | Address |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| Phone | 425-890-5202 | Maple Valley |
| E-mail address | uppynan@comcastnet | WA |
| Date prepared | 07 Dec 2008. | $98038-6046$ USA |


| Husband ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH-XID-128 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Wife EVA SALLAINE (SLEDGE) UPCHURCH-XID-129 |  |
| Notes |  |
| HUSBAND | - ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH-XID-128 |
| 1928 | Born 09 February on 43 acre farm in Swift Creek Township in Wake County NC. (XID-128/RIN-596) |
| $\begin{aligned} & 1933 \\ & ) \end{aligned}$ | In Fall, started school in 1st Grade at Swift Creek Elementary School. (Under-age caused two-year attendance. |
| 1941 | Started high school at Hugh Morson High School in Raleigh NC, enduring 8-mile round trip each day. |
| 1942 | Began part-time work for NC State College of Agriculture. |
| 1943 | In Fall, continued high school at Cary High School in Cary NC. |
| 1944 | In Spring, left high school behind - no Diploma - to work full-time as a Technician for School of Agronomy, NC State College. |
| 1944 | In December, began independant living, and started formal studies for a B.S. degree in School of Agronomy. |
| 1948 | On 20 August, completed all requirements for B.S. in Agronomy, NC State College. |
| 1948 | On 21 August, married Eva Sallaine Sledge (XID-129/RIN-597), in Tabernacle Baptist Church in Raleigh NC. The honeymoon was at O'Henry Hotel, in Greensboro NC, for a few days. |
| 1948 | On 25? August, occupied first home (a single room in basement) at 1922 Sunset Avenue, Raleigh NC. |
| 1949 | In June, awarded B.S. \& M.S. in Agronomy (in same ceremony) at NC State College. Also received an Army |
| Air |  |
|  | Force 2nd Lieutenant Commision through the Reserve Officer Training Corps. |
| 1949 | In June through Dec. 1950, continued work for Agronomy Dep't, now as a Research Instructor, forage crops. Since 1941, Drs. Loworn, Chamblee, \& Woodhouse were my chief guides and mentors. |
| 1951 | In January through 1952, studied for PhD, partially supported by the first graduate scholarship to an agriculture student by the National Science Foundation. |
| 1953 | In January, awarded PhD in Plant Physiology, at Univ. of California, Davis. |
| 1953 | From January through August 1965, progressed from Assistant in Crop Science to Full Professor, at NC State University, focusing on weed control herbicides. |
| 1954 | 12 January, Sallaine gave birth to our first child, dau. Nelda Lane Schuler (nee Upchurch). (XID-130/RIN-602) |
| 1955 | Into 1957, on leave from NC State, served in U.S. Air Force at Eglin AFB Florida, in weed control science. |
| 1956 | 04 November, Sallaine gave birth to our 2nd child, dau. Debra Nan Heck (nee Upchurch). (XID-131/RIN-603) |
| 1960 | 01 January, Sallaine gave birth to our third child, son Barrett Phillip. (XID-132/RIN-604) |
| 1965 | From August through August 1975, employed by Monsanto Company, St. Louis MO. Began as Senior |
| Research |  |
|  | Group Leader, then became Research Manager, and then Manager of Research. Continued primary interest in agricultural herbicides, and involved collaboration internationally. |
| 1967 | On Dec 31, retired from U.S. Air Force Reserve with the Rank of Captain, which was attained on ???????? |

## Husband <br> ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH-XID-128

## Wife EVA SALLAINE (SLEDGE) UPCHURCH-XID-129

## Notes

HUSBAND - ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH-XID-128 (Continued)
1975 From Summer through zxxxxxxx, was tenured Professor of Agronomy at University of $A Z$, Tucson AZ. Positions
held are Head of Plant Sciences Dep't, Assoc. Dir. of AZ Agricultural Experiment Sta., Dir. of Development for College of Agriculture, and Assoc. Dean of College of Agriculture \& Director of Instruction.

19xx In xxx, located household near St. Louis MO, and began accummulating farm land for devopment of long term farming ventures. Responsibilities with various educational and government researches are gradually reducing. Geneology activities continue, with more emphasis on roots in North Carolina.

2008 (Special Note) Starting in 1949, was very active serving on various committees for the federal govemment, with National Academy of Science, and professional societies. Became President of the Weed Science Society of America in 1972, and also President of the Council for Agricultural Science and Technology. Organized the Plant Growth Regulator Society of America, worked hard to sustain it. Was sparkplug behind three science science magazines: "Weeds Today", "Desert Plants", and "Science of Food and Agriculture". Was consultant
to
Agency for Intemational Development (US State Department), and commercial companies Monsanto Company
and to the President of Eli Lilly \& Company.


| Prepared by $\quad$ Richard "Dick" Dean Upchurch | Address | 22556 SE 261 Street |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Phone $425-890-5202$ | Maple Valley |  |
| E-mail address | uppynan@comcast.net | WA |
| Date prepared | O7 Dec 2008 | $98038-6046$ USA |

Family Group Record- 230

| Husband ROBERT JOHN HECK-XID-741 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Bom 03 Apr 1957 | ${ }^{\text {Place }}$ Creve Coeur, St Louis, MO |  |
|  |  | Married 31 May 1980 | Place Tucson, Pima, AZ |  |
| Husband's father |  |  |  |  |
| Husband's mother |  |  |  |  |
| Wife DEBRA NAN (UPCHURCH) HECK-XID-131 |  |  |  |  |
| Bom 04 Nov 1956 Place |  |  |  |  |
| Wife's father ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH-XID-128 |  |  |  | MRIN: 227 |
| Wif's mother EVA SALLAINE (SLEDGE) UPCHURCH-XID-129 |  |  |  |  |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | M ANDREW WILLIAM HECK-XID-1600 |  |  |  |
|  |  | Born 19 Jun 1986 | Place Creve Coeur, St. Louis, MO |  |
|  | F | JENNIFER ANN HECK-XID-34,000 |  |  |
|  |  | Born 14 Oct 1993 | Place Creve Coeur, St. Louis, MO |  |


| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Upchurch | Addross |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| Ehone | 425-890-5202 | Maple Valley |
| E-mail address | uppynan@comcast.net | WA |
| Date prepared | 07 Dec 2008 | $98038-6046$ USA |

Family Group Record- 232


| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Upchurch | Address |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| Phone | 425-890-5202 | Maple Valley |
| E-mail address | uppynan@comcast.net | WA |
| Date prepared | 07 Dec 2008 | $98038-6046$ USA |




$$
\begin{aligned}
& \stackrel{\infty}{\circ}
\end{aligned}
$$

Dean Phil:Sallaine

Wishing you bright and shining
Christmas moments.
Aud misting you a Happy NY' of, too. tope you get in a Round tho - world cruel in or!

Rest Regards Dick $\geq$ Nancy

## Individual Summary for ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH-XID-128



Parents

| MRI | Father | Mother |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 228 | ROBERT JEFFERSON UPCHURCH-XID-117 | BESSIE ELNORA EC UPCHURCH-XID-118 |


| MRIN | Spouse | Marriage Date/Place |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 227 | EVA SALLAINE S UPCHURCH-XID-129 | 21 Aug 1948 | Tabemacle Baptist Church, Raleigh, W, NC |

## Notes

Born 09 February on 43 acre farm in Swift Creek Township in Wake County NC. (XID-128/RIN-596)
In Fall, started school in 1st Grade at Swift Creek Elementary School. (Under-age caused two-year attendance.)
1941 Started high school at Hugh Morson High School in Raleigh NC, enduring 8-mile round trip each day.
Began part-time work for Agronomy Dept., NC State College of Agriculture \& Engineering (now, NC State U.).
In Fall, continued high school at Cary High School in Cary NC.
1944 In Spring, left high school behind - no Diploma - to work full-time as a Technician for Dept. of Agronomy, NC State College.

In December, began independant living, and started formal studies for a B.S. degree in Dept. of Agronomy.
1948 On 20 August, completed all requirements for B.S. in Agronomy, NC State College.
1948 On 21 August, married Eva Sallaine Sledge (XID-129/RIN-597), in Tabernacle Baptist Church in Raleigh NC. The honeymoon was at O'Henry Hotel, in Greensboro NC, for a few days.

1948 On 25 August, occupied first home (a single room in basement) at 1922 Sunset Avenue, Raleigh NC.
1949 In June, awarded B.S. \& M.S. in Agronomy (in same ceremony) at NC State College. Also received an Army Air Force and Lieutenant Commision through the Reserve Officer Training Corps.

1949 In June through Dec. 1950, continued work for Agronomy. Dep't, now as a Research Instructor, forage crops. Since 1941, Irs. Loworn, Chamblee, \& Woodhouse were my chief guides and mentors.

In January through 1952, studied for PhD, partially supported by the first graduate scholarship to an agriculture student by the National Science Foundation.

In January, awarded PhD in Plant Physiology, at Univ. of Califomia, Davis.
From January through August 1965, progressed from Assistant Professor in Crop Science to Full Professor, at NC State University, focusing on weed control technology.

## REVIEW COPY <br> Individual Summary for ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH-XID-128

## Notes (Continued)

12 January, Sallaine gave birth to our first child, daw. Nelda Lane Schuler (nee Upchurch). (XID-130/RIN-602)
Into 1957, on leave from NC State College, served on active duty in U.S. Air Force at Eglin AFB Florida, in weed science.

04 November, Sallaine gave birth to our 2nd child, dau. Debra Nan Heck (nee Upchurch). (XID-131/RIN-603)
01 January, Sallaine gave birth to our third child, son Barrett Phillip Upchurch. (XID-132/RIN-604)
From August through August 1975, employed by Monsanto Company, St. Louis MO. Began as Senior Research Group Leader, then became Research Manager, and then Manager of Research. Continued primary interest in agricultural herbicides, and involved collaboration internationally.

On Dec 31, retired from U.S. Air Force Reserve with the Rank of Captain, which was attained 15 May 1958.
From Summer through 31 Dec 1994, was tenured Professor of Agronomy at University of AZ, Tucson AZ. Positions held are: Head of Plant Sciences Dep't, Dir. of the Desert Legume Program, Assoc. Dir. of AZ Agricultural Experiment Sta., Dir. of Arboretum Affairs, Dir.of Development for College of Agriculture, Assoc. Dean of College of Agriculture \& Director of Instruction.

Began accummulating farm lands in Montgomery Co. Missouri (MO).
In December, retired from the Univ. of AZ, and moved to Lake St. Louis, MO, half way between the farms and two of our children located in St. Louis County Co.
(Special Note) Starting in 1949, was very active serving on various committees for the federal government, with National Academy of Science, and professional societies. Became President of the Weed Science Society of America in 1972, and also President of the Council for Agricultural Science and Technology. Organized the Plant Growth Regulator Society of America, worked hard to sustain it. Was sparkplug behind three science magazines: "Weeds Today", "Desert Plants", and "Science of Food and Agriculture". Was consultant to Agency for International Development (US State Department), and commercial companies Monsanto Company and to the President of Eli Lilly \& Company.

On 15 Sep, established and endowed "The Upchurch Collection" at NC State University to eventually contain all of my professional, academic, business, and family history records, plus family records for the extended Unchurch and related families.

Comleted twenty-nine years of publishing "Upchurch Bulletin", a comprehensive compendium of numbered Unchurch extended family members (over 56,000 ) along with descriptions and few pictures of family segments.



| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Unchurch | Address |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| Phone | 425-890-5202 | Maple Valley |
| E-mail address | uppynan@comcast.net | WA |
| Date prepared | 12 Dec 2008 | $98038-6046$ USA |



| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Unchurch | Address |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| Phone | 425-890-5202 | Maple Valley |
| E-mail address | Uppynan@comcast.net | WA |
| Date prepared | 12 Dec 2008 | $98038-6046$ USA |



| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Upchurch | Address |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| E-mail address | 425-890-5202 | Mppynan@comcastnet |
| Date prepared Valley |  |  |
|  | 12 Dec 2008 | WA |



| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Upchurch | Address |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| Phone | $425-890-5202$ | Maple Valley |
| E-mail address | uppynan@comcast.net | WA |
| Date prepared | 12 Dec 2008 | $98038-6046$ USA |

I A juet faund my Preyer fou the Camini Zjeas! Sive mestrengtw to live

Nearkicter Thancy anathes Nay!!
At 93 thats ihout all. \& Can heper for!
Sin still in the same phe-stiel drining-a enen uns arrected in beqevent of 2008 -al gueer, Leti of snaw hereHewal itarming, mu foat 11.1,
 had fo hew fer thankegivin, so dunt expect anyanc for Chrintinas!

2tape jiur have w Biq

mar jolly Times
AND HAPPY THINCS BE WHATT THIS SPECIAL SEASON BRIXCS!

Steperyew have a and that 2009 ivel be geal to Zjou. Seve-N(cua) Day - N.

122008
Hi ogain Phil
in Yery Deas OLC Fruand

I bebiere I hare all the inqredients now for meeting w/ Michese U. Wiill repont. cheers, D





| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Upchurch | Address |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| Phone | 425-890-5202 | Maple Valley |
| E-mail address uppynan@comcast.net | WA |  |
| Date prepared 28 Dec 2008 | $98038-6046$ USA |  |



\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Husband ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH-XID-128} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Wife EVA SALLAINE (SLEDGE) UPCHURCH-XID-129} \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
Notes HUSBAND \\
1985 \\
1994 \\
2008
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
- ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH-XID-128 (Continued) \\
Positions held are: Head of Plant Sciences Dep't, Dir. of the Desert Legume Program, Assoc. Dir. of AZ Agricultural Experiment Sta., Dir. of Arboretum Affairs, Dir.of Development for College of Agriculture, Assoc. Dean of College of Agriculture \& Director of Instruction. \\
Began accummulating farm lands in Montgomery Co. Missouri (MO). \\
In December, retired from the Univ. of AZ, and moved to Lake St. Louis, MO, half way between the farms and two of our children located in St. Louis County Co. \\
(Special Note) Starting in 1949, was very active serving on various committees for the federal government, with National Academy of Science, and professional societies. Became President of the Weed Science Society of America in 1972, and also President of the Council for Agricultural Science and Technology. Organized the Plant Growth Regulator Society of America, worked hard to sustain it. Was sparkplug behind three science magazines: "Weeds Today", "Desert Plants", and "Science of Food and Agriculture". Was consultant to Agency for Intemational Development (US State Department), and commercial companies Monsanto
\end{tabular} \\
\hline Comp

2008 \& | and to the President of Eli Lilly \& Company. |
| :--- |
| On 15 Sep, established and endowed "The Upchurch Collection" at NC State University to eventually contain all of my professional, academic, business, and family history records, plus family records for the extended Upchurch and related families. | <br>

\hline 2008 \& Completed twenty-nine years of pubtishing "Upchurch Bulletin", a comprehensive compendium of numbered Upchurch extended family members (over 56,000 ) along with descriptions and few pictures of family segments. <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}



| Prepared by $\quad$ Richard "Dick" Dean Upchurch | Address | 22556 SE 261 Street |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Phone $\quad 425-890-5202$ | Maple Valley |  |
| E-mail address | uppynan@comcast.net | WA |
| Date prepared | 28 Dec 2008 | 98038-6046 USA |


| Husband GEORGE KENNETH SCHULER-XID-4691 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Bom 23 Sep 1952 | ${ }^{\text {Place }}$ Mt. Kisco, Westchester, NY |  |
|  |  | Married $\quad 30$ Jun 1979 | ${ }^{\text {Place }}$ Tucson, Pima, AZ |  |
| Husband's father |  |  |  |  |
| Husband's mother |  |  |  |  |
| Wife NELDA LANE (UPCHURCH) SCHULER-XID-130 |  |  |  |  |
| Bom 12 Jan $1954{ }^{\text {Place }}$ Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina |  |  |  |  |
| Wife's father ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH-XID-128 |  |  |  | MRIN: 227 |
| Wife's mother EVA SALLAINE (SLEDGE) UPCHURCH-XID-129 |  |  |  |  |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | F | HEATHER LANE SCHULER-XID-8000 |  |  |
|  |  | Bom 20 Mar 1982 | Place Tucson, Pima, AZ |  |
| Spouse MARK HICKOK-XID-56441 |  |  |  | MRIN: 231 |
|  |  | Married 14 Feb 2005 | ${ }^{\text {Place }}$ Guam (U.S. Tenitory) Mariana isles |  |
| 2 | F | CASSANDRA DAWN SCHULER-XID-10,000 |  |  |
|  |  | 8om 11 Feb 1984 | Place Tucson, Pima, AZ |  |
| 3 | M | GEORGE MICHAEL SCHULER-XID-19,000 |  |  |
|  |  | Born 31 Aug 1987 | ${ }^{\text {Place }}$ Tucson, Pima, AZ |  |


| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Upchurch | Address |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| Phone | 425-890-5202 | Maple Valley |
| E-mail address | uppynan@comcast.net | WA |
| Date prepared | 28 Dec 2008 | $98038-6046$ USA |

## Family Group Record- 230



| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Upchurch | Address |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| Phone | 425-890-5202 | Maple Valley |
| E-mail address | uppynan@comcast.net | WA |
| Date prepared | 28 Dec 2008 | $98038-6046$ USA |



| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Upchurch | Address |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| Phone | 425-890-5202 | Maple Valley |
| E-mail address | Uppynan@comcast.net | WA |
| Date prepared | 28 Dec 2008 | $98038-6046$ USA |



* First "Upchurch" in North America; from England.


## 011009 Friday.

Phil, michele visited us
$\mathrm{pm} /$ thin/eve: gave $t_{0}$-her all
planned info, inclerdirg
$\mathrm{V} 2 \mathrm{gNz} \div C y$ of this sheet.
She was amazed; very in-
terested; shell ald miniver
data for $*$ wilts, and
Ill revise them \& send
copies to you. when theirs
as coroptetc as we car make then, cheers, Peek

Print | Close Window

Subject: RE: HAYIM SOLOMON? WHO?
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sun, Mar 29, 2009 11:47 am
To: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)

Hi Dick----
Thanks for this interesting history lesson. I have made a copy to share with my grandchildren who are now studying history.

I find myself with so many attractive family history projects what with the Internet and all that I feel like a kid who has been given free access to a candy store.

Trust you and Nancy are well.
Phil Upchurch
-------- Original Message --------
Subject: HAYIM SOLOMON? WHO?
From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Wed, March 25, 2009 11:48 am
To: "Nancy L. Upchurch" [nanuppy@comcast.net](mailto:nanuppy@comcast.net)

I
HISTORY LESSON

Those of you still in class, or teaching, can use this for good purpose if you think about it. This is a lesson about our great country and what it stands for. Many have fought and died for its principles. Think about and remember what this says. Times are difficult, they will improve, and the more we recall the story below, the quicker and better we will be in this country that has given us so much to be thankful for, and.....

Who was Hayim Solomon?


On the rear of the One Dollar bill, you will see two circles. Together, they comprise the Great Seal of the United States .

The First Continental Congress requested that Benjamin Franklin and a group of men come up with a Seal. It took them four years to accomplish this task and another two years to get it approved.

If you look at the left-hand circle, you will see a Pyramid.


Notice the face is lighted, and the western side is dark. This country was just beginning. We had not begun to explore the west or decided what we could do for Western Civilization. The Pyramid is uncapped, again signifying that we were not even close to being finished. Inside the capstone you have the allseeing eye, an ancient symbol for divinity. It was Franklin's belief that one man couldn' $t$ do it alone, but a group of men, with the help of God, could do anything.
'IN GOD WE TRUST' is on this currency.


The Latin above the pyramid, ANNUIT COEPTIS, means, 'God
has favored our undertaking.'
The Latin below the pyramid, NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM, means, 'a new order has begun.'
At the base of the pyramid is the Roman Numeral for 1776. (MDCCLXXVI)

If you look at the right-hand circle, and check it carefully, you will learn that it is on every National Cemetery in the United States It is also on the Parade of Flags Walkway at the Bushnell, Florida National Cemetery, and is the centerpiece of most hero's monuments. Slightly modified, it is the seal of the President of the United States, and it is always visible whenever he speaks, yet very few people know what the symbols mean.


The Bald Eagle was selected as a symbol for victory for two reasons: First, he is not afraid of a storm; he is strong, and he is smart enough to soar above it. Secondly, he wears no material crown. We had just broken from the King of England Also, notice the shield is unsupported. This country can now stand on its own. At the top of that shield you have a white bar signifying congress, a unifying factor. We were coming together as one nation. In the Eagle's beak you will read, ' E PLURIBUS UNUM' meaning, 'one from many.'

Above the Eagle, you have thirteen stars, representing the thirteen original colonies, and any clouds of misunderstanding rolling away.
Again, we were coming together as one.
Notice what the Eagle holds in his talons. He holds an olive branch and arrows. This country wants peace, but we will never be afraid to fight to preserve peace. The Eagle always wants to face the olive branch, but in time of war, his gaze turns toward the arrows.

They say that the number 13 is an unlucky number.
This is almost a worldwide belief. You will usually never see a room numbered 13, or any hotels or motels with a 13 th floor. But think about this:

13 original colonies,
13 signers of the Declaration of Independence,
13 stripes on our flag,
13 steps on the Pyramid,
13 letters in, 'Annuit Coeptis,'
13 letters in ' $E$ PluribusUnum,'
13 stars above the Eagle,
13 bars on that shield,
13 leaves on the olive branch,
13 fruits,
and if you look closely,
13 arrows.
And finally, if you notice the arrangement of the 13 stars in the right-hand circle you will see that they are arranged as a Star of David. This was ordered by George Washington who, when he asked Hayim Solomon, a wealthy Philadelphia Jew, what he would like as a personal reward for his services to the Continental Army, Solomon said he wanted nothing for himself but that he would like something for his people. The Star of David was the result. Few people know that it was Solomon who saved the Army through his financial contributions but died a pauper.

I always ask people, 'Why don't you know this?' Your children don't know this, and their history teachers don't know this. Too many veterans have given up too much to ever let the meaning fade. Many veterans remember coming home to an America that didn't care. Too many veterans never came home at all.

Share this page with everyone, so they can learn what is on the back of the

UNITED STATES ONE DOLLAR BILL, and what it stands for!

[^3]
## Print Close Window

Subject: Bye Bye America!
From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Wed, Apr 15, 2009 11:25 am
To: "Nancy L. Unchurch" [nanuppy@comcast.net](mailto:nanuppy@comcast.net)

Subject: Fwd: Bye Bye America!


Professor Joseph Olson of Hemline University School of Law, St. Paul, Minnesota, points out some interesting facts concerning the Presidential election:

- Number of States won by:
- Democrats:19

Republicans: 29

- Square miles of land won by:
- Democrats: 580,000

Republicans: 2,427,000

- Population of counties won by:
- Democrats:127 million Republicans: 143 million
- Murder rate per 100,000 residents in counties won by: Democrats: 13.2
- Republicans: 2.1

Professor Olson adds: "In aggregate, the map of the territory Republicans won was mostly the land owned by
the taxpaying citizens of the country. Democrat territory mostly encompassed those citizens living in government-owned tenements and living off various forms of government welfare..."

Olson believes the United States is now somewhere between the "complacency and apathy" phase of Professor Tyler's definition of democracy, with some forty percent of the nation's population already having reached the "governmental dependency" phase.

If Congress grants amnesty and citizenship to twenty million criminal invaders called illegals and they vote, then we can say goodbye to the USA in fewer than five years. If you are in favor of this, then by all means, delete this message.

If you are not, then pass this along to help everyone realize just how much is at stake, knowing that apathy is the greatest danger to our freedom.

RICHARO DEAN $U$
$36-1$
Thus Letter a Nate of 11 OCT 2010 Reid on 150ct 2010 hy RPU fiom RDUn in verpome $D$ a suaca. email of RoU rest on 10 OCT 2010 reguiters nopict for the uploming issue of the $\frac{1 B}{}$. Dich sent 4 poger of data Tumeate bolocu. \& ach wor sublerded by to follomus legens:



## Print I Close Window

Subject: Gun owners ... look what's on the 2010 tax return
From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Wed, Sep 15, 2010 12:33 pm
To: "Nancy L. Upchurch" [nanuppy@comcast.net](mailto:nanuppy@comcast.net)

Verified true on Snopes
http://www.snopes.com/politics/guns/blairholt.as ${ }_{\text {p }}$ [http://www.snopes.com/politics/guns/blairholt.asp](http://www.snopes.com/politics/guns/blairholt.asp) _

## Gun owners.... Look what's on the 2010 tax return....

If you have a gun, I hope it isn't registered!
It begins... More Freedom gone.... The right to protect yourself and your family gone! Now ALL GUNS must be listed on your next (2010) tax return!

## Senate Bill SB-2099 will require us to put on our 20091040 federal tax form all guns that you have or own. It will require fingerprints and a tax of $\$ 50$ per gun.

This bill was introduced on February 24, 2009, by the Obama staff. BUT, this bill will only become public knowledge 30 days after the new law becomes effective! This is an amendment to the Internal Revenue Act of 1986. This means that the Finance Committee has passed this without the Senate voting on it at all. Trust Obama? You must be kidding!
The full text of the IRS amendment is on the U.S. Senate homepage: www.senate.gov [http://www.senate.gov/](http://www.senate.gov/). You can find the bill by doing a search by the bill number, SB-2099. You know who to call; I strongly suggest you do. Please send a copy of this e-mail to every gun owner you know.

Text of H.R. 45 as Introduced in House: Blair Holt's Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2009: www.opencongress.org/bill/111-h45/text [http://www.opencongress.org/bill/111-h45/text](http://www.opencongress.org/bill/111-h45/text) Obama's Congress is now starting on the firearms
confiscation bill. If it passes, gun owners will become criminals if you don't fully comply.

It has begun... Whatever Obama's "Secret Master Plan" is... This is just the 'tip of the iceberg!'

Very Important for you to be aware of a new bill HR 45 introduced into the House. This is the Blair Holt Firearm Licensing \& Record of Sale Act of 2009.
Even gun shop owners didn't know about this because the government is trying to fly it under the radar as a 'minor' IRS revision, and, as usual, the 'political' lawmakers did not read this bill before signing and approving it!

To find out about this - go to any government website and type in HR 45 or Google HR 45 Blair Holt Firearm Licensing \& Record of Sales Act of 2009. You will get all the information.

Basically this would make it illegal to own a firearm any rifle with a clip or ANY pistol unless: 1) It is registered, 2) You are fingerprinted, 3) You supply a current Driver's License, 4) You supply your Social Security number or 5) You will submit to a physical \& mental evaluation at any time of their choosing. Each update change or ownership through private or public sale must be reported and costs $\$ 25$. Failure to do so you automatically lose the right to own a firearm and are subject up to a year in jail.
There is a child provision clause on page 16 section

305 stating a child-access provision. Gun must be locked and inaccessible to any child under 18. They would have the right to come and inspect that you are storing your gun safely away from accessibility to children and fine is punishable for up to 5 years in prison.

If you think this is a joke - go to the website and take your pick of many options to read this.. It is long and lengthy. But, more and more people are becoming aware of this. Pass the word along. Any hunters in your family pass this along. This is just a "termite" approach to complete confiscation of guns and disarming of our society to the point we have no defense - chip away a little here and there until the goal is accomplished before anyone realizes it.

This is one to act on whether you own a gun or not..
$\leq$ Search Results - THOMAS (Library of Congress) [http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/z?c111:H.R.45](http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/z?c111:H.R.45) " rel=nofollow><http://Thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/z? c111:H.R.45> <http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/z? c111:H.R.45> :
<H.R.45: Blair Holt's Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2009 - U.S. Congress - OpenCongress [http://www.opencongress.org/bill/111-h45/show](http://www.opencongress.org/bill/111-h45/show) [http://www.opencongress.org/bill/111-h45/show](http://www.opencongress.org/bill/111-h45/show) [http://www.opencongress.org/bill/111-h45/show](http://www.opencongress.org/bill/111-h45/show)
$\leq H . R .45$ : Blair Holt's Firearm Licensing and Record of

## Sale Act of 2009 (GovTrack.us)

[http://www.govtrack.us/congress/bill.xpd?bill=h111-45](http://www.govtrack.us/congress/bill.xpd?bill=h111-45) [http://www.govtrack.us/congress/bill.xpd?bill=h11145](http://www.govtrack.us/congress/bill.xpd?bill=h11145) [http://www.govtrack.us/congress/bill.xpd?bill=h11145](http://www.govtrack.us/congress/bill.xpd?bill=h11145)

Please..... Copy and send this out to EVERYONE in the USA, whether you support the Right to Bear Arms or are for gun control.. We all should have the RIGHT TO CHOOSE!

RIGHARD DEAN $U$ ROBERT P. UPCHURCH 351 Shetland Valley Court

Home phose (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734
email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com> UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
$265 \operatorname{san} 2011$
Dem Dish -
Junt a noto to thanh your fos yous sememed an the UB for 2011 for gad 40 as supprost $y$ rereach and for yom 50 Choch to NCSU un support of the Endorusnent. He mill soenget the ofy if them along unct sny matiting asmonk. contivine io calbert horak rebled it ans Uyhruch thentaye which mill all he odds A the uphhusch Colluctioss at N. C. St it in due soune.

If continue At go At thermp three tomer a meh and nuil for twoo moul nontios. I can do mait ltsrigs sute muy segit ansn except sthit my sange of mation ir restructe and much sxore usosh in reguid
 if the shourder in mot made sught it swele he pernanently bisites in suotran. One needs os he thanspue a lot if em humps in the soad of life are small onen: - Agans X' Nary phil 4 :


## Subject: XID

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sun, Feb 20, 2011 2:55 pm
To: "Dick\&Nancy Upchurch" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)

## Hi Dick---

Re your request for an XID for new GGS born 19 DEC 2010 I will be glad to provide same if you will provide his name which I did not find in your note of 31 JAN 2011. I am a little behind as you can see.

Cheers!
Phil Upchurch
Subject: Re: XID

## From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)

Date: Sun, Feb 20, 2011 3:43 pm
To: [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Hi Phil - sorry about that, we've all been scatter-brained the last couple months - "Sage Nicollas Brando". We visited him at 2 months old [he was born a month early] and he's doing great. John, his g'f, had a stroke Dec 21: last Fri we had a celebration dinner for him and my Deanna in honor of his complete recovery. On January 1st, John was moved into the highest engineering payroll by Boeing. John's a truly great guy along with his exceptional intelligence. Love to you too! D
email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com> UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

$$
2150 \rightarrow 2001
$$

Dean Wuih.
Sage Niedtes inando how been cusnpued XID. 59447 . Gled to hean the hitte tyke is donig suell after his early enactions. May he grom and proyces.

Enclosed in a copli if nny second poem ever mbies I tronglit nught geice yen and Nany a chickle. I noua consuln suyref a setried proct.
we are well here (seves sund the liosp in the sood unto the shouldn) and fully engaged in life. Net the learl aroumont of acturty uniluder cengoing and dettaled plansing for the woddrig of the 2 al 8 our 8 grandchibden in' Lor Veyor, NV on $30 \angle T 2011$. The plannyy ir shghly len indralned thass the 1944 landiry at Nomundy!

Bext-Ayen hata olidesuhench.
$\because x$
$42-2$
menker using thet sysion.
I mauld he delyfited if yoi could shace information ahsiot the UB, ny sanc aldren, eth in.: the PRODIEY sybevs. Thus in a pomeaful tod in many respect. Soncedyy une nuy acquice operationab capalulify in tuv sysem.

Dich, e naven'x forgoltes e paomisid is send you some photor. Joit naven't gobten around io long any, We ove hoff may itraregh a 5 day penid $g$ hiepeis om thre Trison Grundhid. Tady urould le a good day of tates putwer. 20 for $l \mathrm{am}$ schesuled of tahs the hide of a dog shour, It a moire $A$ out $t$ disine All Sod Best to yan and many. Let me hnom if you need snoce detait.
suroicly youn plie suchung
[ROBERT PHELLEP UPCNURCIX]

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \therefore=\text { RICHARD DEAN } 4 \text { (43-1) XID-5494 } \\
& \text { R.D. } 4 \\
& 22556 \text { SE } 261 \text { ST } \\
& \text { MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038- } \\
& .6046 \\
& \text { 8-25-92 } \\
& \text { Regarding tha Ibimssous } \\
& \text { Prodigy on-line compu- } \\
& \text { ter program: } \\
& \text { J're counted } 31 \\
& \text { other } U^{5} \text { in the membe. } \\
& \text { shightiles. Haw woules } \\
& \text { it he if } J \text { gaue them UB } \\
& \text { - your name/address } \\
& \text { on the electroni mail } \\
& \text { as a saurce for ex- } \\
& \text { chavging fomilg histary } \\
& \text { information? Yousk }
\end{aligned}
$$


(2)- RICHARD I UPCHURCB g7gf to rdu-49 (1658-1700) \}
(3-- JOHN I UPCBURCH g6gf to rdu-47 (-1758)
sp-ELIZABEFH (EONNICUT) UPCHURCH g6gn to rdu-48 $\} 18$
4-- JABRS III UPCBURCH g5gf to rdu-45 (1724-1784) $\} 17$
efe sp-UPCEURCB g5gm to rdu-46

$$
\text { 5-- JOHM III UPCGURCH g4gf to rdu-43 (-1795) \} it }
$$


sp-UPCLIURCH g2gm to rdu-40


Thase geveration
nos. are unique te this proze only.

10--HARRY (BILE) RAY OPCHURCH-10 (1896-1984)
Sp-EILLA CERISTINE (GLASSELI) UPCIURCH-11 (1903-1987)

11--RICHARD DRAN UPCBURCH-1 (1926)
sp-HARI ALICB (DRADIS) UPCHURCH-5 (1924)
Sp-BERNBICE MARIAN (DILLIN) UPCHURCH-2 (1925-1989)
12--DBANNA ALISON (UPCHURCH) KLADOURIS-3 (1954) sp-JOMN GEORGR KLadDOURIS-6 (1956)

13--ERIN CLAIRR KLADOURIS-7 (1978)
13-NICOLLP ADRIEMES KLADOORIS-8 (1980)
13--PAOL JOMN KLADOURIS-9 (1984)
12--SOR MARLAN OPCHURCH-4 (1958)
11--ROBERT EUGENB OPCHORCH-12 (1929)
Sp-ALICR LAVONNB (BASS) UPCHURCH-15 (1932)
12--BRUCE RDPARD UPCHURCH-16 (1958)
Sp-DARLENE MARIR (SHOHATE) UPCHURCH-20 (1960)
12--JULIR ANN (UPCHURCH) JOLISON-17 (1963)
Sp-STEVEN KBBHETH JULISOH-21 (1960)
13--JARRETT EUGEBR JULISON-22 (1986)
13--DANIRLLE RAB JULISOH-23 (1989)
12--BRIAK RAY UPCHURCH-18 (1955)
sp-TRACY BLIZABEIT (PAGAK) UPCHURCH-24 (1970)
11--ALLAAR RAY OPCHURCH-13 (1938)
sp-CAROLYN SUR (WAISON) UPCHURCH-25 (1941)
12--KAREN SOR UPCHURCH-26 (1970)
12--DAVID ALLAN UPCHURCH-27 (1973)
11--EIIINOR ABN (UPCHURCH) MTLLCOCKSON-14 (1942)
Sp-KLEBER EDNIN WILLCOCRSON-28 (1937)
12--JAHRS EDNIN MILLCOCKSON-29 (1965)
Sp-IRHGARD URSULA (ERIEDRICH) WILLCOCRSOM-32 (1966)
12--JOHN ALLAN WILLCOCKSON-30 (1965)
sp-MARIA THERRSA (DRAPER) MILLCOCKSON-33 (1962)
13--JACQUELINR ALLYCB HILLCOCRSON-34 (1990)
12--JOSEPH DANIEL WILLCOCKSON-31 (1974)

Hi. Phil: The PAF is easy te use arce data is typed in. many print-out optins locause of ite grod bunt-in relational coporility. Sha got ade youn XI名 on the indiinbuals' chaits, but apporently that field iss't relationap. ny goal is to name oce the Apouses down to th generation along with wate on the morrirge; and to arpard in munh detail from 9 on down. Ine rescarched mongen and RPU to achieus the abore; if you coult add any more details for $1-8$ sld he greatly appreciatiue. The main if you coult add any more details on 1-8 Diek 8-26-42
benefet of doing this is to feed-back ${ }^{\text {to }}$ a those "tree"

RICAARD DEAN
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES MICHAEL ENTER BOX 3504
TUCSON ARIZONA 85740
R. D. UPCHURCH

$$
22556 \text { SE } 2615 T
$$

MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046

Near Loonni Sich,
your lettro indudirg the oner yau hane licen Celleitirg from covirn have heen poling up uchice \& war idoing otheो things. However anc the past weeh $\ell$ hame concenticiel en the "pile" ard now have it all unber contrab. The reswlt in a substanteot inipranement in the mostet Qublive for fohm miltan $u, ~ I, ~ a ~ c o p l y ~ g f ~ w h i c h ~ i ́ ~ p e a n d o s ~$ hereniett. Pthenk it is the moit extensine maset ocobline for any 9 gh genestisos mernbery the family - oming to Stes firt that hin 1849 livit unar earlier thans moit \& Dt genvatioss pancly meinhur and ot yeur efpriency in gisting family detaile own a seneral gear pevod.

In hegping nut jour suggestor o hane Doday unntis of Flayd Paul veard and nope le mill sezpond se the Besthe M. (u) Thanp family.
$44-2$
Dich, un regard to yam noto ahaut O. C. cyechersh posed on 29 MAy 1992 on hehalf of Ges Rasuadel - 9 OUnt I have the aisures. The Maset ondline sheet ( (paje) for chelben $\%$ cascell Blouford is is proudel pereuntt, tike you, ecould not find an O.C.4 among Tho chidien, There is a charle m. 4 lut nat an 0 . Charler $u$. Next $\&$ tounod of suy file of $O . U_{2}^{\prime}$ since there are not a large mumber in tex fill. soan l came it ethe Brajule for oscan C.U, a copyg iutuch in prouded heremett. If seewe Clear that the puthos Geis har is nots of hes fathen Unde Chashie [Charke M. B3, hat rather of kio son
 15A., also prouded showr osear C.U.

Prowidel hereming in the $11 \times 1 n^{\prime \prime}$ Chart $y$ tho firit 6 generutrour of ono uphunds Farmly. Sony it is cluttered. It neebr. कt he secopied ot wo nught have a ferm tampo more ot add. I hane Ruglilighe your live and nuive.
untt regard to your regoest for phato'z me will lato same snapshat ot send of You. Eackies, when top hich were gromy us, I toak' lods of shider \& hane about 300
$(44-3)$
organged in carosel haxer. In the lart 15 yean $l$ hume goten cut of hality uluch is $t o s$ bad. Ixi all i mater $y$ intions and priouts. ill he in toncts mitto copvic as soan as we get tho joh dove. Ineed some for suyseff anysuay.
fust for tho resard yam letturn dated in the pile juit prounel are dalot $29 \mathrm{MAHI2}, 1$ may 92 , $15 \mathrm{mqy} 92,15 \mathrm{mAT}$ I2, and 13 MAF 92 . Thamh you for there zontutultoiso

Duch, i'l not pose anymore queshotso un you give the signal. Im afraid I may hane placed an undue luviden on you. If you hane any adese on how io proued in the funnd, just ex me hnou. $I$ am almays initerg 'o wito indinidurs and am always haply $D$ shou inhiat une hame all moshed Do collect.

Hope the firib you and mary doing well. Tosson is begennig to he umm. hut ithent cuhat cin you expest in $A 2$ in fune if not suasmot !
sinvedy youn
Plit dylunch
[ROBERT PAKELISP UPCDORCNO]

RICHARD DGAN 4 (45)XID-5494「RDU, 22556 SE 261 TS MAPLE VALLE-H LOA $98638-6046$ mori guestinis for a ruhile Jle he in太orich .

Thtinta A in in

$\triangle$ 4) For Tsabel vergene Than
 b) when and where mamid? 12 JUN 1940 JACKSON MO
$\triangle$
c) For verne Drem Ratlift
i) when hom? 11 Novi 1919

1i) where houn? FARM No. of DAHLGREN IL HAMILTon co.
$\Delta$ d) For Roger vem Ratliff [VEREN] ?

- i) when han? 13 JUL 1941
- 1) where hom? BELLE RIVE IL JEFFERGN CO
- 11i) Rid he many/hane cluddon? ? 10 delart?
- Feind Maruago: DCte 26 Sep 1959 where BELLE RIVE (Churad)
$\triangle$ Fivisi wife: Nami GLENDA FAE RECTOR
Boom winh (Isabed deesent krout)
Bonn bivise Dit. Vienteon IL
 - DIANE Parm where Ravienwed Hegital $\triangle \quad$ ROGER DALE B-m Whem 18501 chaqe 1963 - Rem vinc Ravenswasithoy $\square$ Divirce Date 1 ss wife 1960 ? (Isabel secring fulldete) Thigi I'L.





RICHARD DEAN 4 46-1 XID-5494
TRAD. UPCNURCN 22556 SE 261 ST MAPLE VALLEY, WA

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ANNE VALLEY, WA } 98038- \\
& \rightarrow 5-7-92 \\
& \rightarrow 7 \mathrm{MAH1} 1992
\end{aligned}
$$

Dean Phil

- Mane sola enclosed, in two sets.
- Ire taken ~7000 colon sledded. But I forgat to take $\sim 700 \mathrm{zan} 3$ at your house. How caved that b? If sometime you hove an extra snapshot of you aud Snelaine, I's sure appreciate its.
- also, in UB VIBNI you offered a copy $11 \times 1 r$. of $1-6$ generations ir michael I down. May of have one please.
yous.
ibrèc
(46-2) $\forall r$ Neval $1-4-4 / \frac{1}{2}$
MISSING DETAILS \&N THE FANELY $260 C T$ ISG1 OF CLVDE ELLEN (UPCHURCH) WITTERS

1) For clyde slen upeluudt

Su V5N2P42

- a) when in 1918 dide, where-died oulver huméd? Masia
$\Delta$ b) For charler chalmermitten
i) when in 1888 hom? Aper 1, 1888

1i) when in 1820 dred, where died \& where livnied $10-16-20$ Dit
$\lambda+\Delta C)$ Suct she have jiit ${ }^{2}$ chidd 4 juist thwe grand dubden?
12) Forwena Eleanor witter
$\Delta$
a) Fos Alfred Reny Gohmun

i) when in 1987 hid?
dien Liec 22. $1918=\frac{\text { Rew } 13.1981}{}$
11) where died ©. culva lunsied?
3) Fos Denir malcalm Lohman

- a) For Donna milli ${ }^{7}$ Divanced Nov 1984 2) a) (Berw al"drave Conheng or manyuille. Thm Eumies aekserd, Crer
i) what no her full mardes name? forvon 'rnasies


$\Delta+\Delta$

141) Ana veriañ 'folemiain

7 \#2 Born Mechavizabory
14) For Siane veriañ folen
a a) For Rolect Sexison
i) what is his full name? Rahert Lewro' Leveron
11) when in 1937 boin and cutiere hous? Anguet 311937
Pivicred Mar 1990
15) For David Nenry Lohman $\qquad$
$\triangle$ a.) For Mary Tretaswen
i) what in her full mandes name? Marey filuw Theteven

1i) when in 1946 houn? Mrast 1946

Arinceed-1990 Mon

F From Neran fostmantied $2-4-92$


1918 WHEN DIE
 wiehren. $2 x$
H HEN BORN
 1.e."day"

- JUST CHILDren TUST THREE GRANDCHILDREN - Yes -

WHEN D ES
WhERE DIED

Curated -
WITERE BURIED at $m$. View Cemetery Arineand $\mathbb{C}$ N.
let
FIRST WIFE, OR SECOND- 2 me Hifu-Elein Dechernan Rem June $6,19+9$
ELLEN JOAN mandates Pa .
Full maiden name
WHEN BORN
WHERE OR
CHILD \# 1 SINGLE OI PARD * WHEN
Enid michael
B. OCtlu,1965 \#2 SINGLE O MARD $F A$ WHEN where sesemichiew

B. aug 21,1970

WHEN DIVORCED
FOll Maiden name
WHEN BORN
WHERE bORN


* Spouse full name

H* spouse full name

BRTITDATE
BIRTHDATE

WHERE
WHERE

M上SSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY OF $260 C T$
EOWARD EVERETT UPCFURCN (46.4) 2991
11) For Edward Encret U b. $1500+1885$ Franklin co. It
a) when in 1953 did he die? d. 23 Nev1953 canencity $c o$
6) For Nora Sublat Sullens d. 24 sexpla7, Albaquequave NM
i) mhat ic her fuell suidens noince? Noia Lovis Sollens
11) whens in $\$ 891$ wor she houn? 29 mar 1890
111) where is IL enor she lionis union $c_{0}$.
c) Od he hane juist aut? Chilfern $x$ gurt four grand des
12) For Geraldine $u$
a) what mar her foull marden name? Geraldine Grace 4 .
ei) when in 1916 hom and culuce hour? 6 Jan 1916 Dahigren IL
c) when \& where manned? 25 Dec 1939 Alamosa CO
d) Fos Ronald Whansdell
i) mhat is his full name? Ronald Watson $R$.

1i) when o where hom $\geqslant 17$ Dec 1915 Kearney $N E$
111) when $\phi$-whore hed 4 where lumid ${ }^{2}$ d. 20 Dec 1977

Albuquenque NM bur. Monte vista co

1) For Ranald sugenc Raskill
bor. Mo

2) For Eugene $u$
a) whist is his gull name? Evenctt Evgene $U$.

- e) when is 1990 hom a where hour? 37 Tan 1920 Peoria IL
- c) when a where manid ? 7 Oct 1943 Albuquerque NM
$\Delta$ d) Fvel manden name 9 cuife (Dorstty) \& when a wheo war she hour ? Donothg Mary Fawven wirlsep 1920 Monte vista co

1) Full name of dan TennieAnnu, when o where hom 6. 25 Aug 1944 Alamosa CO a detailc if manid? $\qquad$ mannues Hot
b) Eull name of sou Gaynane, mhen wuluce hons Minds $\triangle$
d desact if mamed?
g) Fnel name of dau in, mherpimhere bonn Its a detarl if maimed? Deboral.
b. 7 Iul 1958 Alamosaco nid name Fromk

EDWAPD EVERETT UPCHORCH (Cont'd)
(1) 2)e) ie Ronald Evgene Ransidell (contld)
mari 22 Febo 1969 Grand Ropids MI
$\triangle \quad$ Anna May Duba b. 28 Apr 1944 Grand Rapids MI
$\triangle$ Issue: Jennifen AnnR.b. 29 oct 1970 DenverCo
Single
$\Delta$ Michael Timothy R.b. I Aug 1974 Monte Vista Co Sirgle

NAN [VS-EDWARD EVETETT U-APAIT

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Reid If Geri } \\
& i^{2} \text { andee } \\
& 5-26-92
\end{aligned}
$$



Rechard pean 4 DORM

$\square$ Dinathy mary Xouver $\# 1$
b. \&upt 14,1920 Mante Vistiv, Cov.

- Chiedren $\mathrm{an}^{(2 \pi)}$

RDU, 22556 SE 2615



- Correction:
$\triangle$ Ternie Ann upchurch B/N 8/5/44 Quernooa CO. $1+\Delta$ mavied Gack Cinders, they had 2 girls Carric 80 1/25/68
and Nasur $B / 111 n / 45$ atD 1 *hey had one doughitiv tisa B/1 9/23/74
" (Fojiert adopted carsie go + Bawrs)
+ $\Delta$ Hawn married. Robeib Sriffion and tive have a baing giver (ows)
s "Prittreij Briffin - Live is Calara do Sprinjos, ©ei.
(dl do not have snow info an Sriffis, Sacry - Hawnew, he 4 dawn 1 Hzave separated the is is siditany, the lives) in (0alo Spgo.)
$\perp$ Devrie ann - uwens a Title Co. in Ciamasa + is a Para-DEgad-
$\rightarrow$ Bary Eugene is Superintendaut of Schouls in Wabenbuig. ©0.
A Alelorah Lee. Teaches schoal iss Sranada, to.

Bicto:
veasn't our grandfatheri's name mieton?
I have a, newvapen dipping (Luerves Post 1939) picture of Q.C. Upchurch, onv of 4 mess fictured when this met is berssers as affeciale of the united States Indian Sevice. He tivita in Sulatip, cesistr. at that time. Dy bad was reading the pagie \& recognized the pictures of his unde chartit. of evculd sencl you a eopy hut it is glued to a page in a parap biok, not laose leaf of courze. 1 -thinke it interesting.
Kape sry info is underatandabiu wizal is Eccanstes lasi- nanw?

Phic. I carr find oniy 2 sons of 5488 Cume ín nuyad
1.5583 Elemige vilantions: and iny of 2. $545_{0}$ Jokn michon $I_{1}$
 womed gue plewe rifuic "O.r." pnaz to san repporn, to seri. Whage he'surt Rer luact ?!? Yout, who is ke $\hat{!}$ ete thembe.

Geri

- Geraldine Grace Randelell]
$\rightarrow$ [EEKALDTNE ERACE 4 dase of Edward Enereot $u$ x go f folm mition $U, I$-RPM]

$$
\hat{p e r} 5-24-x^{2}
$$

RICAARD DEAN U 48-1

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { REC ID } 18 \mathrm{MAY} 1992 \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

FRDU
22556 SE 261 ST
MAPLE VALLEV, WA 98038-6046
cobia
BY FLOYD PAUL WARD]
6 7e6 92

$$
\text { 当 }>\text { GUTS LETTER WRITTEN }
$$

Dear Ardeth:
[Alta Ruth tharp]
First let me say how happy I am to herr from you. $\frac{1 / 1}{-}$ Remember verey well when thad: Mom would lond us kids up i.. head for Colo, Iowa for a visit. So much water has went under the bridge that some of the details are pretty forby. I Remember Riding a pony at your parents house ? play ina with you kids. Also Remember visiting at Harvey's. I believe his sow was named Harlan. for the life of me I cant place Dick Upalurah. You know the ord saying." the mind is the 1 st thing to bo." $\%$ I believe it.

MarilyN i I had a Nice Christmas i New year Hhlidan. Between us we have 5 kids? they are all scattered theouchiout the U.SA. It is almost impossible fore all of us to set to wether at the same time. I had a boy it a Girl i marilyn had 2 boys when we married over so years abd. Then we had I curl, so we have his kids, heakids ! our kid. We love than all It In sure then feel the same way. Ont Taws of them could make it home dureine the Holidays. (sse 41)
$\Delta$ 1. Gur oldest son, Terry Troutlis a ma Jor in the US Army :口 is presently at Ft. Drum, N.Y. He \& His wife "Cindy" have 2 Kids.
$\Delta t \Delta$ Matt-age 15 i Erin abe 13. He has 21 years with Unable Sam$\Delta 2 . \quad$ Next is Ray Trout (hewill be 40 on i47eb). He lives in Evansville, A Indiana. He is divorced i! has 2 kids. Ray Jr AGe 21 i? $\Delta$ Leslie aGe 17.
2.) $+\square$ 3. Pavlakac (age 39) lives with her Husband it two sons in New $0+0$ Orleans's. La. Pat abe 20 i. Tyler abe lat
$\Delta$ 4. Bruce (Are 35) is still single ic lives at flora, Illinois. (About 40 miles North of us)

- 5. Joyce Rene (Ace aa) lives at Ceossville, Illinois. ( 7 miles Enstof us)
$\Delta+\Delta+\square$ she there husband have 2 Kids: DRee AGe 19 months i Chelsea Joyce - 1 monthoid.
- When we all act together we need to Rent more space.
- Really, the only trips we make are tovisit our kids. We try not - to stay long enough to wear cut our weld come.

MARIlyN \& I fARm 1200 Acres i have since 1971 We only own 500 Acres \& Rent the Rest. We don't have any live stock so we have a little time to visit dourine the winter months. I am old enough to retire, but I eu soy what we are doing i really don'r want to quit. We en toy working to cathar on the Farm. Wehire 1 man to helpus-part time, but Marilyn? I do most of the work. None of our kids took an in tress in the farm.

Ardeth I am enclosing what information I have Pertaining to the Upchurch side of the Family. Hope it is what Dick is wanting. If I can be of further assistance please let me know.

Sincerely
Paullward
103 fairview Dr.
Chremi, IL. 62821
ph.\#618.382.4827
P.S. the information enclosed came from mum DAds old Family Bible.

（48－4）R3－26．92r wrath ter防 $2 / 3$ ） Great Grandmother Ida Adell Nance


MARRied： 19 Dee 1879

Children ${ }_{i}+P_{1}$ ．C．Other 21 Oct． 1879
$\square+\square$ 2．Bertha M． 26 Ave． 1882
ロ＋－3．Everett 150 ct． 1885
ロ＋D4．Clyde E． 15 Nov． 1888

5．Sara Della
6．Harvey $N$ ．
7．HarRy Ray
8．Charts $R$ ．
＂only＂ 8

Grand mother
Bertha M．Upchurech
26 Aus． 1882
9 JAN． 1960
Both are buried at：I IODF Cometary，Dahloren．It．
they were married 26 Apr．1908－M＠LegNs bore．IL．
Children：$\Delta 1$. Alta Ruth－ 15 mar． 1909
$\Delta$ 2．Ruby $\quad 14$ Sep． 1912
$\Delta$ 3．IsAbelle－ 1 Sep． 1921


Born：

Died： 7 Sep． 1977

Mother
Alta Ruth tharp 15 mar． 1909
they were born in rural Franklin Cu．，Illinois 12 mar 1975
Both are buried at White County memorial Garden．Carmi，IL． Maraied： 31 mar 1928 －BelleRive，IL．
Children：$\Delta I$ ．Hond Paul
3 Nav． 1929 －Blufond，IL．
$\Delta$ 2．VaN Edward
9 July 1931 －Blufond，IL．
$\Delta$ ，Pith $\Delta_{\text {al }}\left(A_{1}\right)$
捲 A．．c $19^{36} 3 \mathrm{~L}$－Blufond．IL．
$(48-5)$
ti Decendants of floyd? Ruth Wand
$\rightarrow$ [FLOYD PAUL WARD]
$\Delta+\Delta$ Floyd Paul Ward
phyllis A Wylie
Married 2.6 May 1949 - Divorced 17 Nov. 1959.
$\Delta+\Delta$ on 31 Dea 1960 Floyd ProlWard married Marilyn Joyce Trout Children: $\Delta$ I. Terry Eugene Trout - 7 Dec. 51 It Drum. inly.
$\Delta$ 2. Oscar Ray Trout - 8 Jan. 52 Esansuile, Ind.
a 3. Paula Kale Ward - 24 JAN. 53 New Urban', La
$\triangle$ 4. Bruce Alan Ward - 25 Jan. 57 Flan, I 11.

1) 5. Joyce R. WARd - 7 Dec 61 Croasiele, Ill.
$\Delta+\Delta$ As of today (67eb92) Paul i marilyn Ward have 8 Grandeh:/dren.
$\Delta+\Delta$ Van Edward Ward Georgia A. Roger
married 29 Sept: 1948 - Divorced: Apps. 1968
$\Delta+\Delta$ on 9 AUG -1970 VAN E. Ward married Carolyn Brock
Carolyn died of cancer in April 1975
$\Delta+\Delta$ ON 21 may 1977 VAN married JaNet Graham.
Children: $\Delta$ l. Melanie Jane Ward - 4 April 1950
$\triangle$ 2. Danny Van Ward - 31 July 1955
$\Delta+\Delta$ 3. Michelle Graham Ward - Adopted daughter of Janet Graham.
$\Delta+\Delta$ As of today (67eb92) Van \& Jan have 2 Grand children
$\square+\square$ Ruth AnN Ward Ted J. Smith
married 2 may 1953
Jchildred: I. JaN Koret Smith - 17 Dat 1953
2. Joan Patrice Smith - 2 Apr. 1955

As of today (67e692) RuthanN Ied have 3 Geandchildred

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY 27 OCTMG)
OF HARVEY NEW TON UPCITURCA.

1) For stephen Noes U
a) Did he ever many/hani chicken? If so, detail?
riot married

Wraith - Picture for Harlan. Wont he love it!

- Stepteh Noel lived in Colo some year ago.
- Cunt Ohm (an bthie) (Uncle Harvey's wife)
kept Phil up-to-d dote as she could, I heard a long time ago. The orly info needed regards stephen, unless Harlan an wife have died.

Retained

$$
\mathrm{P}_{3} 3-26-92
$$

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { To RPM } \\
5-15-92 \\
\text { Rah }
\end{gathered}
$$

48-7 TO RPU

I Theodore Goseph Smith
Binthabte-12-13-34.
$\triangle$ Puth Ann Mard srrith
Bisth date-8-13-36

- Married 5-2-53 in Metropolis, Lelinois
$\square+\square$ (we had 2 daughters)
- 1. Oan Koret Brich Carmiv, vee.
$\triangle$ Samuel Eric Williams.
Boin 5-7-52 Fairfield, tel.
- Married 11-25-71 in Carmi, Nee.
$\square+\square$ (They have 2 sors:)
- I Ryan Eric Williams
- Boln-12-18-76 Champaign-Urbanadile
$\triangle$ IIWorth Arsith Williams 1-11-79 Cadalio, mich.
$\triangle$ 2. Goan Patrice Smith
Bum $4-2-55$ Decatur, 4ee.
$\triangle$ Games Richard Roueché
- married 2-5-77 Odessa, Typas
$\square+\square$ (they have 1 son). Carmi, Delinois
$\triangle$ IGames Courtney Roueché
Bown 8-26-81 in Oklahoma ity. OkL:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2910 \\
& 5.15 .92
\end{aligned}
$$

$R 3-26-42$
$\Delta B_{\text {ertha }} M$ lepchevich Tharp.
$\Delta$ Did She givest have thras Chilikesit Seren Inanibitudeden?

- Where did ahe mivera?
- V4/a6/08 M MEEANSESRO, in County ILV
$\triangle$ Reoby Blansta Thorp
- When * Where Bors $\$ / 14 / 1 x$

Tace buancu; ta $1215 \% 31$
$\square$ Recasele Ourclerson
$\triangle$ Fuelnome- $\mathcal{P}$ sesee $\notin$ Anduson

- Whens-where $B_{\mathrm{mm}}^{\mathrm{m} . ~ 8-x 1-08}$
$\square+\square$ - Whendied 1-2x-3x How many Childron!
Meraverer anceroonWheredied $\times$ bived Nakegren Cinetery

$\triangle \quad$ Fiellhome-tpalph- Oawaino
when $\times$ where bam $8 / 28 / 03$
Stiel living ho Liecraser $/ / 1 / 78$

$x ;$
$\triangle \quad 7$ iur Ruasel Ray Anderaon
$\qquad$

$\Delta+\Delta$ Did the matury "idikist teapherine iotio
$\Delta$ Did he haue Children How mamy [dataio]

 Fominneen ray ancenon
A. Full nume - Galph Melinn pocuacar


 Momparnvices $\pi / \%$

(oiet)
"ロ Macleme Edwonds
$\Delta$ Fwiename - Dois maslenvepouticen
- When 4 Wheri lavm. 8/11/59- Tianplim Cozenty:
- Died she trairy - Ko

RICはAKLD \& CTIN $u$
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740 49-1



Sear Lowin sich,
\& hare jout fursínhed processing your biby y 3. IAN9Z (datog axuicil) ard want tot Dtianto yau for it. 1 it ic greab that you heep working away, on Do debont for two fawnly i john nulton 4, 工 In plyipirg strough tov sheet for tho mascr outhine. par Aolm nulban 4 II I curil up est a couple
 if guectous

1. When mar ke oitually nainid. The streigan * A oroch shown 1878 hut a bilet bre me fiom oda Mane 4 Ydated 23 M 141982 showe he ra* 14 DEC 1895 I Ihane ved the "falater hnt noue note the juist ched cioftil war h stis $21.06 T 1879$ which ssaber, the 1878 dale Cooh swore - attrontinit. Do yow. have uy way di help sast thos -ant. but offirutity ware. These things happla, dridt they.


- I're bereusing - pen HRU.


Y' hen hishund (Hancy riencton $K$ ) suas 13 yos odd. Haswey
I- wer h 16DEC1895- ther would nalie 1908 . Ete conect dato.
- Then in a 23 mat 18igz- Strotha Naic. Stencuc repait falen
- mutain in, I a 9mati 114 . A ati II DEC is 80 golm nuetan 4, II
$-2$
a set $\%$ jucetroun par M any Ray $U$ as west have a perpest set dexail for hir entere farmily - Etconks. ${ }^{\circ}$ yous contenued assistarce.

We are musiong the foilouning on folm milton $U, I$ and his uife:
(A) For folm micton U I


$\qquad$ [B) For Sda Adell Nave in Perstrens pieture.

2) when in $A P R ~ F 446$ did ${ }^{2}$ ite la libe ? Per Paul 6 Fat'sz
3) where did she die? Pusin pm 2 -4-rr: Carmi IL
is Ritt Wir 's home.
If anyone har more detaito on the selatine of Ida A dall Nance coneserg the penod 1800-1900, they coned be helpfue. This is lerause acter upsolund liner setted in the pasic, Neny co, Tw location where she war houn and titere wese Lypilurdi/Nasuce mamager. Thas is sitio a botg cypluench hertong usi Henvy $L 0, T N$ bo he sosed catt.

Dich, it in almagr good ly hear froon you and to bain of yous nanour ubnites, wle are nour füt. $31 / 2$ yearn away from setisment at Etio most ard plaxnirg 4 loshing formard $\theta$ it. The plase. unilude more yenealogy, tranel $\&$ fanming. Dugitt mour I an vesonenig susily fromi lte cabsact
 is goirg well an did Ste furtione.
sinculyyours
Phic Deshin sumbulyyours
[RQBERT PHELLITP UPCA ORCNT]

Fote: Madine coply of heabstond Ciplytr. 12pll 5-15-92 by PDCl Copty of part of letten from Neer Lohmar posted $2.4-92$
$\Delta+\Delta$ If it inas cuv Srandprentre (wherer evien masiciex- $\alpha$ (dons trawu-al dauts Meny. rouch ive. $c_{2 \cdot n}$ fariod arngorec to till mal that-
$\Delta+\Delta$ Av to ewhen our Arandparert dick - fin serdinp tivenfectiva of the Yeadetone; - ol Farac Lura co yau Can teip this one. of Eticint the cemetery unad Fichacher) Slill ©ernaticiaAvarittari Cacerity- - PlC.
Sfiens and Anrabet tink'me.
thece - and Dhati evien Thid Fitues' evar hherr'.
$\Delta+\Delta$ Ouv ificondfruento lived santh

- ONolgrentin Niamiitor CO. - Afrecems $\triangle$ thato whese te disic:
$\triangle$ Afrandmis died Curmi, dse- at Cmeinifutbitarike
$\Delta$ G? JOHN MILTTN U.
$\triangle G m$ Ida adell (nance)u.

RICHARKD VETAN $u \quad$ XID-5494
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740 50-1

4 APR 1992
M/M R. D. UPCHURCN
22556 S.E. 261st ST.
MAPLE VALLEY, WA $98038-6046$
Dear Bich \& mary,
It mar jist great to have the tur of you nint us and un thanh you for taking on is mavie callendow for lunch. I $X$ is almays a pleasuce $t \theta$ get "unchained" from sny desh for a culile. Masy, Thanln for your lette and for the putind of brch and his shlings. Thir is a very wie looking group of folh avd too pusturd in nou permancutty filid an photo File 92-26 and von-referened to fou people shown, I hnowe tho meddirg snost hune heen a nery happy sccarion. IThioh. sallaine har walhed six jeet off sto ground for thus montto at lime each y our thes nere. manid.
buich, in glad your ase setop collestis informatios. If you ever
50.27
make tho tup to ellinoir liK me hnow what you Guid. I jict hane inns suore year io maich (at the most) and then $l$ cas trawetand see lots of uphuich place. In tho ineantime my Unmerity morch contwno of he a real challenge. We nad anottor "palace renolutios is stait of the office two weh. itoch Stre chavce on getting shumet asido lutt it nou looks lilu l unce min' Atio sound and hare ssy arsupnsents reaffirinel and pechaye euhared. I don't hnom hove many moce of there admistratine mass $l$ cin sumuse.
 eypt hemind is tho whi ex is endoed heremeth, is appeare also in the lales UB lut yeur might mant the extro copy.
congratutahario is yau liset porlve nem life you are mahing Ogettor. it is sperial! Let me hear fiomyon again seon.
sivienby Yquin
[ROBERT PHELUNP UPLHURLATS

March 24, 1992

Dear Sallaine and Phil,
Dick and I wish to thank you folks for giving us a chance to meet you. Dick was very thrilled and I enjoyed our little visit Sallaine.

We were very thankful for the time that you could spend with us knowing that you have a very busy schedule.
Dick is busy gathering some more information for you so he will be dropping you a line later when he is finished.

We are enclosing a picture of the four members of Dick's family. Dick took this picture at Bob's Son wedding in December. It is not very often that all 4 are together at the same -time so we thought that you might like to see the rest of the family. The girl is Dick's sister, Elinor willcockson.

We have returned to beautiful weather but we have had a very nice winter. But it was nice returning to green grass and the trees in bloom, the daffodils, rhododendrons and tulips. They are so pretty.

Living on the golf course we see lots of green grass, in our location we should not be getting any golf balls but you never know the way some of them hit them.

Thanks again and if you ever in our area please look us up. You have a lovely home and we enjoyed your rolls and coffee.

Our regales. Macy y Wick

## INVOICE

UPCHURCH BULLETIN, Volume 13, (1992) will be published at the same rate of $\$ 15.00 /$ year. Subscriptions for renewal are requested for the new four issues which will be published. We encourage you to also contribute to the UPCHURCH RESEARCH FUND so that we may collect and publish interesting information, or honor our loved ones. BOUND and UNBOUND issues are available for ali back volumes. Give a gift to a relative or a friend.

1. Please enter my subscription* for Vol .13(1992)@ \$15.00. \$ $\qquad$
2. Please send UNBOUND back volumes @ $\$ 12.00 / v o l u m e:$
$\begin{array}{llllll}\$-1980 & \$-1981 & \$-1982 & \$ & \$ & \$ \\ 4-1983 & \$-1984 & \$-1985 & \$-1986 & \$-1987\end{array}$

$\$ 1 \begin{array}{lll}\$-1988 & \$ & \$ \\ 10-1989 & \$ 1990 & 12-1991\end{array}$
$\$$
3. Please send BOUND volumes @ $\$ 25.00 / v o l u m e:$


$$
\begin{array}{llll}
\$-1988 & \$ & \$ \\
10-1989 & \$ 1990 & \$ 1991
\end{array}
$$

$\qquad$
4. UPCHURCH RESEARCH FUND:

Research \$
MEMORIAL GIFT: \$
(For Memorial Gift please indicate name of person (s) being honored: (Mother, Father, Brother, Sister, Aunt, Uncle, Child, Grandparents, etc.)
(This will be published in the UPCHURCH BULLETIN)
NAME: $\qquad$ RELATIONSHIP
 R.D.U. F Richard D.U, 22556 SE 261 St TOTAL
 Maple valley, wA 98038
Please make check payable to : MICHAEL ENTERPRISES.
Mail to: MICHAEL ENTERPRISES, P. O. Box 35804, Tucson, AZ 85740


Gifts) (Please include payment)
NAME:
ADDRESS:
CITY: $\qquad$ STATE $\qquad$ ZIP
*Some reductions available for those on a restricted budget. Write for details.
K1CNHMHAEL VENTERPRISES(53-1) XID-5494
P. O. BOX 35804

TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

19 JHWGZ
R.D. UPCHURCH

22556 SE 261st 57
matle valley, wa 98038-6046
Sear Lavin srih,
I have jout fersúshed proceusing your letto y 3 JAN9Z (date of axucie) and nant ot Dhanlo you for it. It ic great that yace heep morking away, on debruts for tevo fambly in john rulkes 4, I In flyping through the sheet for tho maser cuthini for folur multan $4, ~ I$ cume up uet a cougle of quectors

1. When war he artually mainid. The proigan book showr 1878 hut a lite to me from oda Mani 4 dated 23 M AY 1982 shower he ms 19DEC1875. Shave vred the latter hit noue nsto tho fuit chuld cou war h 210 CT 1879 which suaber the 1878 dato lsoh moce attrastrio. Do yeu hase any iray Dt help sast Atoo out.
2. The Morgun Boak shour folm Nulton 14 , I diel 1914. Your chait of 19 NOV 1980 shows \& 1921(?). otha mani Stemers in a ft11 MAR1982 said her fortwor-in-lam diél when her hushand (Hancey irecuton $X$ ) suas 13 yst old. Hasvey war h 16DEC1895- Thio would mahi 1908. The conect dato. Then in a 23 MAH 1842 Itsotha mavie stenenc sepert folen nubtan $u$, I a 9mit11914. A st, 12 DEC 1980 folm meten 4 , II
(53-2)
showr folen multen U, I l 1908 at age 59. Ix look on balance ttint 9 mny 1908 is the conest dato. can you shed any bight on this?
3. Can we confirm that falm nulten 4 , I had only eight chuldus. I finid refesene it him haverg "eight"chelres but not "ovly eight" childen. The lierth dateo and the internal betwiens histto:
4. cou b 21 oct 1879

ネ. $B u$ a 26 A0G 1882 - 22 mo
3. EEU \& 15 OCT 1885 >-38mo
4. CEU b 15 NOV $1888>-35 \mathrm{MO}$
5. SDU h 15 AUE 1890>-21mo
6. HNU \& 16DEC 1895)-64 Mo
f. HRU e zoSEP 1896〉 9 mo
8. CRU b 11 TUU 1900 - 45 mo

Same of Dos internale are grent inough that there cand have heen nose hists-nood libely mincamiger or choldion boin derd. it lite to le allest for to ane thit ruar born, namad $t$ died as an infant on while sets young. I can hehein $C R U$ war the last ase as his nother would hame heen age 38 and this at the noumal end of her chuld leasing perid.

For chiden 6, $7+8$ ur we close to a perfect recand $y$ detail ar followe:
\#b HNu - Bid stephen Noel $u$ (b 285001951) many/hane
chuedren? chedren?
\#7 $1+R U$ - tane a perpest set of detaite \# 8 CRU-contenwer.
\#8 Charler Ray 4

1. For chuckes Ray $u+$ mife-Ale ok
2. For shilly fean 4
a) When rear famer wallace Duffy bou?
b) when is 1969 ind Karen kay Suffy many?
c) Fnel name of LON WHLKER and cokes and where mas he leous?
d) Full maden name of Muelisila Nessén and suhen owhere was she hom?
e) where were Nuike $\alpha$ Patnch Duffy bam?
f) Doer shinley fean U have jiist two ganddubiny?
3. For Arde nreue $u$ i hurlunk - Ale $O K$
4. For Bahhara Ann $4+$ fannty - All OK.

The queitrous an chulcen 1-5 are generally noce. externie and elinou you de unoching an दौen an null.
we are hoxhirg forward to your suid,
Sinculy youn
[ROBERT PKILLEA UPCIHORLNT]

MJANQ Deen Phil

22556 SE
261 ST muple
VAALLEY, WA
9.8038-6046

- Nerier the prormesed info ribatuil $-5503$.
$\Delta$ to Rriar Ray U": madring. Son of
$\triangle$ my firther Rabent Eagene.
- Hrase ir guat'92!

12-7-91
$\Delta$ The lems Inpeantan Tracy Drelic Fr Pracy $12-249$
$I$ issume loun'd like to join

- frian in Yhe Rogistin of Upchurd in america. Then please thele me ar corfium the following infammation, at youn comvenience:
- $\Delta$ Name, maidin Tracy Elizabeth Fagan
- Beith date Nov 30.1970
- Birste place; city seattie WA county king
- Father's name (full) Daniel ishillip Fagan
$\square$ Mothe's name (full) Bemadine marie Fagan
- Marreage cate |2-7-9|
- Marriago place; city Seattlec, county King, state WA
in the Boulevord Pork Presbyterian Chure
Phil
- Lin a note from Reva Latuman, Gehlimed CF:
Gilemn Edily $\times 1011310$ Said wife Cirnaibele [ANNIABEL UMN U] $x$ 11) 5533 d: HOCT 19910

Unc Ijick


MISSING DETAILS ON THE FANLLY 27OCT1991
OF CHARLES ROY UPCNVRCH
1). For Charler Riay 4 (irtheth. T \& this carrect?

Sa) Dud he have furt itree chidren and firie grand duedun']
2) For shilley fean 4 Right"

- a) where did ohe many? jitturnsiown Chenech Noonma, ta
$\Delta$ b) For walloce Duffy
- i) what is his full name? tren- Io
\& $)^{\Delta}$ For Koven Kay Duffy
- i) when and index maswid? maranailioum,' 1969.
- 1 1) what is full nome \& Lon Walker o mbent whore mas he hom?
इDd)For kewin Jamer Duffy
© i) what ic fuel marden nume y Nolenda Nostés \& when \& whre wor she hown:
$\square$ ィ) whsse wher his two chodrin bom? Putrick
(3)Tror Andeth irene U
- a) inhere marrued 188920 timer? Beightonvicine CMarchs
$\Delta b^{d}$ For Raymond \& $A$ mend
- i) uhat doen the " $L$ " stand for Ciciee
- 11) mhen $x$ where boun? (ikegiat 15,1926-BrighitanGto 80601


$\rightarrow$ i) uhat is Wh full name? Andell Gattleit

11) when a wher houn? Aprif 1924 Treserency, Iowa
12) Whue died? - Dect, 1988 Betmond IA at home

D4) For BorharaAnn U
© a) For Ted Buritsuehb
iA i) Full name?
\& SDh sid any for cluldeen many/hane duldien? \& 10 , detach?

:Y. RICHARD DEAN U MICHAEL P. BOX 35804

$185 A O 1992$
MIM RAD. UPCHURCA
22556S.E, 261 st street
MAPLE VALLLEY, WA 98038-6046
Dear Lousuir Arch \& Many
we muse so pleased It get your letter yestendung and to lean thant you vil be coming it Arroina and that you mill be able ot init un in Truman. We will be at home. The week Felerway ? and will he delyghod $\theta$ see you. My phone af tho. Unquenty is 602-621-7424 and an hame member is 60z-74z-2669. We live in Noidurit Treason it 2637 WEST CROWN KINE DRTVE. It ic quite easy $D$ find ensuing from Phoenix. A map ir enclosed. you approoch Trusen from Phoenix and: turn east on INA ROAD. Proceed about $3-4$ mile on Ina un you reach moNA LISA: Tun left asp mona Lira and proceed about $1 / 2$ mile past two subbursion in to. left usiA you come it Golden Heritage Village in $8 t 0$ left. Tum ind Golden Hent ge Village cutwith will place you on whit crown king trice. We ace on this left at 2637 . If un need of meet at the innersity i can gimme you those detail, later.

As soon as convenient please let sue honour
uhich day you cuill be suiterg. I have moce caniab of my schedule on TOO nucebend so a SAT or suiv uraed he fine. A. muhday uill mach abo. It is girt that there will be a scattening oliligalicu. at Eto Invrenty during tie weeh. We can usoh around theno.

We unill be delighteot to join you for a meal and \& hope your can spuse same tine for us it go our your line do get suore fismily in mind tho poten your upelunch ascestsec traneled as generation ofter generatson uenst ly. we no doulft stot hame nuwch of shace.

You will le comein it Aryzara ab a good tirns. Our meatto should he qutt ruie. The sto har nurh is offer and. I asn sure You will enjoy gethory ocquanots or reacguandot
 paot of tot US.

Jet ur hear from you ar your plane develop. Sallavie and l uill enjöy your sint seincerely joun Phit velunch

$$
[R D B E R T \text { PHELLTS UPCNURLN }]
$$


We're going to le in Phorenic / Tucson areas the week of Feb $9^{\text {th }}$. We'll be truveling offor Feb 3.

Would it le prosifle to meet you and Sallaine devming that quieid on a day and time convemient to goar? We'd like to take you out to break brend together if that wib womk out.

Qun teleptre here at horep is 206-432-0843; messoges can he left far us in mesa $A Z$ on 602-924-2691 (0) Iim EDona Shoffer's. may we tout youers? And you adduss tas plesse. chely

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { RICHARA DEAN } \\
& \text { MICHAEL ENTERPRISES } 57 \text { XTD-5 } \\
& \text { TUCSON, ARIZONA } 858940
\end{aligned}
$$

$M R$ R. D. IIPCHURCH
22556 S. E, 261AA STREET.
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Dear Lowsin Srich
fast a nold to thanh you for youre of 300EC91 and for the detait prounded. They have been praperly recorded and entootien पौw mastor onkbive. Ue keep impsonivg. Th master oublive. I nape sul ase gaing on thot uprlunch Fassily

I appreviat tto fast Atiat ysed ave contenuung te collest data on the family.
sape the finde you and youn nuell.
sunculy foun
[ROBERT PALTLLIP UPCHORCN]

RICHARD DEAN U
$58-1$

$$
\operatorname{picic}_{i \leq \mathrm{SNO}^{1}}^{1922}
$$

$$
12-30-91
$$

Dur Phil
Hosprey NY 1992
to your and your family ar.

OF CNARLES ROY WPLNVRCN

1) For Charler Riay y Ann. Is this covicit? Ijes

- [a) Dud he have fort ittree chidien and firie gand duedurs]

2) For shivily fean 4
a) where did ohe many?
b) For walloce Duffy
i) what is hic fuil name?
ii) when and where bois?
c) Forkoven Kay Duphy

i) when and iutex suasuib?
3) whit is full nanne $\%$ Lon Walker ot mbent where was he boin?
d) Fo, kewin Jamer Duffy
i) what is fuel maden name of Rolinda Nrstés $\$$ when \& where war she hoin;
4) where wher his eñ clutdin hom?
5) For Ardeth Drene u
a) where marsied $108+2 n d$ times?
b) For Raymond \& , Amend"
i) what does the " $L$ " stand for
6) mhen $x$ where boun?
7) where died $\&$ subere lumid?
c) For Andell Hopkey
i) wh of is her foll name?

11 ) when a wher hour?
s 1) whre died?
$4 \widehat{4 F o r}$ Boshora Ann
$\triangle$ a) Far Ted B. Duehb Bel Bart Dieke

- i) Full nowe?

- b) Did any fho chuldien many/hane cheldien? If 10 , debail? ne $\Delta$ c) where is fohn cameron beirl hwsied? Acharath, lawe

RICHARD D. APCNURCA
22556 SE 261 ST
MAPLE VALLEY,' WA 98138-6046
Sear Cousin Arich,
Thanhe for your lettet of IISEP 1991 and for thes debaile $\alpha$. tho niformation on your Nepal Enp, The Qsop sounds great. I have pasted a copy y your occount abong $D$ my prind id Wlelier ucho ii a wored traveles.
ucith TEO help \& many people and youn suginfriant pailrypation sue hune suade oplendíd progen on Dto family of fohn mitton $K, I$. \& have prepoed sexen secs of questionc on senen of his cheidren shouning messing detait. These ace enclosed and I mould appicuat any help yau can give in hegping $\theta$ unconer itnese nussing itemr. You mught be multing it use a sariety of appracher to resolue there issuer. Possilily you unil hrour some of the asswer. vere are doure $D$ the hark past as these arsuere did not suyfoce on Ttis first cound of mipret. Let me hinow of jou uould prifer thats \& cientats some of the polential supphier of unforniation. Also let me hnow if moce copier g ttoo masen outhine for fehn meldon 4, I are requied. Hou uill noti that ther in not
a set of quectran far Many Ray $U$ ar uce have a perfect sef debaile for hir enture farnily - Uanhr y yes continued arsistance.

We are mussing the following on folm milton $U, I$ and hio miffe:
A) For folm nubton $U$, I

1) Dis the the 9 mat 1914819 mat 1908 ?
B) For ida Adell Nance
2) when in FEB 1862 was she bout
3) when in $A P R$ F 96 did she die?
4) uhere did she die?

If anyone has more detailo on the selatine of 9 da A dete Nance coneseng the pensid 1800-1900, they could be helpful. This is becuuse other upplunch liner sected in the pasir, ineny to; Th locations where she war houn and there nese Leplundi/Narce mamuije. There is stit a latg uphlunch hitosy in Henry $L 0$, TN bo le sond cent.

Dich, it in almays good et hear fromn you and to leann of yous nanow vontites, ule are nour fuit $31 / 2$ year anay from setirement at tho most and plasnirg o losluig forend $\theta$ it. The plase inilude nose gewealogy, tranel a fanning. Dyjitt nour I arn veconening suiely from the cabtasait opercion perfouned on sny lept eye four dayo ago. It is going well an did the furt one.
sincecyyous Phil dyphum
[RQBERT PAFELLEP UPCHURCN]

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY Z60CT1991 OF C.ASWELL OTHO UPCHURCH

1) For cascuill otto $U$
a) DuAl he have fit seven children?
2). For leda Florence $u$-All ok
i) For Clyde Wendell $u$
a) How many chidiun did the hance. Fancily seconder show only? lint the Morgan $U$ Book $a d d z$ a DAUID LU??
b) For uulham alendell 4
i) Sid he have girt four children?
2) Boer he have gist seven gaul dweden?
ss) where mus Karen Lyme Dawson bour?
iii) where was Janet sliycluth. Baheke hon?
N) when in Nov 1980 and inhere died Lendiay Ray 4 many?
ri) Where mas inegory scattalson how?
c) For Betty fo $u$
i) When in $A V G 1937$ and where was Prchard Ralph Arnold how?
ii) Did she haw gust wive checkers?
d) For Clyde Byron 4
i) when in 1942 and where war Alta Mar Taylor how?
3) what is the fuel maiden name of Rosita telesis?
4) Sid he have just ant chuldien?
inf where in CA was Band wendell 4 dour?
5) Need all detail e on Danio 1. U (presume san f chyle Mendill $i$ i) - If such a person exist.
f) For Bradford 4 (Twin)
i) In his first name JERR OLD on GERALD?
g) For Rohert Buce $u$
i) when a where mese $1 s t$, 3 ad 44 masuage?
6) where is CA suor 2nd noumaije?
7) Full maiden name $f$-Katty stroud + unton is 194? hom?
un) Full maiden nave of patricia monave $x$. uhen boun (ca 1945) and where in (A bous?
u) Full marden nasme if Gloria Remungton and when $A$ where houn?
ui) Full maiden navie of Qolien Ford axd auken boun (ca 1955).?
vii) Did he have jint ane child one adopet ched? sari) what is too full nave of the adopted child sddic $u$ wimen $q$ where war be hour?
h) For Bany Kewir $u$
i) Did he have just 'thee cluldien?
i) For Brent sugene 4
i) where did he many the Ind time?
8) what is the full marden name fo foni $M$ absen \& where mar she houn?
9) For fohm micten $U$, II
a) Did he have jast thich cheldren arid jast senen grandchobren?
a) Are all 17 tio grandcluldren stob sugls?
c) uhen \& where mar Charler nids Buitler hoin? (I

10) For Anunabel NHN $u$
a) Did she have giit hew chidien and jout thes grandchedan?
i) of Graudchuldien
i) In John Robert vihhaly stat single?
M) Is David jamer keer sted sugle?
(M) Doer Asen Slughet (Keir) Fuidh aise have cheldres?
11) For Roheit Frauthien 4
a) when in MAR 1981 did he die, where died, 4 couture lumens?
b) Did he have just The children and joist three grand chillers?
c) For Kendall Rolait $u$
i) when o culvere did he many?
(1) Full name of his surfer ot cullen ot where cess she bow?
12) Are hic tito clulden marvel?
d) For Gary Reid 4
i) men a where did he many?
13) what is to full mandin mane of hic cuffed $x$ when क mile war she hows?
e) For Dina sue $l$
i) What is the full name of steve $m^{c}$ Donald?
14) For Charler-Euan $U$
a) Dict he have joist foin chider? \& joist 6 graudduldren?
b) where is he lumped?
c) For judith marie $u$
i) what is the full nome of Raymond Cermak?
d) For Linda Kathryn $A$-All OK
e) For mendel puchard $u$-All DK
$f)$ For Karen Louie $u$
i) whit doer the "D" is Gary D. Tusker stand for?
15) For otto Bruce $u$
a) And he have jest Ate Chidun toast fou Go randchulden (indubing the adopted ares
b) is N. ta Ann $u$ sect simple?

MISSING DETAILS QN THE FAMELY 26 DCT1991 Q F BERTHA
M. (NMN) (U PCHURCH) THARP

1) For Bertha M. (NmN) U
a) Did she have fint the chodrent girit seven grand dutben?
b) where did she nuany?
2) For Alta Rutb Tharp
a) when in 1909 bom, where hom, whent where dief $x$ mhere luenies?
i) when in 1928 manied ©cubere somed?
c) For Floyk D. Wand
i) what doer the "D" stand.for"
3) when in 1908 bom 4 ublore bous?
4) whent whore died of where lusvid?
d) For van sdward ward
i) when in 1931 born a where hom?
5) Aid he many/home cluthen? If so, detach?
e) For Floyd paul ward
i) when in 1929 boint where hoin?
6) Diel he many/nam cluldien? If 10 , detwh?
f) For $R$ wo Ann Ward
i) when in $193 b$ hom $\&$ wher hons?
7) when $\alpha$ where suanned?
iv) Full mame t hodhand (smitt) \& when dublere leom?
, $x$ ) Detbats on Ehelden, if any?
8) $F$ R Rully Blanche Thaup
a) when is 1913 hoin of culoa hous?
a) Still lining?
c) when in 1930 manvid \& cwhere mavnid?
d) when + cuhere mavid the second time?
9) For R ussell Andersons
i) Fnll name ot when ot mbere boin?
10) when in 1934 died, where died a ubore lumen?
f) $F=1$ R alph Edinash
i) Fule some?
ii) when or where hom?

111 stel living?
3) For Ruily Blarche Thasp - cowTINOEO S9-7 ER
g) For Russell Ray Andersors
i) where in 1932 hain a whre hom?
i1) Did he many/have vlubdien? If so detail?
h) $F$ ar meluir Edwaids
i) what is hio full nome?
11) when in 1931 hom ard wherehoms?
111) Did he many, hrvechildur? If 10 , detack?
i) $F=1$ maslene edmande
i) mhat ic her full marden name?

1) when in 1939 hom a where hom?
2) Did she many/hane chuldury? \$ 20 , detcil??
3) For Isabel Vergese Thanp
a) when in 1921 houn and uhbere lions?
b) when and where mamid?
c) For verne Drem Ratlift
i) when hom?
ii) where horn?
d) For Roger rem Ratlift
i) when hon?
4) where lions?

111 Did he many/hase cluedon? Ifso, detact?

M上SSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY OF 260CT EOUARD EVERETT UPCHURCH

1) For Edruand Encreot $u$
a) when in 1953 did he die?
b) For Nora sullurán
i) mhat air her fuell suaiden name?
2) when in 1891 war she liour?
3) where is IL enor she hous?
c) Ond he hane jiest wo chudtun $x$ guct four gaud dubhen?
4) For Geraldine $u$
a). uhat suar her foull smardes name?
b) when in 1916 hom and where hous?
C) when \& euhere nanuid?
d) For Ronald Ranodell.
i) what in hir full name?
ii) when $\alpha$ where hom?
5) when of whre hed sublere lumid?
i) For Ronald sugene Ravrell
i) when $\alpha$ where hom?

1i) Sid he many/ have chelfen? Ifro, detact?
3) For Eugene $u$
a) whist is his full name?
b) when is 1890 hom a whue hous?
c) when o where mannid?
d) Full nanden name g cuife (Dorsttyy) 2 suhent uchea war she liom?

1) Full name of dau Teui $u$, when A whbere hom a details if mannid?
b) Full name of son Gaygu, whentwhere hour a debact if mannid?
g) Fnel nane of dan Dehlie 4 , wherpublese born a detack if mamed?

MISSING DETAILS \&N THE FAMILY 260 CH 1941 QF CLVDE ELLこW(UPCAURCH)WITTERS

1) For Clyde selen upelund
a) when in 1918 died, where died $\alpha$-where lunned?
a) For charler chalmercuiten
i) when in 1888 ham?
ii) wher, in 1920 dred, where diet $\$$ uhere lumest?
c) Suct she have juit one chod 4 güst thwo grand dudben?
2) For werea Eleanos wutten
a) Fos Alfred Neny Sohmwn
i) when in 1987 hid?
3) uhere doed © cuhed luwsid?
4) Fos Denir malcalm Lahman
a) For Douna millo
i) what wh her full mardes name?
ii) when in 1942 homx cuble hous?
5) Are bati her chitien stitb suigle?
6) For siane Viuian "folemiain
a) For Robect Lewison
i) what is his full name?
7) when in 1933 bam and urtere hous?
8) For David Nanry Lohman
a) For Marcy Tretasien
i) what is her full marlien name?

1i) when in 1946 houn?
sia) where houn?

QF SARAH DELL (UPCAURCN) WRIENT

1) Fon sarah sell $U$
a) when in 1959 did she die?
b) where is she lewmed?
c) For senvy newiht
i) whit ic hirfull name?
2) when in 1890 homp 2 whem in 1933 died?
3) For Duone uryitht
a) what is full name?
b) when \& whore boun? site biring?
c) Aist Duase many/house chedren? If so, detait?
4) For Werlieit uenght
a) what is fuell nasul?
i) when \& udvere hom? Stap boing?
c) Did he many/ have childun? Ifro, detad??
t) Fr caucll weught
a) whot is fuel nasue?
b) uhen d-celure bow? stall linixy?
c) Dind canall many/hase chuldin? If so, betat?
$\Rightarrow$ For Dale uenght
a) cuhatis full name?
b) when $x$ ubhere boun? stath binisy?
c) Dis Dale many/hane cheldren? if so, detaik?
$\therefore$ For Don weught
a) what is full name?
a) when orkues how? soth hury?
c) Sid Lon many/ hane chodden? If 10 , detail

MISSSING DETAILS QN TKE FAMILY 270 (TIGQ
Q F HARVE NEWTON UPCITORCA.
59-11

1) For stephen Noee 4
a) Sid he ever many/havi chelden? If 10 , defail??

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMLLY 21OCTIG9/
) Foi Charler Ray 4
a) Dud he have gurt itcree chieren and fine grand diedus?
$\therefore$ For shustey fean 4
a) uhere did oke many?
b) For wallace Duffy
i) what is his full name?
ii) when and culure bow?
c) Forkoven Kay Duffy
i) mhen and iudere maswid?
11) what is full nand $f$ Lon Walker \& whent whore mas he boun?
d) Fo, rewin fasser. Auffy
i) what is fuell maden nume of Relenda Nestén \& when \& ublre wor she hoin?

1) whare wher hir lino chedren bous?
2) For Andeth Irene il
a) where massied $18892 n 0$ times?
b) For Raynond \& Amend"
$i$ i) what does the " $L$ " stand for
3) mhen $x$ where low?

1s1) where died $\&$ verere lunnid?
c) For Andell Hapkey
i) wh of is her foll name?

11 when a wher hous?
si) whue died?
H) For BorkaraAns $U$
a) Far Ted B. Suelb
i) Full name?
ii) when a where hous?
b) Did any f hor clulden many/hune chelden? If 10 , deback?
c) Where is fohn camevon Dieirl lussid?
$\approx$ RICHARD DEAN U (6O XID-5494
REC'D
R.D. UFCHURCA

$$
20 \text { scin } 1991
$$

$$
22556 \text { SE Z61ST }
$$

MAPLE VAULEV,WOA 99138-6046
PS Puust this findo 22556 Se 201 St
 weta a mizaele: mithen Ella hod fhem'-eptenled har years of ufoullent usion, $D$ 98038-6046

Years of ufcellet wion., 1, 9-11-91
Ref: Yours of 24 Fel 91.
$\Rightarrow$ [if ARRY RAM IT
$\triangle$ 1. Carrect for $\mathrm{HRO}^{5}$ progeny: 4 childuen, $10 \mathrm{gc}, 6 \mathrm{ggc}$.
$\Delta$ 2. Sandra Lynn Suan b. Berkely CA
A 3. Fas BEU [Bruce Edwand]
a. $Z^{0}$ manriage $\operatorname{sep} Z, 1990$ at

St. Anthory's Catholic Chureh
in Renton, LWA.
$\triangle$ 1o. Dovlere 10. 27 Feh 1960 [DRLENE MARIE STUMATE]
$\triangle$ 4. Brian Ray is still single int after 7 Dec 1991 we wiel report

- achange in his marital statua.

- Re Nepir : we didn't see. Tiger, but others oldo out on elephant safori at the same timis did. One can only try. see erelosed stoin. (poned i) ick.

```
22556 SE 261 St
Maple Valley WA 98038-6046
                                    206-432-0843
```

June 111991

Dear Elinor and Joey,

I wrote most of the following for another purpose; it occurred to me that you might like to read it. Of course if it induces yous. to go imitate our trip, so much the better.

The past year is such a blur of intense activity that Mary and I really have to think hard to keep memories in the correct order timewise, and in a ranking of importance acceptable to each other.

The Nepal trip was a huge personal accomplishment for each of us. We achieved the objective of trekkers world-wide; that is, we got to the village of Ghorepani at $10,000+\mathrm{ft}$ where the views of the $22=24,000$ ft Annapurna Range of the Himalayas is magnificent. A couple of days before Ghorepani I have to admit that I was thinking how nice it would be back on Aquarius at anchor in the lovely lagoon at Palmyra. We started at 1500 ft out of Pokhara, and walked/climbed with six other trekkers and 22 sherpa/camping workers in our party of 28. Rhododendron trees start growing at $7,000 \mathrm{ft}$, reach 100 ft tall: and occasionally drenched a whole mountainside in soft red up at $8-10,000 \mathrm{ft}$. We timed our trip so as to see them in bloom. Nepal's capital, Kathmandu, is an ancient city, and touring it was interesting.

You can call REI Adventures on 1-800-622-2236 and sign on to their next Nepal trek if you want to. Two single gals in their 30 s in our party were from Phoenix. The yeti didn't "get" them either.

After the trek, we went to Chitwan National Park in southern Nepal for three days. There we rode elephants on safari looking for other jungle creatures, particularly the Asian tiger. Others saw the tiger, but we didn't; we did see deer, one-horned rhinocerous', peacock, gharial crocodiles, strange birds, and other weird things also clinging to howdahs on other elephants' backs.

Then we went to Bangkok, Thailand, for three days of rest, eating American food, and touring temples and the national palace. It was a great place to visit: Budhism is an interesting, liberal religion; the hotel Menam was the best ever; and the people are energetic and sold on their free society. The Boeing 747 got us home an hour later on the same date we left Bangkok.

The $4-5$ weeks preparation, doing, and recovering from the Nepal

## $61-2$

trip sort of interrupted home-making, but now were up and running. Which means that we're ready for guests, and would very much like to have you here whenever you can come or otherwise have a need for a Seattle-area roof. Can show you color slides of atolls and mountains, Museum of Flight, mole hills, and/or rhody gardens, give your cast iron lid, and instruct on finding golf balls -- plus some good of Iowa-type socializing -whatever you like.

Elinor, I'm glad you had a good visit with Aunt Lillie; she told us of her great pleasure visiting with you, getting better acquainted, and hoping you'd come back sometime. I'm also impressed with your delight with your man friend, Duke, and wish you happy times.

Joey, we hope you have a good summer -- hear your're going to be working very, very hard over at the shore.

We'll likely be deck-building and landscaping for several weeks hence. Do you need some glacially-rounded rocks? That's about all we have for soil here.

RICHARD DEAN U

$$
X I D-5494
$$

(62-1)

$$
245061991
$$

Kretann D. Apoturch
22556 SE 261 NT
maple valley wa 97938-6046
Dow daik.
 and far Sha detralt, hey wo ole nown lecied



 Gover bobluer pompief
I) rat tange Ray it rane puit poun Chaleen?

3) FO itwace bewnew"

(a) So wh X wou: wn Daskene howe Shemmate how? (your elex shomere 19fabra1)
4) Is TVas Royll deld mante?






$\cdots$－
$62-2$



 Q ate unditafe．
 く的 以








 $\theta$
wein acuret
, 层人
$\because$ :... RICHARD DEAN 4 (63-1 XID-5Y94
22556 SE 261 ST

REC'D
22FES 1991

Dear pha

206-432-0843 UNPUB'D 2-15-91
Jolun 4 , IT/ sansual $4 s$ folen Melten4, I

- A. in ans. To Yours of $12-22-90$.
$\triangle$ - my mother ella c. died in my home former at 9417 so. zoz RC. in kent (co.king) WA.
- my former, dezeased wife, bernetce mo, is not interred. I scattereg her cremateo remaws From an arrplane over the norse peak wilderness area (SE OF Kent in the cascade mtns) on 5-1-90.
- grranis son's name is paul johin kladouris.
- daughter sue m. is stall single.
- my new wlfe's maiden name is mary alice WILLIAMS. SHE WAS BORN ON 2-18-24 IN WINNEBAGO (FAIRBAULT CO.) MN
- \%ovr new address - see above.
- b. otter matters
$\triangle+\triangle$ - COUSIN ARDITH HORKEY'S HUSSAND ARDELE D. 12-1-88; BUR. $\triangle$ IN BELMOND IA. ARDITF'S CUR. ADDRESS: $2714 \mathrm{SN} \mathrm{g}^{\text {th }}$, - hat 105, des moines ia 50315; 515-282-9029.
a+a niece julle julison gave birth to danielle rae on - 3-30-89 B 6:15 am. in the valley uneoical ctr, rentonwa $\therefore \quad$ Now AT 2YRS, SHE'S A GORGEOUS RED-HEADEI BOMRSHELL! cent'd

- B. catld
E. U.
- nephew broce ma agan. lucky lady is darlene marle shumate (matden), prevgusly unmarrled. She was born 2-27-91 IN ENID OK. Thetr new address is 19109 SE 270 PL , Kent WA 98042, 206-630-1538.
- NEPHEW JOHNA. WCCLCOCKSON TiWLFE MARIA HAD BABY JACQUELINE ALLYCE ON $1-25-90 ; 22^{\prime \prime}$ $w 9$ llos $14 \frac{1}{2}$ o3; AT CLARK AFB PI. THER $\triangle+\square \quad$ ADDRESS $15:$ I $\dot{\prime} M$ WILLCOCKSSN, PSC $\# 5$, BOX 10209,
- C. best reharans to you y youns, and
a Hoppy Now Year
Diek

Ps. Wetre going trekking in nejac most or mONTT OF MAR: AETER TITAT WE'D LIKE guests, pletise plan to be our houseguest wefenever you visit the gireat nu. UNIUB PHONE NO. 206 -432-C843.

RICHARD DEAN U
$x \pm 0-5494$
65
$22060+930$
RGA值D D A Prometh
9417 S. 207 PLACE
KENT, WA $9803 /$
rom cowser bech a Nayy,



 on horpyy thowl pen Prov howele bode risube Trusan on paur thedede

-) Whe end gow mablux tee?
?) Where un mancece harme $\ell$
 pand fatim < odothriz
-1) Ja, dox hbl Sex the sur he


 y+an).






KWAJALEIN TO HONOLULU

Felix and pat Cramer, good friends from 1951/1952 college days in Denver, took me with them on their yacht Aquarius during their retirement move from Kwajalein Atoll in the Marshall Islands to Oahu, where they have established their retirement home on Kaneohe Bay. I was gone from my home for two months; the last six weeks were spent living and working on the boat until we got to Honolulu. Our trip on the Pacific was very, very difficult, with many storms one right after the other, and intense boat operation with the three of us rotating 2 hours on and 4 hours off, except when I was anesthetized from diesel fuel fumes.

I flew to Kwajalein in the Marshall Islands (via Honolulu, Johnston Isle, and Majuro) on June 10/11. I helped Felix and pat for 2 weeks pack their belongings for shipment to their retirement home on Oahu, and provision their 50-foot ketch. on June 27 we weighed anchor and sailed to Likiep Atoll for a few days, then to Majuro stull for a few days - both in the Marshalls. 375 miles total. On July 8 we set out eastward just north of the equator on the 1625 mile leg to uninhabited Palmyra Atoll (near Christmas Isle) at 5 mph; got there on July 23. on July 29 we headed north toward Honolulu for a 1000 miles (still e 5 mph!), getting there Aug 8. Thank God for Aquarius' toughness and durability in being able to bury its nose in the bottom of a trough and come up shaking but in one piece.

Enroute we saw beautiful islands and atolls of all sizes, friendly native Marshalese people of Likiep, myriad interesting cloud formations, gorgeous sunsets, pods of timid whales, crystai-clear star-qazing on moonless nights, formations of curious playful porpoises, downtown Majuro - the capital of The Federated States of Micronesia, nature's wonderful wandering sailplanes, and incessant incoming salt spray which leaves a continuous residue on everything.

As soon as Customs, Immigration, and Agriculture released as on the fth, i headed home and was very lucky to catch NW direct to Seattle by 11 pm . Awfully glad to get off the boat: but quite a trip with many interesting memories to last me a long time. We don't know of anyone else who has ever made the trip from Kwajalein to Hawaii via Palmyra! Now that's something to think about, is's it?

Wear Phil and Family
Mares is from Toronto Ont Can, arid handled " transcontinental courtshis pretty well. Were going to settle here in WA; address not quite ready to announce. I hope you car dig us a permanent U XII for $h$ en.

Many Alice Davis $^{2}$
and
Richard $D_{\text {an }}$ Unchurch announce their marriage on Otovember 16, 1990
in the Concrete Coasington,
$\Phi_{n e s b y t e r i a n ~ C h u v i s h ~}^{\text {a }}$
$\mathscr{T}_{\text {astor }}$ Phil $\mathcal{F}_{\text {igbo officiating }}$
TDenvish you a
Theory Christmas
and $a$

- ${ }^{2}$ eur $\mathcal{S}_{\text {any }} \mathscr{F}_{\text {en }} \mathcal{Y}_{\text {ear. }}$ sincenly Dick :"Mann

TReid 14 AFR $1990 \mathrm{ch} \# 0.569$ for 華O for valed Fugred IIAPR R.D.U.
 $\qquad$
:n bume prich,

 Crins E-abliad





 $\cdots e$ bive fond gom? w-nen al Pho seronde and imenthag meme $D$ to mes arder. It
 sue lan Mobe a refuend.


RICHARD DEAN $U$

$$
X F 0-5494
$$

(69)

FratakD D, UpCNURCH
261001787
q41i So. 2O)th RLNLE
トヒENT, UA95031
foan braxer Duek,
I un- podbenol te basn y Ett pacseny





 Fool akpeito bife Tiostexline etato


 nou bu haue enem foriounty nnembers Gn Gaue enen clinen ar for foree AD f(turit

P y un eqoughtful ol qau Do nolue
 ar a memosil $t$ bemsure aud, apurs it.
ypu-c he undty you
$[R Q O L R T$ MHTLLTP UÍCNQKLH

TRecid 12 NoU $1989 \mathrm{Ck} \# 1025$ foit $5^{\text {m mpred }}$ INOU R.D. U ar a memonil of Bervice m. A. - on Fore of chech-Bernere m.upcluench, 941) S. 2018t Pha kentwA 98031 - 859 - 0929


> * * BERNEICE MARIAN UPCHURCH (nee DILLIN) * *



NOTES

1. Any donations in memory of Berneice are recommended to be made to our local United Way.
2. On Sunday October 22, 1989 at 4:00 p.m., a public memorial service honoring Berneice will be held at the Golden Steer Restaurant, 23826 104th S.E., Kent WA 98031.
3. Newspaper Notices:
a. Valley Daily News (all three editions), Kent WA.
b. Seattle Times, Seattle WA
c. Nevada Evening Journal, Nevada IA

Wr WA $703:$

 ibly in wo wicro

 cmytar d ble
whe orberg tetting x-x a zery
 an and tha tacoude Eintery wen wexplace Sta, $r$,






 soneruly waury $[$ MWLET PASLCTP AMCWURCD $]$

RICHARD DEAN $U$ (72 XID 5494

Treia 9AUE 1989 choch for $\$ 4$ for LE Bool supud PAOG R.P.U.

9413 so. 207th place kent, WA 98031
$8-7-84$
Reid8-9-89
Thauks for sunding Cottle Gilding fook to me. I'm orly part way into it, and can tell thot my furst covise Gun Aiell would ingry it very much. Please seud a copy divectly to her, with my lent wisher, ato:

1660 Kenredy street Indianda IA Sol25

My ofect \#430 is enclased to pry far $d$-assumed onit as for my copy.
Fent copy Liek Hibleng Best veqours
to amndiehl Tok 8.9 .89 ride coves.
fibel nole a mal

Cug Dek abichagel cand
"But wisife "è Pentiond hachend" su.

RICHARD DEAN $U$
$x D D-5494$
(73)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { K D W. A O CH } \\
& \text { द4: } 0.207412 A C E \\
& \text { बका wA.903/ }
\end{aligned}
$$

fow ith



, trde off 11 foge wawnel freby 7 and

 A, X, $X$ semn tono menes Get D the ney Ent. AX lat 9 им purg meinll rav fat
 Five vally miop pothet and 1 to ton the pull day an whio an junt ane of inare.
 I a mwah lietter peel for Ste settecterer
 Ar stel muth it te tearnil alcont texe Ugichuech Firmely un Engoonl

$$
[10 \text { GER }
$$

RICHARD DEAN $L$

R O 小PはVUR
9919 50．209 月1，
KEMT WA 99031
Doas ruih

 vilus Mot keen ar podertive ar jour hiol


 Qver Tto ，hawe ofien worter！remt $\cos \theta$ ）．？ after wnd a revwer $y_{0}=x$ verluom and in Who hequming－z＜sil a zeq adelued
 a peu querbision un oth lette．hitt？usuodly jecrg moth the qualloixy
Thontir for urishi ou Mistrel veveent u －nois－－ent hum a lettex avilgonen hun some Detaln o aphil come guestiain．Lit＇see whit nмpperu．

Thouler foen yaur helpio encour jemento

 Phe \＆igheused

## 1,

 Kent WA 98031 July 7， 1988
R．D．upenvirent
－Apparently I＇ve flunked in getting data out of IL．I have a pro－ mise from first cur Isabel－ $55^{4} 5^{\circ}$－but when I became specific，a long silence set in．I don＇t want to push，because she was reluc－ tent in the first place．I had a warm exchange with Earl Eugene $U$ ． of Benton IL，but again，when I asked for specifics it stopped．He had input to Morgan，and I think he knows a lot．But．．．．．．．．．？I＇m thinking about a couple different routes in to that bunch，and should get busy on them now that I＇ve all but given up on the two described above．
$\geqslant[$ MICHAEL VINCENT UT］
－After trying all year to contact MICHAEL V．I succeeded last Sat． In Dec．I noticed his name as the reviewer of＂City Slickers＂by William Geist in＂the Seattle Times＂of Dec．20，19871 He was plea－ san enough to talk 妪 with，but when I suggested He have a pleasant communication with you he dug out all his busies．So I told him I would tell you about him and pass on data he provided，and maybe

 that he gets it．）Address： 616 E．Thomas \＃202，Seattle WA 98102， 206－328－7492．He works at the＂rimes＂，and writes for therm and ot－ $\Delta$ hers as a freelancer．B．2－5－54．Father Edward Franklin U．，b． $+\Delta$ 2－9－27．Mother Patricia 0 ＇Neil TJ．GIf seltzer Jackson U．，b． 9－17－02．Grim Agnes Brett $U$ ．G＇parents live in Raleigh NC．
© Tope this finds you rolling in glee now that Mo got some rain！
Yours，
Dick
REC'DMRLI988 3-17-88

Dear Cousin Phil.

- Re yours of 3-13-88.
- Just to close cut a couple paints.
$\Delta+\square$ - Clyde Wendell U. and vf Zelma* farmed near Knownilde IA far sevens gears and later had a stone moment engraving business. I visited both locations sural they were good friends. My parents hive for severe years: at Chariton, joist a fer miles south of tenaille turing those somme of years. Yes, far
- suomi cusson on aretten $a_{\text {nobabelle lipped. }}$
$\Delta$ Yes, it' "Irmgars", in Tim willcrekson's our printings hand
- Z Zelma s has lived in co rs IA far serval years to he rear some of her sues. I visited fer there on my led mist to IA fam
$\square \quad$ years ago. Son Billtoc: Rita down good farmer - just East of cole.

Yous
erik
Rechard Lean- 4


RICHARD DEAN U

MR. R D. UPCF川Rer
$941 \%$ sonTt $20 \%$ RALE KENT, W14.98031

O-qu courein pich,
 for the details and far fou reneurd t
 nonal fost meek. Goen contribution $D$ Dhe 4 pheunch penat Froll $\mu_{2}$ "menvent $t$ your premet is

 maneng hiot an roppencl hy the tivinte you pud Dith in gean lesti, A Mon thotshe was a ravileffel peracn.

Th. dobair gae pnamdd han been endod un trapiner ismpiler avt an lo naster cuthino. It er goit Di han joun enduition thit you nirll it adding more detaite on the folm vivitan 4 , I family exu tenie. Jet no hnow If you need yuifir gueitrour posed. Re Elighe alendell $u$.' had a letter fam his sister

79.2
bux thyte Mewdell $u$ ob Mrthmele, TA
 th dod in knoxinulle, Ift avt war lunvel
 1) daer not shom a Nashwille, IA my guen is it $x$ your unforntion ic conet ard thit she We.confurel anes these tum utier is TN and font porkh tod uring one. Any comment?
bu the sife of frminitumen pullicachson 9 Axpmanter $\Rightarrow$ add an "a $\Rightarrow 0$ on pod. "IFMAGARD" nather thun "IkMGAKD "o y on have whittin kntt well sith rusto gour nersion culen you till no ottiescure.

I hape fou haw matreel the -strong play which the fohw $u$, III clan hor leen gettorg ane tov last sene.l raver of the $\underline{L}$ is and esperelly the fahm U II/sammel $U$ bubluer. The ic forstially hernuse. I am wocker Dtio detaili of tios Margar booh unto the UB. Homines, innuy ottix addicu over. Becently in san Antario, yx I made a good contad an a mander of tow sublan ard he hor surie sent a nuce pashet.
it $\mu$ lewing fot to hen tim fou! sermeetr ficus Phue ginhewn ROBERT PATLLTU Y PCNUR $(1 A)$


RICHARD DEAN
$79-1$ 2-27-88

- Dear Phis
- Enclosure is self explanatory.

5493
$\Delta$ - Ella Christine U.^ d.12-18-877; in final nest at Alilbrest Burial Park alongside Harry Ray U. 5492 , Kent WA. Hen Christian spporach to daily life and her love of family is greatly mise.

- $\triangle$ - James Edwin Willcockson 5513
$\triangle$ MD 8-12-87 (Water Park FL) IRMGARI URSULA FREDRICH 6.
- 7-7-1966 (MÜnchen, Germany) No issue.
- John Allan Willcockson 5514
$\triangle$ MD 5-30-87 (Mt. Olive Lutheran Church, Santa Monica CA) Maria
- Theresa Draper 6. $11-6-1962$ (Madison WI)
$\Delta$ Elinor Ann Willcockson (nee U.) 5500. Divorced Feb 1986.
a - Bruce Edward U.5501. Divorced 10-2-87. No issue.
A. CLyde Wendell U. 5531 d. Knoxville IA bur. Knoxville IA.
- Jarlyn overson 11322 b. Meservy IA
$\triangle$ - Robert franklin v. di- -1987.5534
$\triangle$ - Alfred henry lohman d. -1987. 5553
$T$
- Robert eugene upchurcal b. manly ia 5498
- EARL EUGENE U. 7376 . 2 have corresponded with hin;
- he imputed to Morgan book and $t$ suspect hos muck.
$\square$ mare info. I suggested he talk with you, and gave
- him UB vol nos. IX that comer his line with recon-
- mentation to sample your work because I was sure
- he'd like it. Ne tidn't provide IL contacts for me
'r in my line to John Milton U. 5490. He did invite
- me to stop in so he could toke me to ge John mi's
- grove - hope $y$ can some day. $*$
- I stile hove intuntions of building up your Master
- Outline of the John milton V. I Family to a much
- greater extent than indicated lon the above.
- Here a good 188.
- Sinculy.

口 * Address: Eugene U.

$$
R_{4}
$$

BENTON IL 62812

1



- Thanks for yours of Cpr 18 and 19 . Following ares respond.
- I've been continually amazed (and jealous) of your
- ability to produce "lepcunch Bulectio", kerning
- fall well that huge amounts of seta acquisition,
is - nothing with the intervelotid detail that genealogy
* ${ }^{[ }$- require. My too goals with respect to the family
- toke hive been accomplished: 1. If passible, trace my
- bine face to Europe, and 2. Draunent my immediate
- family (gp's, aunta/uncles/cousins, b/s). Your data
- and info, plus Morgan's, Anderson's, and brats to
- a much lesser extent, lowe satisfied these goals abs,
- Sire newer been one to make myriad promises onjegot
- nothing ane well: in otter words, i like to promise one
- the which 1 think can do and do well. (Posticiularik,
- now the J'm supposed to be retired and tempering of fill lith
- that prekeround far you, d'd be willing To try to help
- wite data crulketion periodically in my bitt corner
- of interest. 2 assume there wooed he a guideline or
- form that would cause the desired informa-
- Lions to le provided. Young the only se woe parer
- were kelp is needed urth respect to the whole tree. Food
- brake.
－On your questions regarding Chyle Byre $a^{\prime s}(5567)$ bro－ $D+\square$ thess and bisters：$J 1 \mathrm{~m}$ inly aware of $C^{m}$ ，Bitty， ロコロロロ bruce，Barry，Brent，and Brafford（tain of Bruce，口 tied in infancy）．Ind be interested in Clyde a Byron remarks abut a David l．
－On 8． 46 of Vol． 8 No． 2 you listed 17485 as $2^{d}$ but p $\Delta$ of 5531．Should hare been 5567 Clyde Byrm．
－Cis a matter of interest about foriviy acemplosmento： A whllockson，JAMES ENWIN（5513）graduated from －the USN Goral Academy on 5－20－87，and his twin A brother JOHN ALLANKgradkatel from the the us
－Air Force Academy on 5－27－87．Tumors in the
－US military Acodenies are scarce；J suppose
－twin upcourcfs graduating in the same class
A year are really a rarity．John was present at
$\Delta \Delta \Delta \Delta$ Jim＇s；and Jim at John＇s，and Jim then being
$\Delta t s$ an offices swain John at John＇s commissioning
－into the regular air Farce．My mother Ella（5493）
－and I went ho here both events，and used the
－opportunity to sight－see Bultinus，Annapolis，washington
－DC，and then Colorado springs and Denver．Other
－members of the family wave and fiancees attended
－fri Los Augelri，near Rochester NY，Indianola IA，
－and Demur．
My best．
inn 5494

RICHARD DEAN U

R: D. Wherech
H17 只OUTA 207 th Ti.
MENT: NA 7005
how cousin hish,
four mint kind lettex of $2550107 \ldots<x$ loud.
 $\cdots$ o thallerge ant the compliment cufich anine fram time D Tince trip babiter ame zipint and apresite Ptern. The pigest n rither ambitione ant bent hnom if ? inn explain houn it all worbr hut there are rewel bey fortom. S nane ince a lepe-time of troumeig and espenerce in ongevigis, und perentury dota and leakere $I$ hone Rovir mikual tilent in then wijand. It is engojuble. In ther90, tiol My genologg senverly as an alteprtime $D$ giet feerg a workahebr wn suyg foh. Mous ann = cuaskebole * rieg foh and gewology. in all of tan suy unfe, stelanne, A. a gent yporb and help the tar lein Stue eddel wife and motliex. Sho defernde sus "gainst atl athen Lund newen cease Dt
 an mivirt hevself, she peepr the bozbin, tiffer
 she in a fen!

 fonwonl on the wey thatyos hine the hae

 cibut it fre and/u tht for wowed he
 heremith a cryy of the uncuit to pige no.e.t custrue for the tiehn Nilton 4 I Fanwily: foo 'run see foom the oniblime whit uc musang px to $H$ \% soms potential nogost and inen you con see of tau the any of them on any pait of them on yeen (an ruybot oltere. Ase greer

1. Sean the bubline, Abitify nuitivi dota, anl


 यIfruily and wito them ande a yoas to callets infarm tion wew inewt-such a teviler doster, manuge drmonde, ete.
2. Stip the fiam roultin u I $-\quad$ gare collet dita


3. Clect ove plator of the farialg (rum frubich nught piobinh).

 are/al panobo the 1 E.
a noventr te an Contotery syumeh on jour laility arl celesterg th from Dhem on then fonmer asd theis ifoliveh liver enctipitine of vere : they fiot un the formily.
4. Caventbos selling suby coptronne is the $\underline{1}$ (Thm $\mu$ candent fight for ur-sreet 200 mboncurer ote haid As sertom that nurnber. My thre matty Goer for calleshan o Data, posenny, ite pramatron of the UB u a necardary
5. Undertale io lorto the exact pontron I lanl ounel by cestain of you anostor. yourchthum $C o$ NC land lise is of Apen $l$ intirest ' $D$ me on the ladx U'B shows.
ix me hnow of any of the hove interest you. ix unvel to nlee for you \& haw a mpafue pajet th o firs your interest and the thme you nevall ham $D$ prot $A$ ix.

The hits on the weleodison hsalhen wor great an!? hane put a sote in my fill for filline UB' in hoper that $e$ can use it nu ehe foim the Vam" sestown.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Appertel fenage you suppost ir mas } \begin{array}{c}
\text { m }
\end{array} \\
& \text { surenly youz } \\
& \text { Plil uplumet } \\
& \text { [ROBEDT PATHETP UPCHORCI }
\end{aligned}
$$

RICHARD DEAN U XID-5494


ULNT WA Thas!
How $A=k$,


 tex atho an Frime were $e, t y b+l_{y}$ fine regule , org thet m wime. The



 Thae wo termpe fate for wu bousen bl

 if you bep uwang from it kex mawithe of


 cunt my cunt tt jow $x$ of thme where atdurse ase hmaire avd repeit iydetaz
 WhazMa...l atherme … AnNel kevelsed
 purty ffoct wimp Do ke $D^{\circ}$ wilinge
 Gure tor tor tomig ent








 leputin wh twhth waicitet t tahe a on ablim rabe un premmanttox ReDeit. Theng


 tha fino $+x^{2}$, whea it conelunt. No gea

 Cowy? fo 为 havistermey -qureity gem-4 [ROQERT HATLCS UPRADRN]

RICNARD DEAN $U$ XID-5494
mak: DFBmRet
9419 Sount zwith PL
MENT, WA 98031
D00. curisten 120te,
 your letter $q$ Zgnimpo and gat all Exe detculs which how mown lien ex motiot. rasita Talied is XID-17Y 35 and vell appen in the -uent UB.

 nul cuil hape fian ar verianse. Dt hipere tet I hure a cipt y rotice connetionc nett AE Duilijuine.

A yutus, han fot trypragen $u$ y mbich




 Davit 14, is smittex. ito gas thious anytheng uhart ther? ithagts Aasend $1 A$ dot at luitt

 Sucenly vewst SRDBERT HALELIP UPCNUKCDD

RICHARD DEAN $u$

30 MAR 87

- Some additional dota for your and "EVLLCETN". From dybe Byran U. 5567, whes ower-wighted with us Cast might - curi cubo f hodrit seen fon 240 years.
$\triangle 2^{\text {d wif tebelin, Rosita }}$
B. 21 mAR $1939 \begin{gathered}\text { VIGA, CATAN DUAN } \\ \text { PHILLPINES }\end{gathered}$
- (liked XID \& 4hivac)
(M. 16 DEC 1976

MIAMI, OK, USA

- marriet :
- cur ajdress: 3i e. rizal st.
barrio barretto
GLONGAPO CITY, PHILLIDINES
- place of birati: marshalitolin. ia
- children: None by $2^{\text {d W WIE }}$
- Father: 5531
B. 21 FEB 1907
D. 22 AUG 1969
- mOTtER: 5537 brake (not Drake) mu marie b. 18 decigii
- Cther

1. 5505 is David Allanl. (hot Allen)
2. 5536 D. 14 MAR 1987 OTHC BRUCEU. (nat otha)

Youns
i) iek 5494
R.D UPCHORCT
$941\rangle$ SOOTH 20 गth PL.
KENT, WA 9803)

的会
Den flel
avother $X(1)$ needed for àrother mucomen :
Son of 9754 Steven/5502 Tulie Tuliem $\triangle$ ( Jarrett Eugene b 4-24-86

Best rerounds Drina

RICHARD DEAN $U$ XID-5494
(8).
$\therefore \quad \therefore 2190190$

Wh Kavana ible
bampater aythen for yworg somatime


 seem efter, un Tuniala. tteq heat A. $x^{-}$ $\qquad$
$\qquad$
 in Nutacuri.
 a vieit an abyone

(RUBER) MRCLCT, UPCAURCI

RIC.HARD DEAN 4

$$
\begin{aligned}
& R_{23} \sum_{2}^{\prime} J_{101} 1987
\end{aligned}
$$

Dean $11^{\text {th }}$ crusim Phil
I heard/srw 2 Rrur phesutation by Bell dollarhide of his computer systern -a progan bporsared by boeing Euplogees Compruter Society. It's darn goorl - has copability to use existing ref. nos. (like your XID ${ }^{\text {s }}$ ).
of yourize wer in Seattle and went to see it, s coued tote you us Ho Blkine (adjoins cavadion barder noth of as).

Lappry New Year bick

$-10-4-85$

$$
2 . \text { SEP } 1985
$$

$M R \backslash R: D . U P C H U R C H$ 9418 SOUTH 20) PL KENT WA 98031
Dear Dijeh,
Thanks for your not of 23 SEP 1985 unt DA detaits. They are naur praperly recorded. I knour you nuit be proud. of the grandchodren. Next montt we are druing Doce ours.

In scanning ny maseो outline for your pather and her dercendont $t$ fund it to he in exelleid shape and in fact ahmost perfect. Need to hnow:
$\Delta$ 1) where was your fatere linsid?, KNig
$\Delta$ 2) where wor Jolm paul Kladousi ( $X I D-13955$ ) born? A bum WA, king ${ }^{\circ} 0$.
$l$ assamne yaur dan sue is still sungle yei and thit there hane heen no atton nameger, deatter, luither in tho last year or 20 abhough untt 26 mendur in the grovp there seem a good chance somiting har huppened All bus.

RICHARD DEAN U XID-S494
(a)

MA. R. D. UPCHURCH 9417 sourt 207 pl
KENT WA g8031
Dow Ouch
Thamer for your nots of z3SEvioss unta D大 destak. They ou mow froposey recorded. ? hnow yow most he prowl of the jnaildhed nen. Next monta we no dowerg of mantana Dt see awn.
Fther ionl ho leveentonts pint os D enem in evelleit shaje ort in fort ahmoit perfedt. Need ed hnow.
7) There suas yoir f btat furned?
 born. Sou sur tis thell susje

 sutt 26 membur in the gtoup there seener a good hinme sombthory har hogyeeved. A l 比 Bex.

Puil vodemrl
SROBERT PNTLIPUPINOKIS

02

Dean Phil

- UB V3N3Plo3 spurred me to correlate the IL/IA Lechurcas in my limns with thorgan book and prion UB int. and I was able to os it successfully To the extant of ing interest.
- Hour a grandson ion reed of XID: father XID 5506, mother 5496, name John Paul, b. 6-27-84 and doing great. Fi:[ALICE LADCNUE BASS]
(O) And a corruction: $\times 105509$ b. 1 Dec 1932 (not 1933).
- thin 2 adware death of my father
$\Delta-X D 5492$. If not, it was on 3-11-84 here in king $C 0, W A$, city of Roiton, living with us in kent at the this.


$$
\begin{gathered}
\rightarrow \text { ELLA CHRISTINE } \\
\text { GLASSES] WOK }
\end{gathered}
$$

RICHARD DEAN U XID - 5494
(a4).

MR RTCIARD D UPCNURCN
9419 SOOT4 207 PLACE
KENT WA 98031
Deor louras. Duetr,
havier for ber chypung from cus the person us Rapmert Lean Lebluwila fo y Ralu a NC. Ix juat


 itere is ous selitiondey of hims
mishade us
$\overrightarrow{-1}$ timela
tohnuI
yomer III $<1$ 1P rooschis $\rightarrow$ iuhank 4 II
Whmult $\longleftarrow 200 \rightarrow$ monery $\rightarrow$ mortens $\rightarrow$ Nathmuz
Samelt $\longleftarrow$ 3ed $\rightarrow$ mungig $\leq-757$ co star $\rightarrow$ callow 4



$\operatorname{lan}^{4} \log ^{4} \longleftarrow$
Whasd $D ~ U \leqslant$ 雷 $\longrightarrow$ ath Shelien


 thave remone key thave cepply [ROBERT INHELED UPCAVCKI]

RICHARD DEAN $U$

$$
X I D-5494
$$

(a4).

MR RUCIARD D UPCELKCH
9412 SOOTH 202 PLNCE
KENT, WA F\$031




 tere ir wur selisinbup of hisis
mishde uit
Fationed I
pohnux







pachme (lou) $U<$ 아 $\rightarrow$ the $\rightarrow$ emelem $(H-m)$

RICHARD DEAN $u$

MR RICHARD DEAN UPCHURLH G419 SOUTH 203 TH PLACE KENT, WA 93031
sow milepchereh,
Thiwh you seny much for the Fonvich Whationsho Chust and the supptesemtang Informstrox. I hane entered much of totur on an ontline for fohm nueton $\mu I$ and am returnirg a set herunto for youruse. I mould appueilatè any additraine an comechour you cun make on tivic list.? obxaised flast of sher from youn ist corsein fohm nueton UII ly phone on 222 MAY 1974 inhen ? nopprened $2 \theta$ be on a nieitt $t$ Amer, I owa, ? have unstton $D$ otho at the. abdrex you prosuded. I unoums ther ro jous it consin otho Brwce $l$.

Ar you will see from the nent finge fous iywriffation asid o ove 6th coumin. You and O ove bth Ceusinu ture versiend. Should $?$ hove any grandchebiin (\$ am seill hopefue!) they and you niel be 8 th cousime!
 Ufuckurch \%nowajunt $\rightarrow$

 Courity NiC anil Renid …t to far from
 unfold from shat aroa in due somere.
 Hou can supply an the lyutumsher and abno anyetare jou cun do to soppoit upplumels Galletion
[ROBERT PHILLID UPCAORCN]

RICHARD DEAN $U$ XID- 5494
(96)

MR RICHARDD. UPCHURCN



Dom Gawnen orith,
 wheld seut freunal uhout the monnom gemblograe tpost. y ian wnitot ither tuelity a mumber ftime and have usel it in many suagz. It cioleed smpreane. Tiv abule piswier no upitor enfonnatron. I suon mox awore it then, than for a men ímbling or f then pions op use compiter suan untencurely. Nele gho or good newr. In due cosus I sudel thy Do wianh sem of the unto the UB. Als Dx batt por the tolthy Soxom! Senceutg youn phe efichunch
[ROOLKT PNTLLIP UPCNUREN]

RICHARD DEAN U

$$
x=10-5 y \leq y
$$

(a)

MR RECHARD D. WPCHURCH
9419 SOOTH 209 YH PL.
KENT, WA 99031
Dou Duch
for a noto te thunh fou fan youn leblè of 24 mat 1783. I han unstar of all of thare suhose adder you sent and hope for some sucum. Whe teep tionur up ull seito fonformation hond Eto Eluburher anl if? ran hive ar long on I yilan Dt ne unil enentodely fot a pretty good story D gettion, faru enrousigement ir innich ypurendey
sevevel youer Phil Vgachurl
[ROBERT PHELLIP UPCHURCA]

Dear Phil，


And the die is set for your retirement from the Univ，and relocation to pursue your avocations．Looks great，and again I wish you every success．

Enclosed is a little something to support the work in England．＂I cant wait＂to read each chapter as the story unfolds．

At a time like this I hate to ask a favor．Heft your yellow－marked MOL pages 4A，4B， and 4C（covers Clyde and Zelma＇s throng）with Bill and Jarlyn for up－dating，without making a back－up copy．Please send to me a replacement set，if it isn＇t too much trouble． They＇re so busy with Zelma＇s estate，cultivating，and harvesting，I cant predict when or if III ever receive a mark－up．I need to get that section in the computer to complete basic

## $\square$ coverage for everyone under G＇pa John Milton．

（1）E．Eugene of Benton kindly sent the print describing the southern IL area involving
$\Delta+\square$ Parrish，where John Milton set roots and began trying to populate the world．Every time I
$\Delta$ asked Dad where he was bor or where he grew up，he either answered＂Parrish in
$\square$ southern IL＂，or＂On a farm near Parrish in southern IL．＂．I pass a copy of it along to you
－to add to your palette of flavors．
प＋ם I1．Your consolidation of five generations of information on p． 105 is terrific．（M．（Mi hail I md Frances 1651 ．
A And James TI wits b．Brunswick $c_{0}$ VA．）
I wish that I could arrange to attend your retirement party at the University－it looks to be a first－class，memorable event．

Sincerely，
Dick
I1) Encersunee: Annotated Ap 105-107

$$
\text { Descerdareg 'Chart - } 6 \text { gin's }
$$

Pend 4scpay ch教 1669 有等多 50.




22556
be
maple
Family Group Resarso-bgen's (separate corn)
 Dod Harry Ray w. was (98-2) bo un or a farm 5-6 mikes SSE of Parrish Cave Frumbition 工llunus.

Reid in ts 30 AVG 1994 pechard Wean U \&o KPU

PARRISH

R+ 4
Benton Il 62812

* $3^{d}$ cousin, once
removed

The village of Parrish began January 11, 1881, when twelve lots were laid out "til of "the prim where the Benton and Eastern Railroad crosses the west line of :'se northeast quarter of the northwest quarter of section six" in Cave Township. The village was named for Doctor Carter, a Civil War trained physician who had a reputation of burning off skin cancers with a white hot iron. There were no anesthetics in those days and it is said that one could hear the screams of the patients half a mile from the farm home office of the physician.

The Benton and Eastern Railroad was built in 1879 and a station was set up where the railroad crossed the public road. This station was named Parrish for the post office a mile north where the public road crossed the Shawneetown-Kaskaskia Trail. The village of Cartersiburg was built around this station.
tater the hamlet was called Charleysville for Charles Dixon who bought livestock and produce for shipping to St . Louis and Chicago by rail. It officially became P..rrish when the Parrish store and and post office was moved into the village. This
post office was named for Baxton Parrish, a prominent Methodist minister of that part of Franklin County.

At its height of prosperity, Parrish had a population of over five hundred. It had a post office, three general stores; owned by John N. Miller, Pits and Hudgens and I uer and Joplin; three family groceries, two saloons, a barbershop, sawmill, grist mill, and stock pens from which livestock was shipped. Charles Dixon bought strawberries, apples, peaches and wild blackberries, and shipped them to the city by the carloads. Much poultry, cream and eggs were shipped from Parrish. The village was the leading wheat shipping center in the county. Jones Brothers established a dry goods store in Parrish hut moved it to Benton during the First World War. In this period of prosperity four passenger trains and two freights stopped ar'Parrish every day.

There were two churches in the village: a Methodist and a Baptist. In those early days these churches had some feverish arguments over the Calvin and Arminian theologies. Nothing was ever settled but each side went his way more convinced that he was right and the other was wrong.

The Parrish School was held in a one room schoolhouse. In the year 1906 Clay Ing taught school here. There were sixty pupils that year. Mr. Ing later became County Superintendent of Schools.

Logan Jones wrote a book on the history of the neighborhood. A few copies of this book still exist.

The coal boom missed Parrish. No mine was sunk in the vicinity. Farm produces soon were shipped by truck when the paved highways were built. Trains were cut off. The railroad service was discontinued and in 1968 the tracks were taken up.

The real paralyzing blow came in the afternoon of March 18, 1925. Then the - ret tornado in American history struck Missouri, Illinois and Indiana. It demolished Parrish. Not one building in the village escaped distruction or damage. Most of the hamlet was never rebuilt. One store building and the Baptist Church were all the public buildings rebuilt. The post office was discontinued April 7, 1925 but it was reestablished July 30 of that year. It was finally closed August 31, 1933.

Today the Baptist Church still stands. It has a good membership and an active Sunday School. The store building was used to store hay and grain for several years. It is owned by Paul Ray, who holds public auctions in it every Friday evening. Eighteen of the more than one hundred houses can be seen strewn along the road. In the countryside one can still see orchards of peach and apple trees. Parrish, the thriving shipping center, is gone never to return but the ghost of its past lives on in the memories of a few older people who knew her in her glory.

## IX. REFERENCE MATERIALS

A. CONTRIBUTION OF MRS. GEORGE HENRY WEST, III (nee: Etta Belle Lewter) TO OUR UPCHURCH HERITAGE.

YID

## 1. INTRODUCTION.

This presentation is a continuation from UB, Vol. 15 No. 1 (January 1994) and from Vol. 15, No. 2 (April 1994) where pages 1-12 of Etta Belle's Upchurch Book were reprinted with added commentary. In this issue this process is continued for Part Two entitled "UPCHURCH FAMILY IN VIRGINIA 1650-1750". This part covers pages 13-26, the latter portion of which will be reprinted in a future issue of the UB. This part of the book, by and large, takes the family down to the Revolutionary War era. The pattern unfolds whereby the family gradually moves south in VA and eventually into NC. Since the given names John, James, etc. tend to be used repeatedly in the successive generations it will be helpful to reproduce in advance the outline for the first five generations of the family, using the form of the names and the associated XID numbers which have been used in the UB. This Outline, which appears in section 2 below, will also allow us to reflect on the names we have added for the various generations since Etta Belle completed her book.
 UPCHURCH BULLETIN 1980-1994).
mira 20 VA), md. $N($ VA $)$ Frances Delve, b. -, d. 1690 (VA).
A. DAU, b. ca 1654 (VA).
B. DAU, b. ca 1656 (VA).

MRM10
WRit) $2=$ MRI: $\delta$

MAIN 24

MPIN17
men ll

## 1691

I. Michael U/,I, b. ca 1620 (England), d. 1681 (Surry Co., 146-
C. Michael U., II, b. ca 1657 (VA), d. ca 1697 (VA).
D. Richard U., I, b. ca 1658 (VA), d. <1700 (VA),


1. John U., I, b. 1678 (VA), d. 1758 (VA), md.1st

RINGO
PIN 52
RUN SE
RUN 56
促仿 57
RN 4
$k=N 50$
$150^{\circ}$ - र11! 47
() , md. and 1718 (VA) Elizabeth Hunnicut [? $], 4136 *=[11 \mathrm{~N} 61,4$ ?
a. Elizabeth U., I, b. ca 1700 (VA).
b. Sarah, b. ca 1707 (VA).
c. Tryphena (Typhena) U., b. ca 1709 (VA).
d. John U., II, b. -, d. 13 APR 1713, md. Elizabeth
e. James U., III, b. 1724 (Brunswick Co, VA) d. 1784 (Brunswick Co., VA), md. () $\qquad$ i. John U.,III, b. ca 1741, Yd. 1795 (Chatham Co., NC), md. (VA) Ann Hamilton, b. ca 1750.

$$
i,(a) \ldots=p \text { p. lust }
$$

2059-
2060 2061 -2062[? ]155 [?] 157 2068-
 (1) 62 $1 . \cos$
$k$ KIN $: 4$. BIN 65 . RAN 66. (1) 1145. RON 46 PIN 43 KIN 44.

OUTLINE FIRST $\delta$ GOVIO IN AMERGA
i(b) Stupht: U.
$i$ (u) Sameses U.g.git. ndu

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { RIN } 74 \\
& \text { RIN } 41 \\
& \text { RIN75- } \\
& \text { RIN76- } \\
& \text { RIN77- } \\
& \text { RIN78- }
\end{aligned}
$$

$i(1) U$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { RNW75- } \\
& \text { R1N76 - } \\
& \text { R1N77. } \\
& \text { R1N78- }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{gathered}
8,9^{4} \\
R y M
\end{gathered}
$$

$$
105(\cos d)
$$

ERIN 151
Oren 25
GRin 26 GRIN 27
ii. James U., IV, b. -, d. 1800 (VA), md. Mary
iii. Harmon U., b. 1740 , d. 1800 , md. Betty
iv. Selah U., md. Benjamin Moseley.
v. Edith U., md. Moseley.
2. William U.,I.
3. James U.,I, b. 1685 (VA), d. 1765 (Brunswick

MR IN $2 \cdot 2$
MRI 152
MAIN 153
MAIN ISM
moRIN 155
WREN 156
then 157

MRI 158

GRIN 159

M RN 160 MAIN 161

GRIN 162

Wren 163
GRIN 164
Wren 165

Co., VA), md. () Elizabeth
a. William U., II, b. $1735, \overline{\text { Mad }}(\square)$.
i. William U., III, b. 1774 , md. 2 MAR 1808 (Granville Co., NC) Henrietta Jenkins.
ii. John U., IV, b. 1770, d. -, md. 21 JUN 1790 (Granville Co., NC) Mary Ann Harris, b. ca 1770 (Granville Co., NC).
b. Richard U.,II, b. ca 1725 (Brunswick Co., VA),
d. $<1800$, md ()
i. Richard U., III, b. ca 1750 (Brunswick Co., VA), d. 1817 (Franklin Co., NC), md. 1st () ..., md. 2nd 14 SEP 1796 (Franklin Co., NC) Susannah Pace.
ii. Frances U.
iii. Benjamin U., b. ca 1752 , d. ca 1816, md. Nancy Ledbetter.
iv. Moses U., b. 13 FEB 1753 (Brunswick Co., VA), d. 23 FEB 1853 (Chatham Co., NC), md. 1772 Mary Simms, b. 1754 (1757), d. 1848 (Chatham Co., NC).
v. Charles U., b. 11 FEB 1755 (Granville Co., NC), d. 1842 (Henry Co., GA), md. (P. 1779 (10.) Franklin Co., NC), md. P. to Gay.
vi. Betty U.
vii. Nathan U.,I, b. 1759 (NC), d. i 835 (Wake Co., NC), md. 1780 Mackey Johnson, b. -, d. 1831 (Wake Co., NC).
viii. Nancy U.
ix. James U.,V, b. 1768.
x. Jubal U., b. ca 1775, d. ca 1836.
xi. Abel U., Sr., b. 1775, d. 1846.
c. Michael U., III, b. 1728 (Brunswick Co., VA), d. 1795 (Brunswick Co., VA), md. () $\qquad$ i. William U.,IV, b. _, d. 1787 (Wilkes Co., NC), md. Sarah $\qquad$ -
ii. George U., b. 1759 ( Brunswick Co., VA), d. 1830 (Wayne Co., KY), md. 1781 (Brunswick Co., VA) Rachel Bathshares (Bethshares), b. 1763 (Brunswick Co., VA) d. ca 1830 (Wayne Co., KY).

KID
MR:N (ft iii. Elizabeth U., II, md. 27 NOV 1787
2028-RIN426 (Brunswick Co., VA) Thomas Bathshares 2069- RIN430 (Bethshares).
Whin if iv. Sherwood U., b 1771 (VA), d. 1850, md 1st 166-R1N427
WRON168 21 OCT 1790 (Rutherford Co., NC) Elizabeth Tomberlinson, md. and 2 JAN 3771 RAn 431 1804 (Rutherford Co., NC) Mary (Smith) fell "Polly".
MRMN16g d. James U., II, b. -, d. 1783, md. Elizabeth _- $2 \begin{gathered}154-R 1 N 306 \\ {[?]-R 1 N 433}\end{gathered}$
3. COMMENTS.

It is of interest to note the extent to which Etta Belle's book embraced the outline of the first five generations of Upchurches in America. Part Two of her book, reproduced below included a great many of the individuals shown in the outline presented in 2 above. Some individuals on this Outline appeared in other sections of Etta Belle's book and are marked with a double asterisk (**). Only those with a single asterisk (*) were not found somewhere in her book. Amazingly, this includes only ten individuals and probably a couple of these are tucked away in her book somewhere. While we have added many thousands of family members to our outlines in recent years, the above analysis shows that Etta Belle and her co-workers had the first five generations well identified as of the publishing of her book in 1972. For the first five generations we have found a few wives and a few missing females and we have been able to discover many details in the records for specific members of the first five generations. It is obvious that we owe a great debt of gratitude to Etta Belle and to those who worked with her.
4. REPRODUCTION OF PAGES $13-26$ FROM THE UPCHURCH BOOK OF BELLE LEFTER WEST -
(See following pages).


DESCENDANCY CHART
31. Aug 1994 A summary way of printing out binergey sgen.
1-- MICHAEL (I) UPCHURCH g8gf to rdu-XXD-346 (1620-1681) sp-FRANCES (DELKE) UPCHURCH g8gm to rdu-XfD-147 ( -1690 ) 2-- UPCHURCH-XID- $(1654)$ 2-- UPCHURCH-XID- (1656) 2-- RICHARD (I) UPCHURCH g7gi to rdu-XID-1.49 (1.658-1700) sp-UPCHURCH g'7gm to rdu-XID-3-- JOHN (I) UPCHURCH g6ge to rdu-XID-150 (1678-1758) Sp-ELIZABETH (HUNNICUF) UPCMURCH g6gm to rdu-XID-4136 4-- JOHN (II) UPCHURCH-XID-2062 ( -1713 ) SP-EL.IZABETH UPCHURYE-XID-4- ELIZABETH (I) URCHURCH-XID-2059 (1700) 4-- SARAH UPCHURCH-XID-2060 (1707)
4-- TRRYPHENA (OXTYPHENA) UPCHURCH-XIN-2061 (1709) 4-- JAMES (III) UPCHURCH gSgt Eo rdu-XTD-155 (1724-1784)
sp-UPCHURCH g5gm to rdu-XID-
5- HARMON UPCHURCH-XID-16\% $(2590-1800)$
SP-BETTY UPCHURCH-XID
5-- JOHN (III) UPCHURCH g4gs bo toda-8ID-157 (1741-1795) SP-ANN (HAMILTON) UPCHURCH g4cm to Idu-XID-2068 (1750) 5- JAMES (IV) UPCHURCH-XID-156 ( -1.800 ) Sp-MARY UPCHURCH-XID-
$5-$ SELAH UPCHURCH-XID-165
Sp-BENJAMIN MOSELBY-XID-3970
5-- EDITH UPCHURCH-XID-168 Sp-MOSELEX-XID-
sp-UPCHURCH-XID-
3-- WILLIAM (I) UPCHURCH-XID-3343
3-- JAMES (I) UPCHURCH-XID-151 (1685-1765) Sp-ELIZABETH UPCHURCH-XID-
4- - RICHARD (II) UPCHURCH-XID-152 (1725-1800)
Sp-UPCHURCH-XTD-
5-- RICHARD (III) UPCHURCH-XID-63 (1750-1817)
sp-UPCHUECH-XID-
Sp-SUSANNA (PACE) UPCHURCH-XID-133
5- - FRANCES UPCHURCH-XID-169
5-- BENJ XMFN UPCHURCH-XID-163 (1.752-1816)
sp-NANCY (SEDBETTER) UPCHURCH-XID-2813
$5-$ MOSES UPCHURCH-XID-1 (1753-1853)
SP-MARY (STMMS) UPCHURCH-XID-2 (1754-1.848)
5- CHARIMS UPCHURCH-XID-164 (1.755-1842)
Sp-UPCHURCH-XID-
Sp-(GAY) UPCHURCH-XID-
5-- BEITYY UPCHURCH-XID-2816
5-- NATHAN (I) UPCHURCH-XID-78 (2759-1835) SP-MACKEY (JOHNSON) UPCHURCH-XID-79 ( -1831 )
5- NANCY UPCHURCH-XID-2817
5- JAMES (V) UPCHURCH-XID-153 (2768)
5-- JUBAL UPCHURCH-XID-158 (1775-1836)
5-- ABET UPCFURCH Sr.-XID-589 (1775-1846)
$4-$ MICHAEL (III) UPCHURCH-XID-159 (1728-1795)
5-- WILJIAM (IV) UPCHURCH-XID-160 ( -1787 ) Sp-SARAH UPCHURCH-XTD-
5-- GEORGE UPCHURCH-XID-137 (1759-1830)
Sp-RACHEL. (BATHSHARES) UPCHURCH-XID-145 (1.763-1830)
5-- ELIZABETH (IT) (UPCHURCH) BATHSHARES-XID-2028

5-- SHERWOOD UPGHURCH-XID- 166 (1771-1850)
Sp-ELIZABETH (TOMBERLTNSON) UPCHURCH-XID-3771
Sp-MARY PELL "POLLY" (SMTTH) UPCHURCH-XID-3772
4-- WILLIAM (II) UPCHURCK-XID-161 (1735)
sp-UPCHURCH-XID-
5-- WILIIAM (III) UPCHURCH-XID-162 (1.774)
Sp-HENRIETTA (JENKTNS) UPCHURCH-XTD-4137
5-- JOHN (IV) UPCHURCH-XID-170 (1770)
Sp-MARY ANN (HARRTS) UPCHURCH-X1D-999 (1770)
4-- JAMES (II) UPCHURCH-XID-154 (-1783)
Sp-ELIZABETH UPCHURCH-XID-
2-- MICHAEL (II) UPCHURCH-XID-118 (1667-1697)

From data in
UB VIS N3 P105-109


31 aug 1994 A detailed war of printing ont linearise; 5 gen. page 1
 BiUSBAMD MICHAEL (I) UPCHDRCH g8gf to rdu-XID-146


## II philly group ricomo - 19

Page 1
31 Aug 1994



TII Phily choop nicorpalis:
31 Aug 299184
Page 1 of $: 2$





5. HIANE: JMMRS (III) UPCHURCR g5gf to rdu-15
---- BORII: 1724 PLACB: ${ }^{\text {Brunsulck, Ma }}$


## BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: UPCRURCH g5gin to rdu-46
MaRR:
PLACE:

## HEIS: 17




## 


 CHINRRII (contimued)



3. HAMR: WILLIAM (II) OFCHRCH-395

WIII: 152
4. MAME: JAMES (II) UPCHHRCZ-398
-.-- BORN:
$\begin{array}{lll}\mathrm{H} & & \\ \text { CIRR: } \\ \text { DIBD: } & 1783 & \text { PKACE: }\end{array}$
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: BLIEABETH UPCHURCE-133
MRII: 169
PLACR:
HRRR:

3. MME: BEMJMMIN UPCRURCF-40\%


171I: 158
4. HMMR: HOSES UPCHURCH-408
-..- BORH: 13 Feb 1753 PMCE; , Brunsuick, 访
14 C CRI.:
DIED: 23 Peb 1853 PIACP: Chathat, MC
BUR.: PLEC:
SPOUSE: MARY (SIMMS) UPCRURCE-119

MaRR:
1772
PREP:

PAMILY GROUP RECORD-155
31 Aug 1994
Page 2 of 3

 cmuspral (contimued)

5. HMAR: CHARLES UPCHURCH-409

has other narriage(s) HRII: 160
6. HMHE: BETTY UPCHURCH-410

| --- BORII: | PLACE: |
| :---: | :---: |
| CRR: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BOR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOSE: | PLACE: |

HR1I: 162
SPOUSR: HACKEY (JOMISOH) UPCMURCI-422
HaRR: 1780
PLCE:
8. NAHE: MAMCY UPCHURCR-412

9. Mh: JR: JAMSS (V) UPCHORCR-413

10. NAMR: JUBAL UPCHURCI-414


## PMILY GROUP RRCORD-155

31. Aug 1994

Page 3 of 3



## VTI PMMLIY GROUP RECORD－163



1．HMAB：VILLIAM（IV）UPCHURCH－424
－－－－BORA：PLACE：
H CTR．：PLACE：
DIED： 1787 PLACE：，Vilkes，HC
BUR．：PHACE：
SPODSE：SARAH UPCHORCH－ 428 PLACE
HARR：
期異： 164



－－－BOR R
PLCCI
F CHR．：
DIED：
BOR．：Nacli
Pi：CE

SPOUSE：THOMAS BATHSHARES 130

HRRR： 27 Hov 1787
PLaCW，BCunswick，FA
4．MMIK：SHERNOOD UPCBURCH－427


SPOUSE：BLILABETI（TOHBRRLIISOII）UPCHERCI－431
has other marriage（s） MRII： 167
䍜SBA期 WILLIA (II) UPCHURCH-395

| BORIL | 1735 | PLACR: | - |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CRR.: |  | PLACB: |  |  |
| DIPD: |  | PLACE: |  |  |
| BUR. ${ }^{\text {P }}$ |  | PLACE: |  |  |
| HMRR: |  | PLACE: |  |  |
| PAMER: JMHES (I) UPCHURCH-59 |  |  |  |  |
| HOTHER: BLIEABRTH UPCHURCH-60 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B0R H: $^{\text {S }}$ |  | PLACL: | 3. |  |
| CPR.: |  | PLACE: |  |  |
| DIED: |  | PLACE: |  |  |
| B010 |  | PLACE: |  |  |

दatien:
HOHIER:
 CHILDREM


21 Sep 1994



FAYHER:
HOPHES:

## CIILDRET



## ---- BORN: 12 Dec 193 <br> DIED: <br> PIACS: <br> BUR, <br> plics: <br> MRR: 17 Dec 1955

PLACE: Colo,Story, IA
H CRR.: 1 Apr $1956 \quad$ PLACB; Colo, Story ${ }_{r} \mathrm{IA}$, (EUB Church)

MIET: 83
PLice: Blahart, Pols, Ih


HESBAID HARLAII MORL UPCHURCIH-197

21. Sep 1994

U

IT of.Birth 1934
D MIPF MARLEME HAE (CORY) UPCHURCH-198
Vr of Birth 1934

## 

05-27-1952 Graduate Colo High School, Colo Story IA
05-27-1952 Parner; Northest of Colo Story IA
12-17-1955 Harried Narlene N. Cory
03-01-1960 Farmer; East of Grant city W0 64456; Rt. 3 Box 68
02-28-1966 Baployee Grant City Manufacturing; truck oriver watil Peb 1983, now a sorter
( M HPR - HARLEE HAR (CORY) TPCRURCH-198 05-17-1952 Graduate slkhart Iigh School, BIkhart Polk IA

12-17-1955 Rousenife (married Marlan N. Upchurch)
10-01-1983 Pactory eneloyee

05-22-1975 Graduate Horth Flarrison High School, Zagleville $H_{0}$
09- -1976 Gracuate Des loines Area Comunity College, Ankeny Polk IA
02-10-1984 Figployee is Dept of Pransportation, Anes Story is

RICHARD DEAN U

$$
12-9-94
$$

$$
\text { Rem Phil }-\frac{R E C}{1906 C l}
$$

R. D. "Dick" Upchurch 22556 SE 261 Street Maple Valley WA 98038-6046

- Enclosed "4P" update ready for your inemproration. Needs mare work, but what's "new? It'll hesondendeterminced tint 20fore $\theta$ can push (ar pale) it further.
- Iva still working on a sub-section dealing with the Aruredx (Ricpaitstibly), and shoved subunit it shortly.
- Also have a bunch of misc. notes to mull over and forward pertinent dicta to you - likely with amole eat.
- and then Jill have no backlog of data - just a lot of inquiries out there. Will hopple any ensuing dote in bits and pieces as it becomes! available.
yours Dick
 eiter ( $10-27-14$ ) Apent a morning with Nera in yuma gaing thought the pAf ch








 CPORTLHNPMOLNE MAIT RIN 191 DIV NOU 1984 V .
(a) DAUID MICHAEL RIN LOHMANVD $160 C T 1965^{\circ}(D U G W A Y$ UTOT) V
$V$
$Y 0,1 \pi 194$
$G, P A) V 10205$

(c) NO FORTNER, TSSUE [FES 1992]?
ANE UUMAN LOHANV 100CT 1939

 b. 31 AU (A 931 V (RENO, NV)V

(h) NO FUNTHER ISSOE[FES 1992]?

 b 3 MAY $1946^{2}($ MSGSOULA, mT) 2

DIU MAR I990.
(a) NOISSUE EXV
(4) NO FORTHER ISSUE ROUNO NO

 CHureit
(C) NO FORTHOR TOSUE
$\frac{8}{6}$ PAF


While in Florida, I was lucky to see the "Atlantis" Shute take off on 3 Nov on its successful mission. A sight never to be forgotten. Also took the two tours of the Cape Kennedy launch areas (1 finally got my own photos of the BOMARC missile I worked on for nearly ten years starting in 1952!). Also spent a fascinating day at Disney World's EPCOT Center. You con cu pants of the th ail we were The grand finale was the three-day round-trip hike to the Phathem Ranchitat the bottom of the Go land. Canyon. It was just magnificent every inch of the way, and /1 have many photos to illustrate it. One of them was used to make the accompanying greeting card. I took 4 hours and 40 minutes for the 7 miles on the So. Kaibab Trail to get 4,600 feet down. The middle day was used to sight-see 5 or 6 miles up the very beautiful No. Bright Angel Trail toward the North Rim. Then I took 7 hours and 10 minutes for the 9 miles and 4,600 feet up the So. Bright Angel Trail back to the South Rim. I don't mind telling you that it was all a piece of work, and I wish I had done it years ago when I was in better shape. So the three non-physical days just driving the car home felt mighty goods except for a couple hours touring Oregon's fine, new Oregon Trail Interpretive Cu a few miles out of Baker City.
ince im 100
$5(\%, 777-3277, \quad=7202$

$\because 5<3$ 「E $2 \%^{-4}$
Page $6 / 6$
3 oct 1994
frhily group rcorp-82



■ PATHER: ALPRED ERNRY LOHNAH-186

WIPE HARCY ELLEII (TRETSVEN) LOHMAH-195



$$
\begin{aligned}
& 10-27-94
\end{aligned}
$$

3 oct 1994
$\square$ HUSBATD CHARLES CHALHER FITTERS-140

2. NAHE: BYRON PRAKKLIIH HITIERS-185
---- BORH: 14 Har 1918 PLACE: LaVeta, CO
月 CRR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Dec 1918 PLACE: LaVeta, 18
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MRRR:
PLACR:


©

3 Oct 1994


FAKILY GROUP RECORD-79


D HUSBAID ALPRED HEMRY LOHHAN-186 40.5553 Mear Netana



HARR: 22 Jan $1938 \quad$ PLaCE: Alanosa, Alanosa, CO
FATHER:
HOTHER:

A WIFE HEVA BLEAHOR (RITTRRS(LOMAN) BEARD-184 YD-5552

| BORH: 3 Sep 1915 | PLACE: Dahlgren,Baxilton,IL |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| CDR.: | PLACC: |  |
| DIBD: | PLACE: | has other narriage(s) |

$\begin{array}{cc}\text { PLACR: } & \text { has other narriage } \\ \text { B PARTRER: CHARLES CHALMER GITTERS-140 }\end{array}$

- HOTRER: CLYDE ELLEI (UPCBURCB) WITTERS-139


-.-- BORI: 10 oct 1939 PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, CO

1939
PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

HRIII: 81

HRIII: 82
$\square \quad$ SPOUSE: MLRCY ELLEH (TRETSVEH) LOHMAH-195
MARR: 17 Aug 1969(div) PLaCR: BainbridgeIsland,Ritsap, WA, (Dir har 1990)


组
 dive lytg.

3 Oct 1994

$$
\text { Tn PAF } 12-6-A 4
$$




A RIFE HEVA ELEAYOR (HITTERS(LOHMLII) BEARD-184

$\square$ PATHER: CHARLES CHALMER KITTERS-140
$\square$ HOTHER: CLYDE ELLEI (OPCHURCH) HITTERS-139


CHILDREN

$\qquad$


RICHARD DEFAN U

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { REC } \\
& 30 D E C 1 G 94
\end{aligned}
$$

12－26－94
Dem Ptil
Hew is to toke ciare of atho in encha；＂hyporion nites the conceivion of my ourrent affant te up－dote in mprou all uven Dohn Miltom．Am Witili trying te estabeish contact with someone in the Wrift drancto；will toy to finist up－dating if clyte Werlell section；and will monitar the whole of Jokn Miltion gang for lerentir．notaworthy
$\triangle$ Itern．Stephew U．XDO－5563 wat form in Neverodi Stary IA，not Cold Story IA．Conclusue pen his dot Harear in Cung 1994 to Rodis．
－Itern．The lveal Rodir Skack ceerk perked up at＂upchorch＂， $\triangle$ and soid Jesse V．（？）Ufchusch awns $20 \%$ of Tanly
 $t$ windired if Jesse $V(\zeta)$ has an X（D）－yet．
ata Itim．Consion Nuva（Lokinan）Seard says that mely Edward $\triangle$ Everutt U．（X1D－5950）taked obout Osiar $U$ ，ar $\Delta+\square$ Iraiain Agatet in the Daketus．Clained he wos his $\Delta$
a Yours , Drk cousion．Oseas is undrouto too nej is there suad a griy in your dita bose？mayke ke＇s dozoma porollet－hive te me，same as you in Earl EqGene．「甜 弓 DEL 1994 NOda Joliet MCNais placed un her buafule $t$ also a cany in the Trapule of da Fexence 4

Dem Phie

$$
\text { (163) RECAMA83 } 3-24-83
$$

Regarding your of: 19 man, 5 offen a flew idedusocs. My porentey bier witts me, and any two hothers ( $5498 \& 5499$ ) abo (5492;5493) bie in Sectth area - cll ham access to my data; $\therefore$ no araresses fon them. Same fon my, and my brothervi, Kids-allbol.


Ann Diehl
$R+3$
Indianda IA 50125
Before 9 started, I expected to list move - sarry.
FAdtached phane hit put! wit phone secorde-R BY
I) I sent this name ${ }^{2}$ to your on 11-17-82.
s. पidiass

RICHARD DEAN U

R D. MPGHURCH
941\% SOOTH 2014 PL.
KENT, WA GBOSI
gow Ark,
Thavine for your leter o 2 morik 33 the chach for cinoure If 4Bitts and farthe dexaik an garn rare fulie. I hane unutert of her. The XID for gimen rennelt fulison re xT0-595\%, p sally iphante your thamsughere un -endivy the dexaile
bih crupl fau ciend me as monouy adierer as possible por jour Aunt, unclec, tousume, News,
 T) $A^{B}$ To keep the apention hethy. I how a gool care of 100.150 sobbervien tuat each geor hane 0 stuagblo D) get up $x$ the snagie sumber $f 000$ uhtrch is wht in Wgemel for lulk nailiry (an Reanony swosure). Dim tan thool abisut of dyait-probilly
 Thaver for fous unour jement

RICNARD DEAN U

- Dear hoput Phillse
$\triangle$ Item 1. Carrection: alico \#5509 Wif of ${ }^{\text {\# }} 498$ born 12-1-32. (not 12-1-33-savry faverren)
- Item 2. New family memberemia
$\triangle$ Marriges: my seice Julie Ginn
- \#5502/DAU of 5498 married
$\Delta$ "is JULISON, Steven Kenneth
- इतू on 8-19-82 in So.Loke
- 3i \& Tahoe NV. Ne was fom
- 
- jojForks MN. What in his
- $\mathrm{F}^{\text {KID }}$ \#?
- Cund loue a hoppy nur yem.


7411 South 207 PLACE NENT, WA98031
gean Mn ipobunch
Itim is $\theta$ ashnondige secerpt yow onde for a ane goc....bernition
 wheit in proyraent you sacme. The funst cuave thow, go ot peve in a gew
 bant monch 1, 1980
mondea uneruith was a pemexticn
 Fri. " use for Etam.

I Hogur yon ruill lue pileosd mith to bueleten

Serievely youn
Sevievely younch
[ROBERT PHELLCTPUPCHORCAT]

The eleven items listed below give some idea as to the Departments (Sections) which appear in the bulletin.
I. Editorial - From the Editor
II. Feature Photo - Photo plus description
III. Upchurch Registery - A listing of names and relationships
IV. Colonial America - About Upchurch generations one through five
V. Unchurch Clans in America - Comments on one or more of the 23 Upchurch Clans
VI. Outlines of Selected Clans or Subclans - On a rotational basis details on the members of the various clans will be presented
VII. Batch Records - Listings for key cemetaries, key census records, etc.
VIII. Missing Links - Requests for information about missing connections
IX. Reference Materials - Selected deeds, wills, biographies, and reviews
X. England - About our English ancestors and relatives
XI. Miscellaneous - For other materials

Order Form
UPCHURCH BULLETIN

$$
\text { Date } 2-9-80
$$

Please enter my subscription (s) to UPCHURCH BULLETIN - Volume No. 1 @ \$10/volume (Volume No. 1 will consist of four Issues in 1980) I enclose $\$ 10^{00}$ for 1 subscription (s) @ $\$ 10.00$ each. ak it 615


ME-Form 1 Jan 80

ADDRESSES OF INDIVIDUALS WHO COULD BE INTERESTRD IN INFPORMATION ABOUT THE HISTORY OF UPCHURCHES AND UPCHURCH DESCENDANTS \& RELATIVBS


RICHARD DEAN U

KENT, WS 98031
Lear Cousin Rehand,
Thanh for the tip on Aason Wuhiain Roy
u. I Abil not hane info on hin in the file but have wiettess hion and hepre od denelopp hic hire. I.t in faidy rare that one kpshunch liumps ingt anather. See nuy near encountos in the Athanta Aripait recorded in (UB) Valz 2nsue 3 (mailed ot sibscuher yester day.
"UPCHURCH BULLETN"
I cheched my eutline for yow fanily and ans really pleased with the inpermatross for the descendant if Hany Ray $l l$. The information inswally get seeme complete unles there han heen maviage, divorer, bivits on deathy since yeen lact unabo. For yeen
 maniaje place. I ossiune bott are stitl aline.

For your yrhurch Anxto \& Uncler 1 am inicing:
1, Aequcll ethou.
a. Exait mamage date? ('honeacly 1903)
b. mannaje place
c. Full marden name of hicuife Margoiet Nullis
(109-2)
2. Bestha M. U.
a. What doec" $m$ " stand for?
\& Fill name of Calwin thaup?
c. Monttit day of luoth addeth for bisth (I have year onl?)
d. Mamaige dale $\alpha$ ploce?
l. Placer if lurititheiti for beet?
3. Edmard Eruett 4
a. Buth a diaiti dater a placer? (9 have only b 1885)
h. Maniaje date x place? (Ihave only ma 1913)
C. Fwel name of Nora Sullivins o her huts datect ploce, deait place (Shaved 24SEP 1931)
d. Bunal place for boltp.
4. ceyde U (a female)
a. Full name, buitiocleath dater place?
b- Mannige dale $\alpha$ ploce? (I have and 1913)
c. Full rame of charler mentler, lusth $x$ dealt dates o placer?
d Bunial plocer forliott?
5. Deela $u$
a. Full name, lurth dater 4 plaiec? (Shaw b 1890, d 1951)
h. Manaje date place?
c. Fuil name of tenny ulughty hn hatht deati dutle \& place? (I hane h 1890 d 1573)
d. Busial places for bold.
6. Itarmey $U$
a. Fril name, laith dateo xplace? (9 hane h 1895 di932)
b. Maniage date $x$ place
c. Full name of ottia stenem, lixd datec place d. Busial place for batif?
$109 \cdot 3$
$\hat{\gamma}$. Charler U.
a. Full name, henti diti ('have 1900), lustinglace deata place?
b. $15 x+2$ nd mannije dalwoxplaver?
$c$. Full naine of rene bunpp $x$ her lurold date \& place t her deatt place? (Shane a 4 vov 1862 )
A. Fwel name of 2 nd unfe Esua $\qquad$ \& her lutto date \& ploce ; herdeath ploce? (9 hane d 20 OCT1978).
e. Buscail place for all thue

My unformation on your firit cousulderendast of thi alrour) and tivi discendang is shetilry and could le guitty mmponed.

Ireally do appreciats the interit yoen hone shomn mi tor Uscumeh Fansily and wuel unecome anglting else yeen can arreulele along two liner siohcaled Nbone

- Do yea hane any unusual incident about tho Usiluncher to relato (good or had)? ? an lookirg for some human unteres itewr par Lto Bukliten.

All UAO luit.
sevceceljyoum Pluel igctumelp
[ROBERT PHILLIIP UPCNLORCIA]

Phil
It't possibly. Anusual for anyose, even an Upchurch, to celebrote $25^{\text {th }}$ weddini anniversaly wadirg in Arctic ocean at Taktoyaktrk, which is jrit east of the Mackenzi Rinn deeta in the Canabian Nart-west Territaries. Berneice and I adigpost thet in 1970 (the year of the Capadian Centennial). and a lot of other intensting things alrey the tray traveling in oun Beechcroft Bomanja. We met a lot of Esfamos, Indians, and white Canadians - nexe of which had URCAURCH last name-bot all of which were friendly and interisting.

$$
\text { Yous } v i
$$

ar a draft for a feitture clan rean - Vol3-lnme। Brek or heyound - Rpn


$\Delta$
Richard Dean
B. Manly, Iowa

II. $12-14-1945$

$\triangle$ Sue Marian $B\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { Seat He ive } \\ \underline{3}-11 . .195\end{array}\right.$
$\Delta$
Morert Eugene Bilio-4-1929
M. $\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { Boone iIowa } \\ 6-27-54\end{array}\right.$
$\triangle$ Alice Lavounc B. [12 BooneTA T-1933 (Bass)
$\triangle$ Brisere Edwand B.L Lestite 194
Dulic Ann
B. $\left[\begin{array}{c}-2 x+1616 A \\ 8-3-1963\end{array}\right.$
$\Delta$ Prian Ray
B. $9-5-1 \%$, 5
${ }^{\triangle}$ Allan Ray
$\triangle$ Cardyn Sue
B. $\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { Macrenty, Ion } \\ 1-3-1930\end{array}\right.$

Chariton, Ioura
$\Delta$ Karen Sue
B.[AMes.IA
M. $(11-10-62$
(watson)
$\triangle$ David Allan $\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { Seatilei } 6 A \\ & 7-8-1973\end{aligned}$
thlinor Ann
m. $\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { Iowa City, IJowa } \\ 10-25-64\end{array}\right.$
$\Delta_{\text {Kleber Edwin }}$ E.[ $\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { Sgourneyita } \\ 8-17-1937 \\ -190\end{array}\right.$ Willcockion Dyamee Edwin B. Wowa CHy, ITA
$\Delta$ John Allan
B. SO゙ら City, IA

A-jiscoch Daniel
Los Angeles:CA
B. $10-10-1974$
(3) RICHARD DEAN $U$

$$
\text { XID }-5494
$$

$\Delta$
Alison

$$
m\left[\begin{array}{l}
\text { No. Hollyusood, } \mathrm{cA} \\
8-13-78
\end{array}\right.
$$

Kladours
${ }^{\triangle} E_{\text {nin }}$ Claire $\left[\begin{array}{l}B_{0} l l f l o w e r, C A \\ -12-19-78\end{array}\right.$
$\triangle$ Nicolle Adrieare e[Amurn, wa
(4)

- Bruce Edwand

Seatte, wA
$\Delta$ Sandara Lynn
B. 2-3-60

Bellevue, Lly
mi. 3 3-23-30 (Swan)
(10-4) RICHARD DEAN $U$

$$
x \leq D-5494
$$

page 4
190001880

$\Delta$
Harvey Edward 9-24-1899

- Ella
- Edith

3- - 1900
fled wav Comarered 9-3-
(Murpred 5-2z-7)

Diyrtle Atdie
$\Delta_{\text {Marvin }}$
(varrinustey
Rustey
${ }^{\Delta}$ Lillie Kathryn

$$
3-29-1911
$$

(marriot 9-3. ${ }^{\Delta}$ Irvin diad 3-8-1977 Viduren
$\Delta$ Shirley lovise 3-23-1930



* Gatrisss: Mnibesicity Swaging Earp u

800 NaW . $46^{\text {th }}$ street $\}$ en AF
Seattle WA 98107
AARON WILLIAM ROY $u^{4}$

Mr Robert Phillis lycburas
Helle ayin:
(112) XID-5Y94

$9 / 2 / 81$
RECD
8 SEP 1981
(114.) $\triangle$ Ifaring Kitay Typchurch 5492 [pacia 29IDEP1582 54
 KEWit, wA 48031
1-21-82 Notes by ŖSu from ${ }^{\Delta}$ HRU's "Delayed
Recond of Birth" \# 91429 , estinnell IA $3-13-1950$.
$\Delta$ - Beith Name Hile Ray Upchureh 5492

- Brith Date 9-20-1896
- Place Parrish IL
- Tournship care
- Country Fraukhin
- Father John Mieton upchenco hiv hos 5490 g vor witt
- Birthplace Saline IL
- Mother Ida Adel Nance
- Birthpebce Itenra county TN ofor of por giv
$\Delta$ - Legal Name Itarry Ray Upchurch 5492..

$$
2^{2-25-82}{ }^{\square} \operatorname{ECU} 5493
$$

 contest and won Elegin watch: He confirmed. and said viruning uard was "ivcomprehensibibity"

RICHAROD DEAN U

Comments
On 110 ctig92 U PAF printunt

- Gerenal. I founs (stumbled acress) the switch thet cawees printauts to incluse eithen the IAF ID ${ }^{5}$ ar anithos. I used the XIss for Phil's benefit.
- Family Grocy Recond (FRG). In the "PLACE"field there ans 4 positions: trom, countely, state, and country. ", VA" means toiky, county, and country are unkwown, or USA is assumed for country.
- FRG. The "DOcumentation" poge is the plese where unstrvetued commerite/notes occur.
- Eunerol. 11 oct 1992 print-mit cantaine all inputs to date. Tutal namee 160 ; mae 70.
- (I ent the FRG section on charla Roy XIP-5522 to ann Diehi.)
30,000 numes woud gemenate a huge stick of posper, ea?
- Theres a "Professional" uession of PAF. I wondle if mamon Chureh is using it for nearding RPUs wank on thei, computa. I ruonder if their computer wies print tout both kines of IDY. I worlen if their compitor wice carrelate and cross-reperence ID ${ }^{s}$ prom both syotems. on each sheet. They'ne prabrabey geverating yet ansthen set of $\pm D^{1 s}$ formo. Ropididger
［ 1－－HICHABL I UPCHURCH g8gf to rdu－XID－146（1620－1681）
sp－FRANCES（DELKE）UPCHURCH g8ga to rdu－XID－147（－1690）
D 2－－UPCHURCH－XID－（1654）
๑ 2－－UPCHURCH－XID－（1656）
－2－－RICHARD I UPCHURCH g7gf to rdu－XID－149（1658－1700）
$\square$ sp－UPCHURCH g7gm to rdu－XID－
－3－－JOHN I UPCHURCH g6gf to rdu－XID－150（1678－1758）
sp－UPCHURCH－XID－
sp－ELIZABETH（HUNNICUT）UPCHURCH g6gm to rdu－XID－4136
4－－JOHN II UPCHURCH－XID－2062（－1713）
sp－ELIZABETH UPCHURCH－XID－
－4－－ELIZABETH I UPCHURCH－XID－2059（1700）
$\square$ 4－－SARAH UPCHURCH－XID－2060（1707）
■ 4－－TRYPHENA（OrTYPHENA）UPCHURCH－XID－2061（1709）
$\square 4$－－JAMES III UPCHURCH g5gf to rdu－XID－155（1724－1784）
$\square$ sp－UPCHURCH g5gm to rdu－XID－
5－－HARMON UPCHURCH－XID－167（1740－1800） sp－BETTY UPCHURCH－XID－ $\square$ 5－－JOHN III UPCHURCH g4gf to rdu－XID－157（1741－1795） $\square$ sp－ANN（HAMLLTON）UPCHURCH g4gm to rdu－XID－2068 $\square \quad 6-$ STEPHEN UPCHURCH－XID－13474（1781－1825） sp－UPCHURCH－XID－（－1820）
D 6－－SAMUEL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu－XID－4129（1772－1841）
$\square$ sp－MARY ELLEN（SIMHONS）U＇RCH g3gm to rdu－XID－4316（1772－1841）
$\square \quad 7--$ SALLY UPCHURCH－XID－4317（1795－1816）
$\square \quad$ sp－VALENTINE VANHOOSER－XID－10346
7－－REBECCA UPCHURCH－XID－4318（1796－1835）
■ 7－－DAVID UPCHURCH－XID－4319（1797－1855）
$\square$ Sp－SALLY（JOHNSON）UPCHURCH－XID－4329
D Sp－ELIZABETH（ORR）UPCHURCH－XID－4330（1802－1889）
－7－－JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu－XID－4320（1798－1844）
$\square$ sp－CATHERINE（OrCAROLINE）JOHNSON UPCHURCH g2gm to rdu－XID－10406＞24JOL 1820
－8－－CASWELL BLUFORD UPCHURCH glgf to rdu－XID－5488（1821）
$\square$ sp－SARAH（CLAYTON）UPCHURCH g1gm to rdu－XID－5489（1825－1890）
口 9－－NANCY UPCHURCH－XID－15827（1843）
9－－LUCINDA（UPCHURCH）KING－XID－15828（1846－1898）
sp－WILLIAM J KING－XID－15832（1845－1933）
— 9－－JOHN MILTON UPCHURCH gf to rdu－XID－5490（1849－1914）
D sp－IDA ADELL（NANCE）UPCHURCH gm to rdu－XID－5491（1862－1946）
－10－－CASWLLL OTHO UPCHURCH－XID－5516（1879－1955）
－Sp－MARGARET THOHAS（HILLER）UPCHURCH－XID－5523（1883－1955）
D 10－－BERTHA M（UPCHURCH）THARP－XID－5517（1882－1960）
－sp－CALVIN ERNST THARP－XID－5524（1878－1960）
D 10－－EDWARD EVERETT UPCHURCH－XID－5518（1885－1953）
$\square \quad \mathrm{sp}$－NORA LOUISE（SULLENS）UPCHURCH－XID－5525（1890－1971）
』 10－－CLYDE ELLEN（UPCHURCH）WITTERS－XID－5519（1888－1918）
わ sp－CHARLES CHALMER WITTERS－XID－5526（1888－1920）
$\triangle 10-$－SARA DELLA（UPCHURCH）WRIGHT－XID－5520（1890－1959）
－Sp－HENRY WRICHT－XID－5527（1890－1973）
－10－－HARVEY NEWTON UPCHURCH－XID－5521（1895－1972）
$\square$ sp－OTHA MARIE（STEVENS）UPCHURCH－XID－5528（1906－1982）
■ 10－－HARRY（HILE）RAY UPCHURCH－XID－5492（1896－1984） $\square$ Sp－ELLA CHRISTINE（GLASSEL）UPCHURCH－XID－5493（1903－1987） 11－－RICHARD DEAN UPCHURCH－XID－5494（1926） sp－BERNEICE HARIAN（DILLIN）UPCHURCH－XID－5495（1925－1989）

[^4]```
11 oct 1992
                \square 8-- DAVID HACKLIN (I) UPCHURCH-XID-8273 (1822-1888)
                \square sp-HALVINA (MORRIS) UPCHURCH-XID-8282 (1821)
                        8-- JOHN T UPCHURCH-XID-8274 (1824-1859)
                        Sp-DEBORAH C (HAPEY) UPCHURCH-XID-8283 (1830)
            \square 8-- HALITA (MILLY) (UPCHURCH) BRAMLET-XID-8275 (1828-1859)
                        \square sp-ALLEN BRAMLET-XID-8284 (1829)
                        \square 8-- JOSEPH B UPCHURCH-XID-8276 (1829-1915)
                        \square sp-AMANDA JANE (JONES) UPCHURCH-XID-8285 (1832-1851)
                        \square sp-LETHA ANN (SHITH) UPCHURCH-XID-8286
                                8-- HARY JANE (UPCHURCH) READ-XID-8277 (1831-1902)
                        D Sp-EDMOND (EDHOND?) READ-XID-8287 (1830)
                \square 8-- HARTHA M (UPCHURCH) JONES-XID-8278 (1833)
                \square sp-ROBERT M JONES-XID-8288
                    \square 8-- LAVINA CATHERINE (UPCHURCH) READ JR-XID-8279 (1836-1886)
                    sp-JOSEPH READ JR-XID-8289 (1837)
                    \square 8-- SARAH CAROLINE (UPCHURCH) DAVIS-XID-8280 (1837-1905)
                            sp-JAMES DAVIS-XID-8290
                            8-- THOHAS J UPCHURCH-XID-8281 (1839-1896)
                        sp-HARRIETT A (BAYS) UPCHURCH-XID-8291 (1840-1926)
                A Sp-HARRIETT A (BAYS) UPCHURCH-XID-8291
            \ sp-(MOBERLY) UPCHURCH-XID-
            ^ Sp-AMANDA UPCHURCH-XID- (-1882)
            \square 7-- HARY REBECCA UPCHURCH-XID-4322 (1802-1870)
            sp-NATHAN BRAMLET-XID-10407 (1799-1858)
            # 7-- SUSANNA UPCHURCH-XID-4323 (1804-1889)
                    7-- NANCY UPCHURCH-XID-4324 (1806)
                     sp-ISAAC CANTRELL-XID-17286 (1802-1840)
                    \square 7-- THOMAS L UPCHURCH-XID-4325 (1809-1874)
                    \square sp-HARY "POLLY" (DAVIS) UPCHURCH-XID-18139 (1811-1890)
                        7-- JONATHAN A UPCHURCH-XID-4326 (1811)
                        sp-NANCY (BROWN) UPCHURCH-XID-18190
                            7-- ELIZABETH UPCHURCH-XID-4327 (1814-1874)
                        sp-JOSEPH THOHPSON-XID-18191 (-1850)
                            7-- JAMES UPCHURCH-XID-4328 (1816)
            \square-- JOHN UPCHURCH-XID-4168
                    sp-HAPPY (SHAW) UPCHURCH-XID-8153
            ^ 6-- UPCHURCH-XID-
            6-- UPCHURCH-XID-
                    6-- UPCHURCH-XID-
            \square 5-- JAHES IV UPCHURCH-XID-156 (-1800)
            D 5-- SELAH UPCHURCH-XID-165
            D sp-BENJAMIN MOSELEY-XID-3770
            5-- EDITH UPCHURCH-XID-168
                sp-HOSELEY-XID-
    [] 3-- WILLIAM I UPCHURCH-XID-3343
    \square 3-- JAMES I UPCHURCH-XID-151 (1685-1765)
        sp-ELIZABETH UPCHURCH-XID-
\square 2-- HICHAEL II UPCHURCH-XID-148 (1667-1697)
```

11 oct 1992
Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND MICHAEL I UPCHURCH g8gf to rdu-XID-146

| BORI: | 1620 | PLaCE: , , ENGLAAND |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CHR.: |  | PLACE: |
| DIED: | 1681 | PLLCE: ,SURRY,VA |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: |
| HARR: | 1651 | PLACE: , VA |

FATHER:
HOTHER:

$\square$ WIFE FRANCES (DELKE) UPCHURCH g8gn to rdu-XID-147

| BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | 1690 |
| PLACE: ${ }^{\prime}$, VA |  |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| FATHER: |  |
| MOTHER: |  |


CHILDREN

๑ 1. NAME: UPCHURCH-XID-
---- BORN: 1654

F CHR.:
PLACE: ${ }^{\prime}$, VA
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
PLACE:

- 2. NAME: UPCHURCH-XID-

| --- | BORN: | 1656 | PLACE: ${ }_{\text {, }}$ VA |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| F | CHR.: |  | PLACE: |
|  | DIED: |  | PLACE: |
|  | BUR.: |  | PLACE: |
|  | SPOUSE: |  |  |
|  | HARR: |  | PLACE: |

3. NAME: RICHARD I UPCHURCH g7gf to rdu-XID-149
---- BORN: 1658 PLACE: , VA
H CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1700 PLACE: beforel700, VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: UPCHURCH g7gn to rdu-XID-
MARR: PLACE:
Д
4. NAME: MICHABL II UPCHURCH-XID-148



| T HUSBAND | HICHAEL I UPCHURCH g8gf to rdu-XID-146 | Yr of Birth 1620 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ WIFE | FRANCES (DELKE) UPCHURCH g8gn to rdu-XID-147 | Yr of Birth |

$\curvearrowleft$ HUSBAND - MICHARL I UPCHURCH g8gf to rdu-XID-146 First UPCHURCH to set foot and reside in North Anerica; thus 1st generation innigrant
( W WIFE - PRANCES (DELKE) UPCHURCH g8gn to rdu-XID-147
$\square$ CHILD 1 - UPCHURCH-XID-
$\square$ CHILD 2 - UPCHURCH-XID-
is CHILD 3 - RICHARD I UPCHURCH g7gf to rdu-XID-149

## $\checkmark$ Child 4 - MICHARL II UPCHURCH-XID-148


 HUSBAND RICHARD I UPCHURCH g7gf to rdu－XID－149


| BORN： | PLACE： |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR．： | PLACE： |
| DIED： | PLACE： |
| BUR．： | PLACE： |
| FATHER： |  |
| MOTHER： |  |

CHILDREN

$\square$ 1．NAME：JOHN I UPCHURCH g6gf to rdu－XID－150


ゆ 3．HA HE：JAMES I UPCHURCH－XID－151
－－－－BORN： 1685 PLACe
$\Pi$ CHR．：PLACE：
DIED： 1765 PLACE：，Brunswick ，VA
BUR．：PLACE：
$\square$ SPOUSE：ELIZABETH UPCHURCH－XID－
MAR：PLACE：
4．NAME：
－－－－BORN：PLACE：
CHR．：PLACE：
DIED：PLACE：
BUR．：PLACE：
SPOUSE：
TAR：
PLACE：


FAMILY GROUP RECORD DOCUMENTATION

11 Oct 1992
Page 2 of 2


- HUSBAND RICHARD I UPCHURCH g7gf to rdu-XID-149 Yr of Birth 1658
WIFE UPCHURCH g7gn to rdu-XIDYr of Birth

๑ HUSBAND - RICHARD I UPCHURCH g7gf to rdu-XID-149
WIPE - UPCHURCH g7gn to rdu-XID-
$\triangle$ CHILD 1 - JOHN I UPCHURCH g6gf to rdu-XID-150
Other narriages:
$\square$
ELIZABETH (HUNNICUT) UPCHURCH g-XID-4136 MRIN: 18
(a) CHILD 2-WILLIAM I UPCHURCH-XID-3343
$\square$ CHILD 3 - JAMES I UPCHURCH-XID-151

 $\square$ HUSBAND JOHN I UPCHURCH g6gf to rdu-XID-150


CHILDREN



## HUSBAND - JOHN I UPCHURCH g6gf to rdu-XID-150

Other narriages:
MRIN: 18
WIPE - UPCHURCH-XID-


( HUSBARD JOHN I OPCHURCH g6gf to rdu-XID-150


A FATHER: RICHARD I UPCHORCH g7gf to rdu-XID-149
HOTHER: UPCHURCH g7gn to rdu-XID-

$\rightarrow$ WIPE ELIZABETH (HONNICUT) UPCHURCH g6gn to rdu-XID-4136
BORN: PLACE:
CBR. : PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHRR:
HOTHRR:
CHILDREN
ग 1. NAME: JOHN II UPCHURCH-XID-2062
---- BORN: PLACB:
M CRR.: PLACE:
DIBD: 13 Apr 1713 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
$\square$ SPOOSE: ELIZABETH UPCHURCH-XID-
HARR:
PLACE:
$\square$ 2. NAMR: BLIZABETH I UPCHURCH-XID-2059


( ) 4. NAMR: TRYPEBNA (OTTYPHENA) UPCHORCH-XID-2061


』 HUSBAND JOHN I UPCHURCH g6gf to rdu-XID-150
$\checkmark$ WIFE ELIZABETH (HUNNICUT) UPCHURCH g6gn to rdu-XID-4136
Yr of Birth 1678 Ir of Birth CHILDREN (continued)

$\square$ 5. NAHE: JAMES III UPCHURCH g5gf to rdu-XID-155

| -- | BORN: | 1724 | PLACE: , Brunswick,VA |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| H | CHR.: |  | PLACE: |
|  | DIED: | 1784 | PLACE: ,Brunswick,VA |

BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: UPCHURCH g5gn to rdu-XID-
HARR:
PLACE:

币 HUSBARD JAMES I UPCHURCH-XID-151


ص PATHRR: RICHARD I UPCHURCH g7gf to rdu-XID-149
$\square$ HOTHER: UPCHURCH g7gn to rdu-XID-

$\square$ WIFE ELIZABETH UPCHURCH-XID-

| BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| FATHER: |  |
| MOTHER: |  |


CHILDREN


1. NAMB:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
C RR.:
PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HAAR:
PLACE:
3. NAMR:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
4. NAMB:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

[ 7 HUSBAND JAMES III UPCHORCH g5gf to rdu-XID-155

$\square$ FATHER: JOHN I UPCHURCH g6gf to rdu-XID-150
$\square$ HOTHER: ELIZABETH (HUNNICOT) UPCHURCH g6gn to rdu-XID-4136

WIPE UPCHURCE g5gn to rdu-XID-
BORN: PLACE:
CRR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACR:
BUR.: PLACE:
PATHRR:
HOTHER:

CHILDREN

© 1. NAME: HARMON UPCHORCH-XID-167
--- BORN: 1740 PLACB:
H CHR.: PLACE:
DIBD: 1800 PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: BETTIY UPCHURCH-XID-
HARR:
PLACE:



- HUSBARD JAARS III UPCBURCH g5gf to rdu-XID-155

WIPE UPCBURCH g5gn to rdu-XIDYr of Birth
 CHILDREN (continued)

$\square$ 5. NAHE: BDITH UPCHURCH-XID-168
---- BORN: PLACE:
P CRR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MOSELEY-XIDHARR:

PLACE:

PAHILY GROUP RBCORD

HIPB - UPCHURCH g5ga to rdu-XID-
$\square$ CHILD 1- HARHON OPCHURCH-XID-167

- CHILD 2-JOHN III UPCHURCH gagf to rdu-XID-157

Present in Chathan Co NC in 1786 Resided in Chathaø Co NC per 1790 Fed Census
$\square$ CHILD 3 - JAHRS IV UPCHURCH-XID-156
D CHILD 4-SBLAR UPCHORCH-XID-165
[] CHILD 5-RDITH UPCHURCH-XID-168

 $\square$ HUSBAnD JOHN II UPCHURCH-XID-2062

| BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: 13 Apr 1713 | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| PARR: | PLACE: |

$\square$ FATHER: JOHN I UPCHORCH g6gf to rdu-XID-150
HOTHER: ELIZABETH (HONYICUT) UPCHURCH g6gn to rdu-XID-4136

$\checkmark$ WIFE ELIZABETH UPCHURCH-XID-
BORN: PLACE:
CHR. : PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN


1. NAFR:

| --- BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR:: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| MAR: | PLACE: |

2. NAMR:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARP: PLACE:
3. NAHE:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
4. NAMB:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CAR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:


D HUSBAND HARMON OPCHURCH-XID-167

| BORN: | 1740 | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| CHR: |  | PLACE: |
| DIED: | 1800 | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: |
| MAR: |  | PLACE: |

$\square$ FATHRR: JAMRS III UPCHURCH g5gf to rdu-XID-155
HOTHER: UPCHORCH g5gn to rdu-XID-

$\square$ WIFE BETTY UPCHURCH-XID-
BORN: PLACE:

CHR. : PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN


1. NAHR :
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
C RR.:
PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
3. NAHE:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
AR:
PLACE:
4. NAMR:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR. :
PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:


## family group record

Page 1 of 3
11 oct 1992

$\square$ HUSBAND JOHN III UPCHURCH g4gf to rdu-XID-157

$\checkmark$ FATHER: JAMES III UPCHURCH g5gf to rdu-XID-155
MOTHER: UPCHURCH g5gn to rdu-XID-
WIFE AMN (HAMILTON) UPCHURCH g4gn to rdu-XID-2068

| BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |

FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

$\square$ 1. NAME: STEPHEN UPCHURCH-XID-13474

$\uparrow$ 2. NAME: SAMUBL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129


- 3. NAME: JOHN UPCHURCH-XID-4168
---- BORN:
PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: HAPPY (SHAW) UPCHURCH-XID-8153
MART: 28 Mar 1815 PLACE: ,Chatham, IC

4. NAME: UPCHURCH-XID-
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MIR:
PLACE:
[ HUSBAND JOHI III UPCHURCH g4gf to rdu-XID-157
$\square$ WIFE AMN (HAHLLTON) UPCHURCH gag to rdu-XID-2068
Yr of Birth 1741 CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: UPCHURCH-XID-

6. NAME: UPCHURCH-XID-
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

## FAMILY GROUP RRCORD

DCCUMENTATION11 Oct 1992( $) ~ H U S B A N D$ JOHN III UPCHURCH g4gf to rdu-XID-157Yr of Birth 1741

- WIFE ANN (HAMILTON) UPCHURCH g4gn to rdu-XID-2068
Yr of Birth
• HUSBAND - JOHN III UPCHURCH g4gf to rdu-XID-157
Present in Chathan Co NC in 1786Resided in Chathan Co NC per 1790 Fed Census
(a) WIPE - ANN (HAMILTON) UPCHURCH g4ga to rdu-XID-2068
(1) CHILD 1 - STEPHEN UPCHURCH-XID-13474
D CHILD 2-SAMUEL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129
Resided in Chathan Co NC per 1790 Fed Census
Present at father's estate sale on 12 Sep 1795 in Chathan Co NC
Resided in TN in 1800
Resided in IL by 1820Resided in IL per 1820, 30, \&40 Fed Census ${ }^{t}$
CHILD 3 - JOHN UPCHURCH-XID-4168
CHILD 4 - UPCHURCH-XID-
CHILD 5 - UPCHURCH-XID-
CHILD 6 - UPCHURCH-XID-
 HUSBAND BENJAMIN HOSELEY-XID-3770

 CHILDREN


1. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MART:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR: PLACE:


( ) huSBAND MOSELEY-XID-

$\square$ FATHER: JAMES III UPCHURCH g5gf to rdu-XID-155
MOTHER: UPCHURCH g5gm to rdu-XID-


## CHILDREN



1. NAMR:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
PLACE:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
PLACE:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
LAR:
PLACE:
3. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
PLACE:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLaCE:
4. NAMB:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR. :
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

 HUSBAND STEPHEN UPCHURCH-XID-13474

| BORN: | 1781 | PLACE: ${ }^{2}$ Brunswick, VA |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: |  | PLACE: |
| DIED: | 1825 | PLACE: Wilson,TN |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: |
| BARR: | 1801 | PLACE: ,Chathan,NC |

๑ FATHER: JOHN III UPCHURCH g4gf to rdu-XID-157
$\square$ MOTHER: ANN (HAMILTON) UPCHURCH gAga to rdu-XID-206

WIFE UPCHORCH-XID-
BORN
PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1820 PLACE: (after 1812), (before 1820), TN
BUR.:
PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN


1. NAME:
----- BORN
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MIR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MIR:
PLACE:
3. NAME:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
PARR:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR. : PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR:
PLACE:

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page 1 of 4
11 Oct 1992

HUSBAND SAMUEL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129


WAR: 22 Mar 1793 PLACE: ${ }_{I}$ NC
FATHER: JOHN III UPCHURCH g4gf to rdu-XID-157
MOTHER: AMN (HAMILTON) UPCHURCH gAga to rdu-XID-20
$=======================================$
WIPE MARY ELLEN (SIMHONS) U'RCH g3gn to rout


BUR.:
PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

## CHILDREN

$\square$ 1. NAHE: SALLY UPCHURCH-XID-4317

$\square$ SPOUSE: VALENTINE VANHOOSER-XID-10346
MAR: 5 Feb 1811 PLACE:, Wilson,TN

3. NAME: DAVID UPCHURCH-XID-4319
---- BORN: 2 Jul 1797 PLACE: ${ }_{\text {, }}$ NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1855 PLACE: Galatia, IL
PLACE:
SPOUSE: SALLY (JOHNSON) UPCHURCH-XID-4329
MARE: 21 Jul 1818 PLACE: Lebanon, TN4. NAME: JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320
---- BORN: 12 oct 1798 PLACE: ,Chatham, NC
H CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Sep 1844 PLACE: ,Gelatin, IL
BUR.: PLACE: Bethel Church,Saline,IL
SPOUSE: CATHERINE (orCAROLINE) JOHNSON UPCHURCH g2gn to rdu-XID-10406
MAR: 14 Aug 1821
PLACE: ,Wilson,TN

』 HUSBAID SAMOEL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129
$\square$ WIFE MARY ELLEH (SIMHONS) U'RCH g3gn to rdu-XID-4316

А 5. NAMB: WILLIAM L UPCHURCH-XID-4321
---- BORN: 13 Aug 1800 PLACE: ,,NC
H CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: $1880 \quad$ PLACB: (after 18

- SPOUSE: (HOBERLY) UPCHURCH-XID-

HARR: PLACE:
D 6. NAMB: MARY REBECCA UPCHURCH-XID-4322
---- BORN: 8 Aug 1802 PLACE: ,TTN
F CRR.: PLACE:
DIBD: $1870 \quad \begin{aligned} & \text { PLACE: } \\ & \text { BUR.: }\end{aligned}$ (before 1870), Saline, IL

- SPOUSE: NATHAN BRAMLET-XID-10407

HARR: 5 Apr $1820 \quad$ PLACE: ,Gallatin, IL
7. NAME: SUSANNA UPCHURCH-XID-4323
---- BORN: 26 Nov 1804 PLACR: ,,TN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Sep $1889 \quad$ PLACE: ,Saline, IL
BUR.:
BUR: $\quad$ PLACE:
SPOUSE: COLEMAN BROWN BRAHLET-XID-10422
HARR: PLACE: ,Gallatin_IL
8. NAME: NANCY UPCHURCH--------------------------1D
---- BORN: 10 Jul 1806 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ISAAC CANTRELL-XID-17286
HARR:
PLACE:
■ 9. NAME: THOHAS L UPCHURCH-XID-4325




BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NANCY (BROWN) UPCHURCH-XID-18190
HARR: 26 Hay 1834
PLACE:

© HUSBARD SAMOEL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129
$\square$ WIPE HARY ELLEN (SIMHONS) U'RCH g3gn to rdu-XID-4316
Yr of Birth 1772
 CHILDREN (continued)

ป 11. NAME: BLIZABETH UPCHURCH-XID-4327

PLACE: , TN
P CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jun 1874
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOSEPH THOHPSON-XID-18191 HARR: 19 Nov 1840 PLACE:

- 12. NAME: JAMBS UPCHURCH-XID-4328
---- BORN: 20 May 1816
PLACE: , TN
H CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
$\square$ HUSBAND - SAMUEL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129 Resided in Chatham Co NC per 1790 Fed Census Present at father's estate sale on 12 Ser 1795 in Chathan Co NC Resided in TN in 1800 Resided in IL by 1820 Resided in IL per 1820, 30, \&40 Fed
$\checkmark$ WIFE - MARY ELLEN (SIMMONS) U'RCH g3gm t
$\downarrow$ CHILD 1 - SALLY UPCHURCH-XID-4317
(a) CHILD 2-REBECCA UPCHURCH-XID-4318
( ) CHILD 3 - DAVID UPCHURCH-XID-4319
Other narriages:
4 Apr 1824 BLIZABETH (ORR) UPCHURCH-XID-4330
MRIN: 32
CHILD 4 - JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320
Residing in Gallatin Co. IL per 1820, 30, \&40 Fed Census ${ }^{t}$.
CHILD 5 - WILLIAM L UPCHURCH-XID-4321
Other narriages:
$\square$
AHANDA UPCHURCH-XID-
MRIN: 34
$\curvearrowleft$ CHILD 6 - MARY REBECCA UPCHURCH-XID-4322
$\square$ CHILD 7 - SUSANNA UPCHURCH-XID-4323
$\triangleleft$ CHILD 8 - NANCY UPCHURCH-XID-4324
- CHILD 9 - THOMAS L UPCHURCH-XID-4325
(a) CHILD 10 - JONATHAN A UPCHURCH-XID-4326
© CHILD 11 - ELIZABETH UPCHURCH-XID-4327
$\square$ CHILD 12 - JAMES UPCHURCH-XID-4328

 ( H HUSBAND JOHN UPCHURCH-XID-4168

| BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| MART: 28 Mar 1815 | PLACE: ,Chatham, NC |

D FATHER: JOHN III UPCHURCH g4gf to rdu-XID-157
L MOTHER: ANN (HAMILTON) UPCHURCH gAg to rdu-XID-
$=================================$
WIPE HAPPY (SHAW) UPCHURCH-XID-8153
BORN: PLACE:
CHR. : PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:


FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN


1. NAME:

| --- BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| PARR: | PLACE: |

2. NAME:

| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: | PLACE: |

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MIR:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MIR:
PLACE:
 $\square$ HUSBAND VALENTINE VANHOOSER-XID-10346

$\square$ FATHER: SAMUBL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129
D MOTHER: MARY ELLEN (SIMHONS) U'RCH g3gn to rdu-XID-4316
 CHILDREN


Phone:

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page 1 of 2
11 Oct 1992
 HUSBAND DAVID UPCHURCH-XID-4319


## CHILDREN



1. NAME:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
LAR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:

| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CRT.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  |
| SPACE: |  |
| PARR: | PLACE: |

3. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
PLACE:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
AR:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
PLACE:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD DOCUMENTATION

$==================================$HUSBAND DAVID UPCHURCH-XID-4319

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page 1 of 2
11 oct 1992

A HUSBAND DAVID UPCHURCH-XID-4319


$\square$ WIFE ELIZABETH (ORR) UPCHURCH-XID-4330



1. NAME:

| ---- BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| PARR: | PLACE: |


| 2. NAME: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| --- PORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  |
| SPOUSE: | PLACE: |


| 3. NAMR: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| - BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  |
| SPOUSE: | PLACE: |
| MAR: |  |

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR:
PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD DOCUMENTATION

二 WIFE ELIZABETH (ORR) UPCHURCH-XID-4330 Yr of Birth 1802
$\square$ HUSBAND - DAVID UPCHURCH-XID-4319
$\square$ Other marriages:
■ 21 Jul 1818
SALLY (JOHNSON) UPCHURCH-XID-4329
GRIN: 31
( WIFE - ELIZABETH (ORR) UPCHURCH-XID-4330


( H HUSBAND JOHIN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320
BORN: 12 oct 1798 PLACE: ,Chatham, NC

CHR.: PLACE:
IUD. 2 Sep 1844 PLACE:,Gallatin,IL
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { BUR.: } & \text { PLACE: Bethel Church, Saline, } 14 \\ \text { GAR: } 14 \text { Aug } 1821 & \text { PLACE: Wilson, TN }\end{array}$
PATHER: SAMUBL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129
MOTHER: HARY ELLEN (SIMMONS) U'RCH g3gn to rdu-XID-4316

$\checkmark$ WIFE CATHERINE (ORCAROLINE) JOHNSON UPCHURCH g2gn to rdu-XID-10406
BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: Co
BUR.:
FATHER
PLACE: Bethel Church, Saline, IL

## MOTHER

CHILDREN

$\square$ 1. NAME: CASWELL BLUFORD UPCHURCH glgf to rdu-XID-5488
2. NAME: DAVID MACKLIN (I) UPCHURCH-XID-8273
---- BORN: 10 Jul 1822
M CHR.: 6 Nov 1888
PLACE: , ,TN
DIED: 6 Nov 1888 PLACE: ,Saline, IL
BUR.: PLACE: (Bethel Cr Cen), Saline, IL
$\checkmark$ SPOUSE: HALVINA (HORRIS) UPCHURCH-XID-8282 Co
MART: 17 Nov 1842 PLACE: ,Gallatin/, IL
3. NAME: JOHN T UPCHURCH-XID-8274
---- BORN: 1824 PLACE: , TN
M CHR.:
DIED: 11 Nov 1859
PLACE:
Saline ${ }^{\text {Co }}$
BUR.:
PLACE: ,Saline, IL
PLACE:
SPOUSE: DEBORAH C (HAPLY) UPCHORCH-XID-8283
MART: 13 Dec 1849 PLACE: ,Saline, IL
4. NAME: MALITA (MILLY) (UPCHURCH) BRAMLET-XID-8275
---- BORN: 16 Mar 1828 PLACE: ,Gallatin, IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1859 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
$\square$
SPOUSE: ALLEN BRAMLET-XID-8284
MART: 16 Mar 1844 PLACE: ,Gallatin, IL


HUSBAND JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu－XID－4320
Yr of Birth
WIFE CATHERINE（OrCAROLINE）JOHNSON UPCHURCH g2gn to rdu－XID－10406
CHILDREN（continued）
万 5．NAME：JOSEPH B UPCHURCH－XID－8276
Co
－－－－BORN： 19 Jul 1829 PLACE：（former Gallatin），Saline，IL
M CHR．：PLACE：人 DIED： 20 Mar 1915 PLACE：
BUR．：PLACE：
has other marriages
$\square$ SPOUSE：AMANDA JANE（JONES）UPCHURCH－XID－8285
PLACE：，Saline／IL
D 6．NAMB：MARY JAME（UPCHURCH）READ－XID－8277
PLACE：，Gallatin， IL
PLACE：
PLACE：
PLACE：Eldorado，（Wolf Cr Cen），IL
SPOUSE：BDHUND（EDMOND？）READ－XID－8287
MAR： 13 Dec 1855 PLACE：，Saline，IL
（ ）T．NAME：MARTHA M（UPCHURCH）JONES－XID－8278
－－－－BORN： 1833 PLACE：，Gallatin，IL
P CHR．：PLACE：
DIED：PLACE：
BUR．：PLACE：
SPOUSE：ROBERT H JONES－XID－8288


8．NAME：LAVINA CATHERINE（UPCHURCH）READ JR－XID－8279
－－－－BORN： 22 Apr 1836
F CHR．：
DIED： 29 Feb 1886
BUR．：PLACE：Eldorado，（Wesley Cen），IL
SPOUSE：JOSEPH READ JR－XID－8289
MIR： 14 Dec 1855 PLACE：，Saline ，IL

9．NAME：SARAH CAROLINE（UPCHURCH）DAVIS－XID－8280
－－－－BORN： 28 Dec 1837 PLACE：，Gallatin，IL
F CHR．：PLACE：
DIED： 1 Jan 1905 PLACE：
BUR．：PLACE：
』 SPOUSE：JAMES DAVIS－XID－8290
SPOUSE：JAMES DAVIS－XID－8290
MAR： 10 Dec $1857 \quad$ PLACE：，Saline，IL
10．NAME：THOMAS J UPCHURCH－XID－8281
－－－－BORN： 4 Nov 1839 PLACB：，Gallatin，IL
M CHR．：PLACE：
DIED： 19 Apr 1896 PLACE：${ }_{\text {，Pope，IL }}$
BUR．：PLACE：Golconda，Pope,$_{r} \mathrm{IL}_{r}$ Old G Pierre Cen
SPOUSE：HARRIETT A（BAYS）UPCHURCH－XID－8291
MART： 15 Mar 1860 PLACE：，Saline，IL

## PAMILY GROUP RECORD

 DOCUMENTATION
$\checkmark$ HUSBAND JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320
Yr of Birth 1798
$\curvearrowleft$ WIFE CATHERINE (OrCAROLINE) JOHNSON UPCHURCH g2gn to rdu-XID-10406
$\square$ HUSBAND - JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320 Residing in Gallatin Co. IL per 1820, 30, $\& 40$ Fed Census ${ }^{\prime}$.

๑ WIPE - CATHERINE (OrCAROLINE) JOHNSON UPCHURCH g2ga to rdu-XID-10406
$\checkmark$ CHILD 1 - CASWELL BLUFORD UPCHURCH glgf to rdu-XID-5488
Other narriages:
ゅ 23 Apr 1891
MATILDA (SULLIVAN) UPCHURCH-8186
MRIN: 41

- CHILD 2 - DIVID HACKLIN (I) UPCHURCH-XID-8273
$\checkmark$ CHILD 3 -JOMI TI UPCHURCH-XID-8274
$\bowtie$ CHILD 4 - HALITA (MILLY) (UPCHURCH) BRAMLET-XID-8275
$\downarrow$
CHILD 5 - JOSEPH B UPCHURCH-XID-8276
Other marriages: 3 Jun 1853 LETHA AMN (SHITH) UPCHURCH-XID-8286

HRIN: 46
CHILD 6 - MARY JANE (UPCHURCH) READ-XID-8277

- CHILD 7 - MARTHA M (UPCHURCH) JONES-XID-8278

๑ CHILD 8 - LAVINA CATHERINE (UPCHURCH) READ JR-XID-8279
$\square$ CHILD 9 - SARAH CAROLINE (UPCHURCH) DAVIS-XID-8280
$\square$ CHILD 10 - THOHAS J UPCHURCH-XID-8281

## PAMILY GROUP RECORD

11 Oct 1992
Page 1 of 2
 HUSBAND WILLIAM L UPCHURCH-XID-4321

| BORN: 13 Aug 1800 | PLACE: ${ }^{18}$ "NC |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| CRR.: |  | PLACE: |
| DIED: | 1880 | PLACE: (after 1880) |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: |
| MARR: |  | PLACE: |

has other marriages
■ FATHER: SAMUEL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129
MOTHER: MARY ELLEN (SIMHONS) U'RCH g3gn to rdu-XID-4316

A WIPE (HOBERLY) UPCHURCH-XID-

| BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| PATHER: |  |

FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

| 1. NAME: |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| ---- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| MARR: | PLACE: |
| 2. NAME: |  |
| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| MARR: | PLACE: |
| 3. NAME: |  |
| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| MARR: | PLACE: |
| 4. NAME: |  |
| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR. : | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR. : | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| MARR: | PLACE: |



HUSBAND - GILLIAK L UPCHURCH-XID-4321
Other narriages:
AMANDA UPCHURCH-XID-
HRIN: 34
■ MIPE - (MOBERLY) UPCHURCH-XID-

 HUSBAND WILLIAM L UPCHURCH-XID-4321

( ) WIPE AMANDA UPCHORCH-XID-
BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Apr 1882 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN


1. NAHB:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
PLACE:
PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
2. NAAB:
---- BORN
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
PARR:
3. NAME:
.--- BORN
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
4. NAHB:
---- BORN:
CHR. :
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MAR:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD

DOCOMBNTATION

11 Oct 1992
Page 2 of 2

$\square$ HUSBAND WILLIAH L UPCHURCH-XID-4321
Yr of Birth 1800

- WIFE AHANDA UPCHURCH-XID-

Yr of Birth
n HUSBAND - WILLIAM L UPCHURCH-XID-4321
Other narriages:
$\pi$
(HOBERLY) UPCHORCH-XID-
ARIN: 33

D HIPE - AMANDA UPCHORCH-XID-

BORN: 3 Feb 1799 PLACE: ,Caldwell, KY or SC
CHR.: PLACE.

DIED: 8 Dec 1858 PLACB: ,Pope or Saline, IL
BUR.: PLACE:
MIR: 5 Apr 1820 PLACE: ,Gallatin,IL
FATHER:
MOTHER:

$\square$ WIPE MARY REBECCA UPCHURCH-XID-4322
BORN: 8 Aug 1802 PLACE: ,,TH
CHR.: 1870 PLACE:
DIED: 1870 PLACE: (before 1870), Saline, IL
BUR.: PLACE:
$\square$ PATHRR: SAMURL UPCHORCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129
$\square$ MOTHER: MARY ELLEN (SIMMONS) $\mathrm{U}^{\prime}$ RCH g3gn to rdu-XID-4316
 CHILDREN


1. NAMB:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MART:
PLACE:
2. NAME:

| BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| MAR: | PLACE: |

3. HAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR: PLACE:
4. NAHR:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR. : PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

$\square$ HUSBAND COLEHAN BROWN BRAMLET-XID-10422


๑ GIPE SUSANNA UPCHURCH-XID-4323

| BORR: | 26 NOV 1804 | PLACE: "TN |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| CRR: |  | PLACE: |
| DIBD: | 10 Sep 1889 | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: |

D FATHER: SAFORL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129
A HOTHER: HARI ELLEN (SIMHONS) O'RCH g3gn to rdu-XID-4316
 CHILDREII


1. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACB:
CRR.: PLACR:

DIRD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: SPOOSE:
HARR:
PLACR:
2. NAME:

| --- BORN: | PLACR: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACB: |
| DIED: | PLACB: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| MARR: | PLACE: |

3. NARE:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CRR.: PLACR:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOOSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
4. NAAE:
---- BORN: PLACR:
CHR. P PLACE:
DIBD: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE: SPOOSE: HARR:

PLACE:

[^5] id HUSBAND ISAAC CANTRELL-XID-17286

| BORN: 27 Sep 1802 | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: |  |
| DIED: 21 Sep 1840 | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  |
| MAR: |  |
|  |  |

FATHER:
MOTHER:

$\square$ MIPS NANCY OPCHORCH-XID-4324
BORN: 10 Jul 1806 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
$\square$ FATHER: SAHOBL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129
$\square$ MOTHER: MARY ELLEN (SIMMONS) $\mathrm{O}^{\prime}$ RCH g3gn to rdu-XID-4316
 CHILDREN

 $\square$ HUSBAND THOMAS L UPCHURCH-XID-4325


$\square$ WIFE MARY "POLLY" (DAVIS) UPCHURCH-XID-18139



1. NAHE:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:

| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| PARR: |  |

3. NAHE:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MIR:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BOR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:


$\square$ HUSBAND JONATHAN A UPCHURCH-XID-4326

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
 CHILDREN


1. NAHB:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
2. NA HE:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BOR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR: PLACE:
3. NAHE:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
4. NAHB:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:


HUSBAID JOSEPH THOARSOH-XID-18191
BORH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACR:
DIBD: 1850 PLACR: (before 1850)
BUR.: PLACE:
HARR: 19 NOV 1840 PLACE:
PATHRR:
HOTHER:

๑ MIFE ELIZABETH UPCHORCH-XID-4327
BORN: 30 Nov 1814 PLACE: ,,TN

CRR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jun 1874 PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
$\downarrow$ FATHER: SAMOEL UPCRURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129
た HOTEER: HARY ELLEN (SIMHOHS) U'RCH g3gn to rdu-XID-4316
 CRILDREN


| 1. NAME: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| -- BLRN: | PLACR: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  |
| SPOUSE: | PLACE: |


| 2. NAAR: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| -- PORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIBD: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  |
| SPOOSE: | PLACE: |


| 3. HARE: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| - PLACR: |  |
| CBR:: | PLACE: |
| DIBD: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| MARR: | PLACE: |

4. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CRR.: PLACE:
DIRD: PLACR:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOOSE:
HARR:
PLACE:

## PAMILY GROUP RECORD

11 oct 1992
Page 1 of 3

$\square$ HUSBARD CASWRLL BLDFORD OPCHORCH glgf to rdu-XID-5488

„ PATHER: JOHH UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320
D HOTHER: CATHERINE (ORCAROLINE) JOMHSON UPCHURCH g2gn to rdu-XID-10406

$\square$ GIFE SARAB (CLAYTON) UPCHURCB glgn to rdu-XID-5489

| BORN: | 24 Jul 1825 | PLACE: |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| CHR.: |  | PLACB |
| DIBD: | 4 Har 1890 | PLACB: |


BUR.: PLACR:
FATERR:
HOTRER:
CHILDREN
(1) 1. NAMB: NANCY UPCHURCH-XID-15827


๑ 2. NAHP: LOCTNDA (UPCHURCH) KIIG-XID-15828


ص SPOOSE: WILLIAR J KING-XID-15832
HARR:
PLACE:
$\triangleright$ 3. NAAR: JOHN MLLTON UPCHURCH gf to rdu-XID-5490
---- BORN: 19 Aug 1849 PLaCR: ,Saline,IL
H CBR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Hay 1914 PLACB: , Hamilton, IL
BUR.: PLACE: (Lowery Hill Cen, Hanilton,IL
$\checkmark$ SPOUSE: IDA ADBLL (NAHCR) UPCBURCH gn to rdu-XID-5491
HARR: 19 Dec 1879 PLACE: Dahlgren, IL
■ 4. NAHB: CHARLES И UPCHURCH-XID-15829
---- BORN: $1851 \quad$ PLACB: ,Saline,IL
H CHR.: PLACE:
DIBD: 1939 PLACR:
BUR.: PLACE: Benton,(Swofford Cen),IL

- SPOOSR: HARY B (SMOPRORD) UPCBURCH-XID-15833

HARR: 25 Sep 1879 PLACE: ,Franklin,IL


Yr of Birth 1825
い WIPE SARAH (CLAYTON) OPCHURCH glen to rdu-XID-5489

## CHILDREN (continued)


$\curvearrowleft$ 5. HAMR: HALISSA (UPCHURCB) PHILLIPS-XID-15830
---- BORN: 1854 PLACE: ,Saline,IL
F CAR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: WILLIAM PHILLIPS-XID-15834
MAR:
PLACE:
๑ 6. NAME: GEORGE VALENTINE UPCHURCH-XID-5583
-..- BORN: 3 Jan 1856 PLACE: ,Saline ,IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Oct 1929 PLACK: ,Franklin ,IL
BUR.: PLACE: Whittington,Franklin,IL,(Shiloh Cen)
$\square \quad$ SPOUSE: BARBARA ANN (COOK) UPCHURCH-XID-5584
MaR: 25 Sep 1879 PLACE: ,Hanilton,IL
ป 7. NAAR: CORNELIOS UPCHURCH-XID-15831
---- BORN: 1858 PLACE: ,Saline ,IL
H CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

HUSBAND - CASGRLL BLORORD UPCHURCH glgf to rdu-XID-5488
Other narriages:
23 Apr 1891
HATILDA (SULLIVAN) UPCHURCH-8186
MRIN: 41
$\square$ GIPR - SARAH (CLAXYON) UPCHURCH glgm to rdu-XID-5489
■ CHILD 1 - NAHCY UPCHURCH-XID-15827
D CHILD 2-LUCINDA (UPCHURCH) KIHG-XID-15828
D CHILD 3-JOHN HILTON UPCHURCH of to rdu-XID-5490 xx xxx xuxx Buried Lowery Hill Cemetary

๑ CHILD 4-CHARLBS H UPCHURCH-XID-15829
$\checkmark$ CHILD 5-MALISSA (UPCHURCH) PHILLISS-XID-15830
(1) CHILD 6-GRORGB VALBNTINB UPCHURCH-XID-5583

ص CHILD 7 - CORHBLIUS OPCHURCH-XID-15831
 © HOSBAND CASHELL BLOFORD OPCHURCH glgf to rdu-XID-5488

$\checkmark$ PATHER: JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320
© HOTBER: CATHERINE (OLCAROLINE) JOHHSON OPCHURCH g2gn to rdu-XID-10406

$\checkmark$ WIFE HATILDA (SULLIVAN) UPCHURCH-8186
BORN: PLACE:

CRR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
HOTHER:

CHILDREN


1. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIRD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR: PLACE:
2. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACR:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIBD: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
3. NAHE:
---- BORH: PLACR:
CHR.: PLACB:

DIBD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CBR.: PLACR:

DIBD: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSR:
HARR:
PLACE:

## PAMILY GROUP RECORD

DOCCHENTATION

11 oct 1992
Page 2 of 2


| $\square$ | HUSBARD | CASWELL BLURORD UPCHURCH glgf to rdu-XID-5488 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ | WIPE | HATILDA (SULLIVAN) UPCHORCH-8186 |

- HUSBAND - CASARLL BLUFORD UPCHURCH glgf to rdu-XID-5488

Other narriages:
SARAH (CLAYTON) UPCHURCH gtr-XID-5489 HRIN: 13

- GIFB - HATILDA (SULLIVAN) UPCHURCH-8186



- PATHER: JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320

乙 HOTBRR: CATHERINE (OCCAROLINB) JOHNSON UPCHURCH g2gn to rdu-XID-10406

$\checkmark$ WIPE HALVINA (MORRIS) UPCHURCH-XID-8282

| BORN: | PLACE: "VA |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR:: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: (Bethel Cr Cen),Saline,IL |
| FATHER: |  |
| MOTHER: |  |



CHILDREN


1. NAMB:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.: SPOUSE:
MAR:
2. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
3. NAHE:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
4. NAHE:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.: SPOUSE: MAR:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

| BORN: | 1824 | PLACE: , TN |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| CAR.: |  | PLACE: |
| DIED: | 11 Nov 1859 | PLACE: ,Saline ,IL |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: |
| MAR: | 13 DeC 1849 | PLACE: ,Saline ,IL |

D FATHER: JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320
© HOTHER: CATHERINE (OLCAROLINE) JOHPSON UPCHURCH g2gn to rdu-XID-10406

$\square$ WIFE DEBORAH C (HAPEY) UPCHURCH-XID-8283


| 1. NAME: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| COR: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| PARR: | PLACE: |

2. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CAR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR: PLACE:
3. NAHR:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR: PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

$\square$ WIFE MALTA (HILLY) (UPCHURCH) BRAKLET-XID-8275
BORN: 16 Mar 1828 PLACE: ,Gallatin,IL

CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1859 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
$\square$ FATHRR: JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320
D. FOTHER: CATHERINE (ORCAROLIHE) JOHYSON UPCHURCH g2gD to rdu-XID-10406
 CHILDREN


1. NAHE:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CAR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CIR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
3. $\mathrm{HA} A \mathrm{~B}$ :
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DID: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:


- HUSBAND JOSEPH B UPCHURCH-XID-8276

| BORN: | 19 Jul 1829 | PLACR: (form Gallatin), Saline, IL |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| CHR: |  | PLACE: |
| DIED: | 20 Mar 1915 | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: |
| MAR: | 15 Sep 1850 | PLACB: Saline, IL |

$\checkmark$ FATHER: JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320
$\triangle$ HOTHER: CATHERIHE (ORCAROLINE) JOBNSON UPCHURCH g2gn to rdu-XID-10406

$\square$ WIFE AMANDA JANE (JONES) UPCHURCH-XID-8285

| BORN: $\quad 1832$ | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CR: | PLACE: |
| DIED: 17 JUl 1851 | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| FATHER: |  |
| MOTHER: |  |

## CHILDREN



1. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.: SPOUSE:
LAR:
2. NAME:
--.- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
LAR:
3. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
4. NAMB:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR: PLACE:


## PAMILY GROOP RBCORD

| A HUSBAKD JOSEPH B UPCHURCH-XID-8276 | Ir of Birth 1829 |
| :--- | :--- |
| $A$ WIFE | AHARDA JANE (JONBS) UPCHURCH-XID-8285 |

$\checkmark$ HUSBAND - JOSBPH B UPCHURCH-XID-8276

$\square$| Other narriages: |
| :---: |
| 3 Jun 1853 LBTHA ANH (SHITH) UPCHURCH-XID-8286 |$\quad$ HRIN: 46

■ WIPB - AHANDA JAHB (JONRS) UPCHURCH-XID-8285


 CHILDREN


## FAMILY GROUP RECORD

 DOCUMENTATIONPage 2 of 2

| HUSBAND | JOSEPH B UPCHURCH-XID-8276 | Yr of Birth 1829 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| WIFE | LETHA ANN (SMITH) UPCHURCH-XID-8286 | Yr of Birth |

HUSBAND - JOSEPH B UPCHURCH-XID-8276
Other narriages:
A 15 Sep 1850 AMANDA JANE (JONES) UPCHURCH-XID-8285 MRIN: 45
 HUSBAND EDMUND (EDMOND?) READ-XID-8287
BORN: 12 Dec 1830 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Eldorado, (Wolf Cr Cen), IL
MART: 13 Dec 1855 PLACE: ,Saline, IL
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE MARY JANE (UPCHURCH) RRAD-XID-8277
BORN: 28 Jul 1831 PLACE:, Gallatin,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Aug 1902
PLACE:
PLACE: Eldorado,(Wolf Cr Cen),IL
』 FATHER: JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320

- MOTHER: CATHERINE (ORCAROLINE) JOHHSON UPCHURCH g2gn to rdu-XID-10406
 CHILDREN


1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR:
PLACE:


HUSBAND ROBERT H JONES-XID-8288

| BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| AR: 6 Jul 1851 | PLACE: ${ }^{\text {Saline, IL }}$ |
| FATHER: |  |
| MOTHER: |  |

 $\checkmark$ WIFE MARTHA M (UPCHURCH) JONES-XID-8278

 CHILDREN


1. NAME:

| ---- BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| PARR: | PLACE: |

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MART: PLACE:
3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR: PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

HUSBAND JOSEPH READ JR-XID-8289


| BORN: | 22 Apr 1836 | PLACE: (or 23 Apr), Gallatin, IL |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: |  | PLACE: |
| DID: | 29 Feb 1886 | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: Eldorado, (Wesley Cen), IL |

- FATHER: JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320

MOTHER: CATHERINE (OrCAROLINE) JOHISON UPCHURCH g2gn to rdu-XID-10406
 CHILDREN


1. NAMB:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MART: PLACE:
3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR: PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

========================================2
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MART: 10 Dec 1857 PLACE: ,Saline, IL
FATHER:
MOTHER:
 WIFE SARAH CAROLINE (UPCHURCH) DAVIS-XID-8280

BORN: 28 Dec 1837 PLACE: ,Gallatin, IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Jan 1905 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320
MOTHER: CATHERINE (ORCAROLINE) JOHNSON UPCHURCH g2gm to rdu-XID-10406
 CHILDREN


1. NAMB:
----

| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| BARR: | PLACE: |

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
LAR:
PLACE:
3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR: PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARS:
PLACE:
======================================
$\square$ HUSBAND THOMAS J UPCHURCH-XID-8281
BORN: 4 Nov 1839 PLACE: ,Gallatin,IL
CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 19 Apr 1896 PLACE: ,Pope ,IL
BUR.: PLACE: Golconda, Pope, IL, Old G Pierre Cen
MAR: 15 Mar 1860 PLACE: ,Saline ,IL
$\square$ FATHER: JOHN UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320
D MOTHER: CATHERTNE (ORCAROLTNE) JOHHSON UPCHURCH g2gm to rdu-XID-10406

$\square$ WIFE HARRIETT A (BAYS) UPCHURCH-XID-8291
BORN: 29 Sep 1840
CHR.:
DID:
BUR.:
FATHER:

CHILDREN


1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:

CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
3. NAME:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MIR: PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

 hUSBAND WILLLAM J KING-XID-15832


## $\boxed{\square}$ WIPE LUCINDA (UPCHURCH) KIING-XID-15828

 CHILDREN

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:

| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| POSE: | PLACE: |

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR. : PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR: PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

## family group record

Page 1 of 3
11 Oct 1992
Page 1
A HUSBAND JOHN MILTON UPCHURCH gf to rdu－XID－5490
BORN： 19 Aug 1849 PLACE：，Saline，IL

| CHR．： | PLACE： |
| :--- | :--- |
| DIBD： | 9 May 1914 |$\quad$ PLACB：，Hanilton，IL

BUR．：PLiCR：（Lowery Hill Cen，Hanilton，IL
MARR： 19 Dec $1879 \quad$ Pfrces：Dahlgren ${ }_{I}$ IL
FATHER：CASWELL B UFORe TFCHUBCH glgf to rdu－XID－5488

＝＝ニ＝ニ＝ニ＝＝＝＝＝＝＝＝
$\square$ WIFE IDA ADELL（BAIGEE）UPCHURCH gn to rdu－XID－5491
BORN： 2 Feb 1862 PLACE：Paris，（or 1860），TN
CHR．：PLACE：
DIED： 20 Dec 1946 PLACE：Carmi ${ }_{1}$ IL
BUR．：PLACE：，Hanilton，IL
FATHER：
MOTHER：

CHILDREN

（ 1．NAME：CASWELL OTHO UPCHURCH－XID－5516
－－－－BORN： 21 Oct 1879 PLACE：Bwing,$_{1}$ IL
M CHR．：PLACE：
DIED： 7 Oct 1955 PLACE：Hinsdale， ，IL
BUR．：PLACE：Dahlgren，Hamilton，IL，（IOOF Cen）
$\neg$ SPOUSE：HARGARET THOHAS（MILLER）UPCHURCH－XID－5523
MARR： 14 Oct 1903 PLACE：，Hanilton，IL
入 2．NAME：BERTHA M（UPCHURCH）THARP－XID－5517
－－－－BORN： 26 Aug 1882 PLACE：，Franklin，IL
F CHR．：
PLACE：
DIED： 9 Jan 1960 PLACE：Eldorado，，IL
BUR．：PLACE：Dahlgren，Hanilton， $\mathrm{IL}_{,}$（IOOF Cen）
$\square$
SPOUSE：CALVIN ERNST THARP－XID－5524
HARR： 26 Apr 1908 PLACE：MCLeansboro ${ }_{, 1}$ IL
3．NAHE：EDWARD EVERETT UPCHURCH－XID－5518
－－－－BORN： 15 Oct 1885 PLACE：Dahlgren，, IL
H CHR．：PLACE：
DIED： 23 Nov 1953 PLACE：Alamosa ${ }_{I}$ Alamosa，C0
BUR．：PLACE：Alanosa，Alanosa，C0
$\checkmark$ SPOUSE：NORA LOUISE（SULLENS）UPCHURCH－XID－5525
MARR： 31 Oct 1913 PLACE：Dahlgren ${ }_{r}$ IL
4．NAME：CLYDE BLLEN（UPCHURCH）WITTERS－XID－5519
－－－－BORN： 15 Nov 1888 PLACE：Benton， 1 IL
F CHR．：
PLACE：
DIED： 19 Mar 1918 PLACE：LaVeta ${ }_{1}$ CO
BUR．：PLACE：Dahlgren，（Nebo Church Cen，IL
SPOUSE：CHARLES CHALMER WITTERS－XID－5526
HARR： 31 Oct 1913 PLACE：Dahlgren ${ }_{r I}$ IL

$\backsim$ 6. NAME: HARVEY NEWTON UPCHURCH-XID-5521
---- BORN: 16 Dec 1895 PLACE: Benton I $_{1}$ IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Dec $1972 \quad$ PLACE: Colo,Story, IA
BUR.: PLACE: Colo, Story, IA
$\curvearrowleft$ SPOUSE: OTHA MARIE (STEVENS) UPCHURCH-XID-5528
MAR: 31 Aug 1932
PLACE: Gaynor,, HO
7. NAME: HARRY (HILE) RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5492
---- BORN: 20 Sep 1896 PLACE: ,PARRISH ,IL
$H$ CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Mar 1984 PLACE: Renton, King, WA
BUR.:
PLACE: KENT, King, WA
$\square$ SPOUSE: ELLA CHRISTINE (CLASSEL) UPCHURCH-XID-5493
MAR: 3 Sep 1924 PLACE: HASON CITY, Worth, IA
==-==-==-=
HUSBAND JO
JOHN MILTON UPCHURCH of to rdu-XID-5490
Yr of Birth 1849
WIPE IDA ADELL (NANCE) UPCHURCH gan to rdu-XID-5491 Fr of Birth 1862
( HUSBAND - JOHN MILTON UPCHURCH of to rdu-XID-5490 XX XXX XXX Buried Lowery Hill Cometary
(TIPE - IDA ADPIL (HARHCE) UPCHURCH gm to rdu-XID-5491 20 Apr 1946 Date of death possibly 20 Dec 1946

Died in Ruth Fard's home in Carmi IL

- CHILD 1-CASWELL OTHO UPCHURCH-XID-5516
(D) CHILD 2 - BERTHA M (UPCHURCH) THARP-XID-5517

』 CHILD 3 - EDWARD EVERETT UPCHURCH-XID-5518
$\checkmark$ CHILD 4 - CLYDE ELLEN (UPCHURCH) WITTERS-XID-5519
$\checkmark$ CHILD 5 - SARA DELLA (UPCHURCH) WRIGHT-XID-5520
$\square$ CHILD 6 -HARVEY NEWTON UPCHURCH-XID-5521
(4) CHILD 7-HARRY (HILE) RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5492

$\square$ HUSBAND CHARLES $月$ UPCHURCH-XID-15829

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR:
PLACE:
3. NAHE:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARS:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

 HUSBAND WILLIAM PHILLIPS-XID-15834

 CHILDREN


HUSBAND GEORGE VALENTINE UPCHURCH-XID-5583


CHILDREN


1. NAME:
---- BORN:
PLACE:
CHR.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
4. NAMB:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

11 Oct 1992

HUSBAND CASWELL OTHO UPCHURCH-XID-5516

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACB:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR: PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:


11 Oct 1992

HUSBAND CALVIN ERNST THARP-XID-5524
BORN: 24 Aug 1878 PLACE: ,Franklin,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Apr 1960 PLACE: Pairfield, IL
BUR.: PLACE: Dahlgren, Hamilton $\mathrm{IL}_{r}$ (IOOF Cen)
MARR: 26 Apr 1908 PLACE: McLeansboro ${ }_{1,}$ IL
FATHER:
HOTHER:

a WIFE BERTHA M (UPCHURCH) THARP-XID-5517
BORN: 26 Aug 1882 PLACE: ,Franklin, IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jan $1960 \quad$ PLACE: Bldorado,,IL
BUR.: PLACE: Dahlgren, Hamilton, $\mathrm{IL}_{r}$ (IOOR Cen)
$\square$ FATHER: JOHN MILTON UPCHURCH gf to rdu-XID-5490

- MOTHER: IDA ADELL (NANCE) UPCHURCH gn to rdu-XID-5491

CHILDREN


1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR: PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIRD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIBD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:





CHILDREN


1. NAMB:
--.- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.: SPOUSE: MAR:
2. NAMB:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.: SPOUSE: MAR:
3. HARE:
--- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.: SPOUSE: MAR:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
4. HAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

$\checkmark$ GIPE SARA DELLA (UPCHURCH) GRIGET-XID-5520
BORII: 15 Aug 1890 PLACE: Dahlgren,,IL

CHR.
PLACB:
DIBD: $1959 \quad$ PLACR: Benton, IL
BUR.: PLACR: Benton, 1 IL
๑ PATHER: JOHN HILTON UPCHURCH gf to rdu-XID-5490

- HOTRER: IDA ADRLL (NANCE) UPCHURCH gn to rdu-XID-5491
 CHILDREN


1. HAMR:
---- BORN:
PLaCB:
CHR.:
PLACB:
DIED:
PLACR:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSB:
HARR:
PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACR:
CHR.: PLACR:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPODSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
3. NAMR:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
PLACB:
PLACB:
DIED:
PLACB:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACR:
4. NAME:
--- BORI: PLACB:
CRR. : PLACE:
DIRD: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
入 HUSBAND HARVEY HEFTON UPCHORCH-XID-5521

BORN: 16 Dec $1895 \quad$ PLACE: Benton ${ }_{I}$ IL
CHR.: PLACB:
DIED: 9 Dec $1972 \quad$ PLACR: Colo,Story,IA
BUR.: PLACE: Colo,Story,IA
HARR: 31 Aug 1932 PLACE: Gaynor, ${ }^{\text {HO }}$
A PATHER: JORN HILTON UPCHURCH gf to rdu-XID-5490
$\square$ MOTHER: IDA ADELL (HAHCE) UPCBURCH go to rdu-XID-5491

$\checkmark$ mipe OTHA MARIR (STRVEHS) UPCBURCB-XID-5528
BORN: 15 Hay 1906 PLACE: Colo,Story,IA
CRR. PLACR:
DIBD: 8 Jun $1982 \quad$ PLaCB: Colo,Story,IA
BUR.:
PATHRR:
HOTRER:

CHILDREN


1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACR:
CHR.: PLACB:

DIED: PLACR:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR: PLACE:
2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACB:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACR:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACB:
3. HAME:
---- BORN: PLACB:
CHR.: PLACR:

DIRD: PLACB:
BOR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR: PLACE:
4. HAMR:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACR:

DIRD: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACR:
SPOOSE:
HARR: PLACE:


| BORN: | 20 Sep 1896 | PLACE: ,PARRISH ,IL |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: |  | PLACE: |
| BIRD: | 11 Mar 1984 | PLACB: Kenton, King, HA |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: KEIFT, King, |
| MARA: | 3 Sep 1924 | PLACE: HASOH CITY, Worth, IA |

ब FATHER: JOMN HILTON UPCHURCH of to rdu-XID-5490
$\checkmark$ FOTHER: IDA ADELL (NANCE) OPCHORCH gi to rdu-XID-5491

$\square$ WIFE ELLA CHRISTINE (GLASSEL) UPCHORCH-XID-5493
BORN: 1 Jul 1903 PLACE: GRAFTON, FORTH(?),IA
CHR.: 26 JUl 1903 PLACE: GRAFTON, ,IA
DIED: 18 Dec 1987 PLACR: KENT, King, HA
BUR.:
PLACE: KENT, Ring, ${ }^{\text {WA }}$
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

$\square$ 1. NAMR: RICHARD DEAN UPCHURCH-XID-5494
---- BORN: 8 Mar 1926 PLACR: Manly, Worth, IA
H CHR.: 23 Hay 1926 PLACE: Manly (Luth Ch),Horth,IA
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
has other marriages
SPOUSE: BERHEICE MARIAN (DILLIN) UPCHURCH-XID-5495
MAR: 14 Dec 1945 PLACE: Hevada,Story, IA
■ 2. NAME: ROBERT RUGENE UPCHURCH-XID-5498
---- BORN: 4 Oct 1929 PLACE: Manly, Horth,IA
H CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
$\square$ SPOUSE: ALICE LAVONNE (BASS) UPCHURCH-XID-5509
MAR: 27 Jun 1954 PLACE: BOONE, IA
$\square$ 3. HAHE: ALLAN RAY UPCHORCH-XID-5499
-...- BORN: 3 Jan 1938 PLACE: MASON CITY, Worth, IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
$\square$ SPOUSE: CAROLYN SUE (WATSON) OPCHORCH-XID-5511
MAR: 10 Nov 1962 PLACE: CHARITOH, IA


| BORN: | 8 Har 1926 | PLACE: Hanly, Horth, IA |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| CER.: | 23 Hay 1926 | PLACB: Hanly (Luth Ch), Horth, IA |

DIBD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
HARR: 14 Dec 1945 PLACE: Nevada,Story, IA

- FATHRR: HARRY (BILE) RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5492
$\square$ HOTHER: ELLA CIRISTITR (GLASSEL) UPCHURCH-XID-5493

$\curvearrowleft$ RIPE BERHEICR HARIAN (DILLIN) UPCHURCH-XID-5495



## CHILDRRN


$\square$ 1. HAHR: DEAMNA ALISON (OPCHURCH) KLADOURIS-XID-5496
---- BORN: 28 Sep 1954 PLACE: Seattle,King, 1 Ha
P CER.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOJSE: JOHII GRORGR RLADOURIS-XID-5506
HARR: 13 Aug 1978
PLACE: HO. HOLLYKOOD, , CA
$\square$ 2. HAAR: SOB HARIAN UPCHURCH-XID-5497
---- BORN: 11 Aug 1958 PLACR: Seattle,King, , 1
F CRR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACR:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPODSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
3. HAME:
--- BORN: PLACR:
CHR.: PLACB:
DIRD: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPODSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
4. HAMB:
---- BORN: PLACB:
CHR.: PLACR:
DIED: PLACR:
BUR.: PLACB:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:

## PRAILY GROUP RRCORD

DOCOHENTATION
11 oct 1992
Page 2 of 2
© HOSBAND－RICHARD DBAN UPCHURCH－XID－5494
05 Hay 1944 Graduate Hevada High School，Nevada IA
22 Jun 1945 Graduate Navy V－12，Univ．of Dubugue，Dubuque IA
1946 Heaber Lutheran Church，Nevada IA
01 Jul 1947 Honorable Discharge USN as AvCad，V－5
21 Nov 1950 Haster Mason，Nevada Lodge No．99，Nevada IA
06 Har 1952 Henber Tau Beta Pi，Ganna of CO，Nat＇l Honorary Engineering Soc．
22 Aug 1952 Graduate BS Engineering，Univ．of Denver，Denver C0
05 Nov 1952 Enployee professional engineer，The Boeing Co．
06 Oct 1954 Bought first hone，with Berneice； 620 SW 133 St，Seattle WA
26 Hay 1966 Bought second hove，with Berneice； 9417 S 207 Pl ，Kent 1 ．
01 Jan 1972 Henber National Geographic Society
16 Nov 1976 Hember HENSA
01 Jan 1982 Retiree The Boeing Co
07 Har 1964 Solo 27 Hay 1964 Priv 30 Oct 1972 Instrun 20 Har 1985 Conn＇l
11 Hay 1985 Heuber Scottish Rite， 32 deg，Seattle HA
31 Dec 1990 Bought third hone，with Hary； 22556 SB 261 St，Haple Valley $⿴ 囗 十$
04 Hay 1992 Separated fron Hary Alice（Dravis）Opchurch RIH 5 XID－27052
Other marriages：
16 NOV 1990 HARY ALICR（DRAVIS）UPCHORCH－XID－27052 HRIN： 2
－BERNBICB MARIAN（DILLLN）UPCHURCH－XID－5495
09 Apr 1939 Henber Presbyterian Church，HcCallsburg IA
18 Hay 1943 Graduate Nevada High School，Nevada IA
06 Oct 1954 Bought first hone，with Dick， 620 SW 133 St，Seattle WA
26 Hay 1966 Bought second home，with Dick， 9417 S 207 Pl，Kent WA
D CHILD 1 －DRARNA ALISON（UPCHURCH）KLADOURIS－XID－5496
$\square$ CHILD 2 －SUR MARIAN UPCHORCH－XID－ 5497



PATHRR:
HOTHER:

๑ WIPB DEANNA ALISON (UPCHURCH) KLADOURIS-XID-5496
BORH: 28 Sep 1954 PLACE: Seattle, King, WA
CBR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
$\curvearrowleft$ PATHER: RICHARD DEAN UPCHURCH-XID-5494

- HOTHER: BERNBICR HARIAN (DILLIN) UPCHURCH-XID-5495
CHILDREN

17 1. HAMR: BRIN CLAIRR KLADOURIS-XID-5507

$\square$ 2. NAMB: NICOLLB ADRIBNWB KLADOURIS-XID-5508


3. HAHE: PAUL JOHR KLADOURIS-XID-13955
--- BORN: 27 Jun 1984 PLACB: AUBURN,King, $H A$
H CHR.: PLACE:
DIRD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSR:
HARR:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACB:
CHR.: PLACB:
DIED: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR: PLACE:


| BORN: | 8 Har 1926 | PLACE: Hanly, Horth, IA |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CRR.: | 23 Hay 1926 | PLACR: Hanly (Luth Ch), Horth, IA |  |
| DIED: |  | PLACE: |  |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: | has other narriages |
| HARR: | 16 Nov 1990 | PLACE: CONCRETE,SKRGIT, 1 , |  |
| $\triangle$ PATHER | HARRY (BILE) | CHURCH-XID-5492 |  |
| - HOTRER | ELLA CHRISTI | SSEL) OPCHURCH-XID-5493 |  |
| =-=-2- | ========== |  |  |
| $\square$ WIPR | HARY ALICB (DRAVIS) OPCHORCH-XID-27052 |  |  |
| BORH: | 18 Feb 1924 | PLACE: WIMNEBAGO, ${ }_{\text {, }}$ H/ |  |
| CRR.: |  | PLACB: |  |
| DIED: |  | PLACB: |  |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| =-==s | =-===-= |  |  |  |
| CHILDREN |  |  |  |
| $=-=-=$ = |  |  |  |
| 1. HAMR: |  |  |  |
| ---- B |  | PLACE: |  |
|  | R.: | PLACE: |  |
|  | ED: | PLACE: |  |
|  | R.: | PLACE: |  |
| SPOUSE: |  |  |  |
| HARR: |  | PLACE: |  |

2. NAMB:
---- BORN: PLACR:
CHR.: PLACR:
DIRD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOOSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
3. HAHE:
---- BORN: PLACB:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACB:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACB:
4. NAMB:
---- BORN: PLACB:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIBD: PLACR:
BUR.: PLACR:
SPOUSB:
HARR:
PLACE:


HUSBARD ROBERT RUGEHE UPCHURCH-XID-5498
BORH: 4 Oct 1929 PLACE: Hanly, Worth,IA

CBR.: PLACR:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
HARR: 27 Jun 1954 PLACR: BOONE, IA
FATHER: HARRY (HILE) RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5492
HOTHER: RLLA CHRISTIRE (GLASSEL) UPCHORCH-XID-5493

$\checkmark$ WIFE ALICE LAVONNE (BASS) UPCHURCH-XID-5509
BORH: 1 Dec 1932 PLACE: BOONE, IIA
CRR.: PLACR:
DIBD: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
PATHRR:
HOTHER:

CHILDREN

© 1. HAFE: BRUCE BDAARD UPCHURCH-XID-5501


七 $\ddagger$ SPOOSE: DARLBHE HARIE (SBOHATE) UPCHURCH-XID-27054

๑ 2. NAHR: JULIB ANN (UPCHURCH) JULISON-XID-5502
---- BORN: 3 Aug 1963 PLACE: Seattle, King, WA
F CBR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
$\square$ SPOUSE: STEVEN KENNETH JULISON-XID-9754
HARR: 19 Aug 1982
PLACE: SOUTH LAKE TAROE, , IN
$\square$ 3. HAHE: BRIAN RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5503

4. HAMB:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CRR.: PLACB:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:

## PAHILY GROUP RRCORD

DOCUAENTATION

11 Oct 1992
Page 2 of 2

$\square$ HUSBAID ROBERT EUGENE UPCHURCH-XID-5498
Yr of Birth 1929
$\triangle$ WIFE ALICE LAVOMNE (BASS) UPCHURCH-XID-5509
Ir of Birth 1932

D HUSBARD - ROBBRT EUGENB UPCHURCH-XID-5498
A HIPB - ALICB LAVONNB (BASS) UPCHURCH-XID-5509
( $)$ CHILD 1 - BRUCE RDFARD UPCHURCH-XID-5501 02 Oct 1987 - Divorced Sandra Lynn Swann; no issue.

Other narriages:
$\square$
23 Aug 1980(div) SANDRA LYHN SHAN-XID-5510
HRIN: 64
-


 ゅ HOSBAND BRUCE EDFARD UPCHORCH-XID-5501

| BORH: | 11 Apr 1958 | Plack: Seattle, King, ${ }^{\text {ma }}$ | has other narriages |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CHR.: |  | PLACB: |  |
| DIED: |  | PLACR: |  |
| BUR.: |  | PLACB: |  |
| HARR: | 2 Sep 1990 | PLACE: Renton,King, $\mathrm{FAR}^{\text {a }}$ |  |
| FATHRR: | ROBERT ${ }^{\text {PDGENS UPCHURCH-XID-5498 }}$ |  |  |
| HOTHER: | ALICE LAVONIR (BASS) UPCHURCH-XID-5509 |  |  |
| = = = = | =:== | ==:==-====-==== | =- = = = |
| HIPE | DARLBIE HARIB (SHOHATE) UPCHURCH-XID-27054 |  |  |
| BORN: | 27 Feb 1960 | PLACR: EMID,, OR |  |
| CHR. |  | PLACE: |  |
| DIBD: |  | PLACB: |  |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: |  |
| PATHER: |  |  |  |
| MOTBER: |  |  |  |
|  |  | =-== |  |
| CHILDREI |  |  |  |


| 1. NAMR: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| - BORN: | PLACE: |
| CRI.: | PLACE: |
| DIRD: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOSR: |  |
| HARR: |  |

2. NAHB:
---- BORN: PLACR:
CBR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR: PLACE:
3. NAME:
---- BORH: PLACB:
CHR.: PLACB:
DIBD: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACR:
SPOOSR:
HARR: PLACE:
4. NAHE:
---- BORN: PLACB:
CHR.: PLACB:
DIBD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
PLACE:

## FAHILY GROUP RECORD

## DOCOHBFITATION



1. HUSBAND - BRUCR BDHARD UPCHURCH-XID-5501

02 oct 1987 - Divorced Sandra Lynn Swann; no issue.
Other narriages:
23 Aug 1980(div) SANDRA LYNN SAAN-XID-5510
MRIN: 64

- HIPB - DARLENB MARLB (SHOMATE) UPCHURCH-XID-27054

 $\square$ HUSBAND BRUCE EDWARD UPCHURCH－XID－5501

BORA： 11 Apr 1958 PLACE：Seattle，King， WA $^{2}$
CHR．：PLACE：
DIED：PLACE：
BUR．：PLACE：
MAR： 23 Aug 1980（div）PLACE：Bellevue，King，$⿴ 囗 十 一 \quad$ has other marriages
■ FATHER：ROBERT BUGENR UPCHURCH－XID－5498
$\square$ MOTHER：ALICE LAVONNE（BASS）UPCHURCH－XID－5509

$\square$ WIFE SANDRA LIN SWAN－XID－5510
BORU： 3 Jul 1960 PLACE：Berkely，, CA
CHR．：PLACE：
DIED：PLACE：
BUR．：PLACE：
FATHER：
MOTHER：

CHILDREN

1．NAME：
－－－－BORN：PLACE：
CR．：PLACE：
DIED：PLACE：
BUR．：PLACE： SPOUSE：
MAR：PLACE：
2．NAMB：
－－－BORN：PLACE：
CHR．：PLACE：
DIED：PLACE：
BUR．：PLACE：
SPOUSE：
MAR：PLACE：
3．NARE：
－－－－BORN：PLACE：
CHR．：PLACE：
DIED：PLACE：
BUR．：PLACE：
SPOUSE：
MAR：PLACE：
4．NAMB：
－－－－BORN：PLACE：
CHR．：PLACE：
DIED：PLACE：
BOR．：PLACE：
SPOUSE：
MAR：
PLACE：

ص IUSBAND - BRUCB BDAARD UPCCUURCH-XID-5501
$\triangle 02$ oct 1987-Divorced Sandra Lynn Swann; no issue.

- Other narriages: 2 Sep 1990 DARLENE HARIR S UPCHURCH-XID-27054

MRII: 7
A HIPB - SANDRA LKNN SMAN-XID-5510
02 Oct 1987 - Divorced fron Bruce E. U.; no issue.


| DIBD: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| BUR.: | PLACR: |
| SPOUSE: | PLACB: |

BORN： 25 Sep 1960 PLACE：EAST GRAND FORKS，，MMT
CHR．：PLACE：
DIBD：PLACB：
BUR．：PLACB：
HARR： 19 Aug $1982 \quad$ PLACE：SOUTH LAKE TABOR，, HV
PATHER：
HOTHER：

－WIPE JULIE AMN（UPCHURCH）JOLISON－XID－5502
BORH： 3 Aug 1963 PLACE：Seattle，King，WA
CRR．：PLACE：
DIED：PLACE：
BUR．：PLACB：
FATHER：ROBBRT RGGENE UPCHURCH－XID－5498
HOTHER：ALICE LaVOINE（BASS）UPCHORCH－XID－5509

CHILDREN

$\square$ 1．NAHR：JARRETT EUGENB JOLISON－XID－17426
－－－－BORN： 24 Apr 1986 PLACE：Renton，King，$⿴ 囗 十$ A
月 CRR．：PLACE：
DIED：PLACR：
BUR．：PLACE：
SPOUSE：
HARR：
PLACE：
2．NAHB：DANIBLLE RAB JULISON－XID－27053
－－－－BORH： 30 Har 1989 PLACB：Renton， ， Hi $^{2}$
F CHR．：PLACE：
DIBD：PLACE：
BUR．：PLACE：
SPOUSE：
HARR：
PLACR：
3．HAHE：
－－－－BORH：PLACB：
CRR．：PLACR：
DIED：PLACB：
BUR．：PLACE：
SPOOSE：
HARR：PLACE：
4． HARR ：
－－－－BORN：PLACE：
CHR．：PLACE：
DIED：PLACB：
BUR．：PLACE：
SPOOSE：
HARR：
PLACB：


HUSBAND BRIAA RAY OPCHURCH-XID-5503

| BORH: | 5 Sep 1965 | PLACE: TACOHA, Pierce, WA |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| CHR:: |  | PLACR: |
| DIRD: |  | PLACE: |
| BUR: |  | PLACE: |
| HARR: 7 Dec 1991 | PLACE: Seattle,King,WA |  |

D PATHRR: ROBERT BDGRNB UPCHURCH-XID-5498
$\triangle$ HOTHRR: ALICE LAVONNR (BASS) UPCHURCH-XID-5509

$\square$ WIPB TRACY ELIZABETH (FAGAN) UPCHURCH-XID-29286
BORN: 30 Nov 1970 PLACB: Seattle,King, WA
CBR.: PLACE:
DIBD: PLACB:
BOR.: PLACE:
PATHER:
HOTHER:

CHILDREN


FAMILY GROUP RECORD
dOCUMENTATION

 HUSBAND ALLAN RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5499
BORN: 3 Jan 1938 PLACE: MASON CITY, Worth, IA

CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
AR: 10 Nov 1962 PLACE: CHARLTON $I_{I}$ IA
$\curvearrowleft$ FATHER: HARRY (MILE) RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5492
入 HOTHER: ELLA CHRISTINE (GLASSEL) UPCHURCH-XID-5493

$\square$ WIFE CAROLYN SUE (WATSON) UPCHURCH-XID-5511

| BORN: 11 Feb 1941 PLACE: AMES, Story, IA |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| FATHER: |  |
| MOTHER: |  |

CHILDREN

$\square$ 1. NAME: KAREN SUE UPCHURCH-XID-5504
---- BORN: 25 Apr 1970 PLACB: Seattle, King, WA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:
2. NAME: DAVID ALLAN UPCHURCH-XID-5505
---- BORN: 8 Jul 1973 PLACE: Seattle, King, , A
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR: PLACE:
3. NAHE:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
TAR:
PLACE:
4. NAMB:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
GAR:
PLACE:


## PAMILY GROUP RECORD

| BORN: 17 Aug 1937 | PLACE: SIGOURNEY $I_{r}$ IA |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: |  |
| DIED: |  |
| PLACE: |  |
| BUR.: |  |
| MARR: 25 oct 1964 (div) | PLACE: | PATHER:

HOTHER:

( WIFE ELINOR AMN (UPCHURCH) WILLCOCKSON-XID-5500
BORN: 12 Nov 1942 PLACE: Nevada, Story, IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: HARRY (HILE) RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5492
入 HOTHER: ELLA CHRISTINE (GLASSEL) UPCHURCH-XID-5493


CHILDRRN

A 1. NAME: JAMRS BDWIN WILLCOCKSON-XID-5513

| ---- |  |
| :---: | :--- |
| MORN: 14 May 1965 | PLACE: Iowa City,$_{,}$IA |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIRD: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |

BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: IRHGARD URSULA (FRIEDRICH) WILLCOCKSON-XID-19834
MARR: 12 Aug 1987 PLACE: WINTER PARK ${ }_{, 1}$ FL
Q 2. NAME: JOHN ALLAN WILLCOCKSON-XID-5514

| ---- | BORN: 14 May 1965 |
| :---: | :--- |
| H | PRRACE: |
|  | PIowa City, IA |
|  | DIED: |

$\square$ SPOUSE: HARIA THERESA (DRAPER) WILLCOCKSON-XID-19835
MARR: 30 Hay 1987 PLACE: SANTA HONICA $I_{\text {, }} \mathrm{CA}$
3. NAME: JOSEPH DANIEL WILLCOCKSON-XID-5515
---- BORN: 10 Oct 1974 PLACE: LOS ANGELES,, CA
H CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
PLACE:

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD

documentation

11 oct 1992

$\checkmark$ HUSBAND KLEBER EDWIN WILLCOCKSON-XID-5512
ts HUSBAND - KLEBER EDWIN WILLCOCKSON-XID-5512 xx Feb 1986 Divorced Elinor A. (Unchurch) willcockson RIN 14 XID-5500
$\checkmark$ WIFE - ELINOR ANN (UPCHURCH) WILLCOCKSON-XID-5500 XX Feb 1986 Divorced Kleber E. Willcockson RIN 28 XID-5512
$\checkmark$ CHILD 1 - JAMES EDWIN WILLCOCKSON-XID-5513
CHILD 2 - JOHN ALLAN WILLCOCKSON-XID-5514
$\checkmark$ CHILD 3 - JOSEPH DANIEL WILLCOCKSON-XID-5515
18 June 1992 Graduated Santa Monica HS with honors


| 1. NAME: |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| ---- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACB: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| HARR: | PLACE: |
| 2. NAME: |  |
| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| HARR: | PLACE: |
| 3. NAME: |  |
| --- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| MARR: | PLACE: |
| 4. NAME: |  |
| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| HARR: | PLACE: |


| BORII: | 14 Hay 1965 | PLaCE: Iowa City ${ }_{\text {, }}$ IA |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CHR.: |  | PLACE: |
| DIED: |  | PLACB: |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: |
| HARR: | 30 May 1987 | PLACE: SAITA MOMICA, , CA |
| PATHER | KLEBER RDWII | RSON-XID-5512 |
| HOTHER | BLINOR ANM | WILLCOCKSON-XID-5500 |

 - WIFR HARIA THERESA (DRAPER) WILLCOCKSOH-XID-19835

| BORN: 6 NOV 1962 | PLACE: MADISON, WI |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACB: |
| DIED: | PLACB: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| FATHER: |  |
| HOTHRR: |  |

## CHILDREN


$\square$ 1. NAME: JACQUBLINE ALLYCE WILLCOCKSON-XID-27055

| F--- | BORN: 25 Jan 1990 | PLACB: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CHR.: | PLACB: |
|  | DIED: | PLACE: |
|  | BUR.: | PLACE: |
|  | SPOUSE: |  |
|  | HARR: | PLACE: |
| 2. NAME: |  |  |
| ---- | BORN: | PLACE: |
|  | CHR.: | PLACE: |
|  | DIED: | PLACB: |
|  | BUR.: | PLACE: |
|  | SPOUSE: |  |
|  | HARR: | PLACE: |

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:

DIBD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACR:
CBR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACB:
SPOUSE:
HARR: PLACE:
R. D. UPCHURCH

$$
22556 \text { SE } 261 \text { STREET }
$$

MAPLE VALLEV, WA 98038-60Y6
Deal cousin brik
Thoun for yam lede f 19FEB, fondiva sonewal an the $\operatorname{AB}$ ond for the olict on cousin uikain cemad (Actorlly wulhars comad (anN). He nar ane of avr, yedyby swable selalmer.

I $t$ is mie that you suiltylith filly Q the suid-uent in fune. To a dygus and Ann in your interailian sucte thefemily I hane enclosd the maste eutlive sediour for fohm midton $u$, I and croyge vilentine 4 . For A.M.U, I l have buph haghlet missiry detailc ar spet wihre quectow nied of lie ravile you may ensantet biths, manuage, dietho, lidever thex the outline does nat antupialo. Aty details/Lonestrour your can alitain unill de apprecialed. We hane there sestaser sisgood shape huit it in hasd $t$ get are thu lange campleto - and yau hbish yaur eye (zyeare in a genvalojeit life) and things change!
(18-2)
Qur mone A mesisusi is hevig contealled ly the conditiour fon antsite sioch. When we cantraded fier a lot in a subdiusiois, juit getting started in Labe saint Lewns, 110 lait Anguit sue hoped the stret/utituteo cucould tie in and construction of sur thome conle stait last pall. Such amer soot dt lie the case. There.hane bien no sial boake in the meatheो and it naue seerve our houce nill lu staitel sometmo in $A$ prit. $A=$ soon or the hasement ir poured sue, sciel put aur tounhanse ni Twasan on dit poshet and hape to sall by the time sue coptrnowe - ubivih now loab like fuly. Naturbely, ene ace anxisiur to proced.

We had a Nice tup D Mo at the end If fanuay o sam Enaveduld ${ }^{\#} 5$ jemny ttesh la 140093 for Dio Sirit bome. No 6 katy $u$ erar boun whild sue ures. There. We also aided 228 snov ocser Do aur form halding o should close an otitx purchase hefore 15 MART 94.

O hnour you ace Loahing funwadd it yaur tup eo btro. Nuid-meit. Let sue hinoni if i can pramile afightowigelse.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { (C) Selveuly yous } \\
& \text { LROBERT PHILLLEP UPCNURCN }
\end{aligned}
$$

$\cdots$ RICHARD DEAN U 119 XI D-5494
 R.D.U. $\Gamma$ Ructiand D. ufisluends
 maple valley, WA $98038 \quad 1 \approx 1994$ UR $\quad 2-19-94$
B-9-94. . Jean Phil
23

- Greetriegs fran the Cruet Pacific Northwest! Meant to getat this sooner-sarry1914 suliscristim enclosed via ck \#1583.
- I hope to s hear that your pens foo the nagari career change are in high gear.
- Jose decided to go to IA, metropolis of Nevada, is June for $50^{\text {th }}$ HS reunion. Find alas to ge ts Southern IL and see my G'paruot's gravenestes courtesy of Eugene in Benton. Comp Dish lase agreed to go along. And use hope to meet other cousins in a $3-5$ day prowl around that countryside.
$J$ hare only mimas corrections to offer at this time to your nosten outline for Gibe John milton XID-5490. But you may hove dore some mojoin progress working with Eugene E ID7376 and Floyd Pane wand $X 1 D-11315$ and ot hens. If Comm and 5 hot sets of yous current yellow blanks dy Tune tat be glad to thy fin missing data.
- No ward fum Lith bidding yet...!

RICHARD DEAN U
0,1593
Dear Phil $18^{R E^{\prime D}}$

- Thiniks for yrurs of 11 July. Please note that X10-32689 bint dotle is 4 They 1993 ( the little firecractes is dovig great), ref. Vit N3 Ploo, Joshua Briam U.
- S'le be in IA for my $5^{\text {th }}$ Navy re-minion at U. of. Dabaque in October, $12-26^{\text {th }}$. Wrop he with Diekls $12,13,18,19$. Siel mention'you'd like to get beeter acquaintes, etc. Ann's hidmy
- Hape yours appent with Dean on $10^{\text {th }}$ hong wert well - re youn retirement plins. 5 loak on my, retivemut as a suemd coveer. The word "ruteremut" is negative, devesn' fit some je of as.
- Europe trip just fantastie. Encessed ar erpies (poonly dorre) of all my Litte Gidding mops. Reople were pleosent and accommodeting, frecilities ar obvirusly being geadurely updated and montained inside and out; the waboe phes left wery favarable implession, a researciter, nargant smith, whepincopue of cruspordince the lesionesed at a liniresity that. pos $\underline{U}$ refereves; s'tes fir you of course as soon as 9 gect it.
- Evrope trif veop: 21 doys, 14 rolksmarites of $10-14 k_{m}$ ladis, many castlenx, aoteys, cathetrees, chureas, isins (eg It duinis' Wall) (eq, Windsal), Tatoo in Edinbung, "Miss Sacign" is Ladm, Ruyks nurserm in Cinsterdam (Rembroust inel "Nigein Wata" and oten
 Engasis chaunel, and Chunnel Engotis end, fory Friss Sea, Dublin. Notewl

 manked bect to Gursterdam. Giust-intereding...... Next, te So. Eursee aggan with Wallawis Triese Tanc.. some summen swon. I hose.
- I intevdel a gences note to xinit eopsies - got envried avay, Nohouldíe tffed it - sorry.
- Now Ne V14 33 P105: the $U$ line pering yo in Englend? Little Giddeing in county Thontingeon. Upchurch rexords in Huntinton lity. O bry. tid yru siy interdes to retire in Eeb 'g4? Jo Dimtington city in Huntingeon County? etc etc etc. Rela' Phil, gonemein England probably has the whole bine jrist sitting there Mody fon you! 5 notued yru lidnt ossign! XIDs to Richard i( ind Frances Inkersil.
- Guesi giel go out to the mountrinaite tnnrerrw morning and hent some chantervele mistrours.

Best regands to you and yrurs Buck
REC'D

$$
6 \text { FEM } 1995
$$

$2-3-95$
Ni Cuz Phil
a gitt for you. This
Desceddancy Chout cul. minatas my years ffort
concencentreting on foth Milton's community.
There's no new inputs in it t'me formersed all the data + have occumnuleted in prion lettex. It supenseder the one 5 sent to you 121492 . Cheery/an' 95 ! Duck

## Fon RPU

    - Sp-UPCHURCH g7gn to rdu-XID-
    D 3-a Jolll (1) UPCluJCH g6of to raur-XiD-150 (1678-1758)
    
■ $4-\mathrm{J}$ J
- Sp-ELISABETB UPCRURCL-XID-
[1) (-2 RIEABRII (I) UPCRURCL-XID-2059 (1700)
© (-- SARAII UPCPIPCII-XID-2060 (1707)
■ 4-- TRYPMENE (ORTYPREIA) UPCBURCH-XID-2061 (1709)
七 4-- JMMS (III) UPCRORCR gSyf to rdu-XID-155 (1724-1784)
- sp -UPCRURCE 9 ggin to $\mathrm{rdu}-\mathrm{XID}$ -
- $5-$ - BARIOII CPCHUCCH-XID-167 (1740-1800)
- sp-BEFY UPCIUCRI-XID-
® 5-- Jomill (III) UPClidicl gagf to rdu-XID-157 (1742-1795)

ロ $6-$ SIRPPRER UPCHURCH-XID-13474 (1781-1825)
$\square$ sp-UPCHURCR-XID- $(-1820)$
म 6-- SMMUEL UPCHURCI g3gf to rdu-XID-4129 (1772-1841)
$\square$ sp-MARY BLLEEII (STHIMOHIS) $\mathrm{J}^{\prime}$ RCE g3gn to rdu-xid-4316 (1772-1841)
- 7-- SALLY UPCHURCH-XID-4317 (1795-1816)
a sp-VALEBTITIE VAIMOOSER-XID-10346
I 7-m REBRCCA UPCHURCI-XID-4318 (1796-1835)
- 7-0 DAVID UPCHURCH-XID-4319 (1797-1855)
■ Sp-SALLY (JOMISOII) UPCRURCI-XID-4329
D Sp-ELIIZABETH (ORR) UPCHURCH-XID-4330 (1802-1889)
- 7 $7=$ Joill U UPCHURCI g2gf to rdu-XID-4320 (1798-1844)
A Sp-CATHERIIR (orCAROLINE) (JOMISON) UPCHURCI g2gn to rdu-XID-10406
- 8-- CASWRLL Bluford UPCLiURCI glgf to rdu-XID-5488 (1822)
$\square$ sp-SARAH (CLAYTOII) UPCHURCI gign to rdu-XID-5489 (1825-1890)
© 9-- HAMCY UPCHURCH-XID-15827 (1843)
- 9-0 LUCINDA (UPCHURCH) KIIIG-XID-15828 (1846-1898)
© sp-HILLIAM J KIIG-XID-15832 (1845-1933)
- 9-- JOMII MILTON UPCHURCH gf to rdu-XID-5490 (1849-1914)
- Sp-IDA ADEL (NAMCE) UPCHURCE gm to rdu-XTD-5491 (1862-1946)
- 10--CASNRLL OTHO UPCRURCH-XiD-5516 (1879-1955)
$\square$ Sp-HARCAREI THOHAS (HILLRR) OPCHURCH-XID-5523 (1883-1955)
- 11--IDA Plorence UPCHMRCI-XID-5530 (1905-1906)
■11--CLYDE WEMDRLL UPCHORCH-XID-5531 (1907-1969)
$\square$ Sp-ZELMA MRRIB (BRRKR) UPCHURCH-XTD-5537 (1911-1994)
- 12--WILLTAM MEBDBLL UPCHURCI-YID-5565 (1933)
■ sp-JARLYII (OVERSOII) UPCHURCH-XID-11322 (1934)
- 13-PPRRRY LEB UPCHURCH-XID-5574 (1953)
$\square$ sp-Hill JME (LOHG) UPCRDICH-XID-11323 (1953)
■ 14--AMY SUS UPCRUNCR-XID-11325 (1976)
$\square \quad 14-\cdots$ JBiIFER JULIE UPCHURCH-KiD-11324 (1976)
D 13--IIIDSAY RaY UPCBURCR-XID-5575 (1955)
Sp-Jhili PLTEABETI (BOLKCOCKSHOOT) UPCHURCH-ZID-11327 (1950)
14-HICOLAS WREDRLL UPCRURCI-KID-12482 (1984)


[ 14 -TORRI LMME UPCROCCH-XID-12480 (1977)
- 14-FOHDA RAE JPCHURCH-XID-12481 (1979)
a sp-SUSAII MARY (ZUND) OPCHURCH-KID-11328 (1959)
$\square 14 \sim-S A R A$ HARIB UPCHURCH-XID-12483 (1981)
14-SEITI W. (nan) UPCHURCH-XID-12484 (1983)
$\triangle 13-0$ JULIE ARM (OLSOM) J-FREELONE-XID-5577 (1960)
Sp-"TOHI PREELOVR-EID-
14--TIA U-FRBELOVE-ZID-
SP-GREGORV SCOFT OLSOM-XID-11329 (1959)

- 12-~BETFY 70 (UPCHURCB) ARNOLD-XID-5566 (1937)

D SD-RICHARD RAI.PE ARNOLD-XID -11330 (1936)
D 13-GRBGORY RICHARD ARHOLD-XID-11331 (1963)
[ Sp-ELBIII (OTHO) ARIOLD-XID- ? (1955)
( 13 --GRRTCHEN RAB (ARHOLD) METZLER-XID-11332 (1965)
SD-DEMIIS ROBERT METHLER-XID - ? (1959)
14--MAOMI DANAB HETZLERR-XID- ? (1993)
F12-CLYDE BYROI UPCHORCH-XID-5567 (1940)
Sp-ALTA MIE (TAYLOR) EPCHURCH-XID-11333 (1942)
13--DAVID WENDELL UPCHURCH-XID-11334 (1961)
13--DEAMNA KAY UPCHORCZ-XID-11335 (1966)
Sp-ROSITA (TEBBLTH) UPCHURCH-XID-17485 (1939)
12~-DAVID L. (verify person) UPCHURCH-XID"?
12--ROBBRT BRUCR UPCKURCH (Brad twin)-XID-5568 (1947)
sp-KATHY (STRODD) UPCHURCK-XID-12517 (1947)
Sp-PATRICIA (HOMARES) UPCHURCH-XID-11338 (1945)
13-HOPB WARIE UPCHURCH-XID-11337 (1974)
( ) 13--BDDIE UPCHURCI-XID-15913
Sp-GLORIA (REHINGIOR) UPCHURCH-XID-12518
Sp-ROBIN (FORD) UPCHURCH-XID-12519 (1955)
12--JBRROLD (GRRALD) BRADFORD UPCHORCK (Bruce twin)-XID-11336 (1947-1948)
12--BARRY KBVII UPCHURCH (Brent twin)-XID-5569 (1955)
Sp-JULIE LOU (HARRISOI) UPCHURCH-XID-11339 (1955)

- 13--BRADLEX KEVII UPCHORCH-XID-12522 (1977)
( ) 13--LIDDI RAREII UPCHURCH-XID-12523 (1980)
- 13--BRBTT KVLB UPCHURCH-XID-12524 (1984)

12--BREMT EUGRUB UPCHURCH (Barry twin)-XID-5570 (1955)
SD-JOMI (MADSEIN(PAULSEII) UPCHURCH-XID-20050 (1963)
Sp-PAMBLA KAY (WaTLS) UPCHORCH-XID-11340 (1955)
13--MEGAN RENEE UPCHURCH-XID-12520 (1978)
13--ERIC BUGEIB UPCHURCH-XID-12521 (1980)
$\triangle 11$-JOMIN MILTON UPCHURCH (II)-XID-5532 (1908-1985)
SD-ROSALVE HAY UPCHURCH-XID-5538 (1917)
$\Rightarrow \Delta 12 \sim-$ IOPE LYHMKTR ( $\mathrm{UP}^{7}$ CHI) (BUTLER) SCHOLT\% $-X I D-5571$ (1940)
$\square$ Sp-SCHJLIT-XID- ?
SP-CHARLES HILO BOTLERR-XID-11347
13-OTIMOTHY DAVID BUTLER-XID-11348 (1958)
13-TTANYA DBE BUTLER-XID-11349 (1961)
12-0NHO LEIGH UPCHURCH-8ID-5572 (1971)
Sp-CHARLOLTE AIIN (SHAW) UPCHURCH-XID-11344 (1964)
13--BYROM LEIGH UPCHOMCM-YID-11341 (1966)
13--BRUCE DAVID UPCHERCH-XID-11342 (1969)
13--BARBARA AMI UPCDUNCH-XID-11343 (1971)
12-0LOIS ROSS (UPCHURCH) TOMHAVE-XID-5573 (1951)
Sp-WILLIAH KARL TOHHAVE-ZZDD-11350 (1948)
 13-*ARRON CHARLBS TOHFAVB-XID-11352 (1980)
$\square 11-$-AMNABEL (UPCTMRC:
$31 . J a n 1995$

```
(1) Sp-WILLIM ALPRED WILSOM-EID-5539 (1909-1963)
            12--HARGARET AM HILSOH-XID-11353 (1931-1987)
            D \(\mathrm{Sp}-30 \mathrm{HI}\), JOSEPR EICHMOLZ-XID-11891 (1925)
            A \(13-\mathcal{O}-\mathrm{HNN}\) ROBERT BICBHOL\%-XID-11670 (1953)
            - 12--JMMET EVELYI (TILSON) (KBES) WELCI-XID-11354 (1934)
            Sp-DOMALD JaMES KERS-XID-11892 (1931-1968)
            A 13-~AMI BLI \({ }^{5} A B E X H\) (REBS) FIBLDHOUSB-XID-11671 (1957)
            I S Sp-RICHARD WILLITAK EIELDHOUSE-XID-11894 (1958)
                14--AMDREN JACK EIBLDHOUSR-XID-? (1986)
                    14--JAME KBES PIELDHOUSB-XID-? (1988)
            13-DAVID JAMES KBES-ZID-11672 (1959)
            Sp-LEROV ULEY WELCB-XID-11893 (1927)
\(\square\) Sp-GLEMII VERNOH BDDY-XID-11310 (1916)
-11-~ROBERT FRAMKLIII UPCHURCH-XID-5534 (1916-1987)
    D SD-JEAMETTE ARLEME (GUYER) UPCHURCH-XID-5540 (1918)
            12--KENDALL ROBBRI UPCRURCH-XID-11311 (1941)
            Sp-UPCHURCH-XID-?
                13-a JEPPERX ALAN UPCIURCH-XID-11673 (1963)
            日 13--MICHAEL REID UPCHURCI-XID-11674 (1969)
        12--GARY REID UPCHURCI-XID-11312 (1944)
            Sp-UPCHURCH-ZZD- ?
```



```
            Sp-KEITH Lane HOMTCOHERY-XID- ? (1946)
            Sp-STEVE HCDOHALD-XI)-12485 (1950)
                13--NICHOLAS RYAM MCDONALD-XID-11675 (1978)
-11--CHARLBS BVAN UPCHURCH-XID-5535 (1921-1987)
Sp-HADA JULIET (HCHAIR) UPCHURCH-XID-5541 (1924)
    ( 12 --JUDITH MARIE (UPCHURCE) CBRMAR-XID-11677 (1943)
            SD-RAYHOMD CHARLES CERMAK-XID-12443 (1952)
                13--BRIC DAVID CBRNAK-XID-11682 (1980)
                13--JBSSICA BLAINS CERRAK-XID-11683 (1982)
                13--JERREL MATHEM CERMAK-XID-11684 (1983)
    12--LIMDA KATHRYI (UPCHURCE) SMIDER-XID-11678 (1944)
    Sp-JERRY ALAMI SMIDER-XID-12444 (1938)
        13--ALYSSA DIAMES SMIDER-XID-11685 (1974-1974)
        13--JEPFRY AMDRKM SMIDBR-XID-11686 (1977)
        12--HERRILL RICHARD UPCHURCH-XID-11679 (1949)
        Sp-LIIDA LOU (GRAY) UPCHURCI-XID-12445 (1955)
            13--CASSAIDRA GAYLE UPCHURCI-XID-11681 (1982)
            13- RACHEL LYMI UPCHURCH-XID-? (1986)
            12--KARPI LOOUSE (UPCHURCH) TUCKER-XID-11680 (1957)
            Sp-GARY DALA TOCKBR-XID-12446 (1950)
                13--SKYLER EVAII TUCKER-XID- ? (1987)
                13-DAROTA LOGAN TUCKER-XID- ? (1992)
D 11-0ITH BRUCB UPCHURCI-XID-5536 (1922-1987)
    Sp-LOIS ERRIE (LAUNIUS) UPCHURCM-XID-5542 (1923)
    Ts 12--PAMELA JEAI (UPCHURCE) LAROOUB-XID-11345 (1947)
            Sp-DBIIIIS RAY LAROQUE-XID-11356 (1947)
                13--DAVID RAX LAROOUE-XID-11357 (1970)
                    13-LISA JEAI LAROOUE-XID-11358 (1972)
                    13--ROBERT WAYIE LAROOUE-XID-11359 (1975)
    12--BEVERLV DIAMS (UPCHURCH) SIHPSOH-8ID-5564 (1950)
    Sp-RODNEY ARDNU SIMPSOI-ZZID-11355 (1953)
            13--MMILY RENER SIMPSOH-XIDD-11676 (1982-1984)
            13--SHAMAR MARIB SITPSOH-XID * ? (1984)
            13--TRAVIS WADB SIMPSOI-XID ? (1986)
```



๑ 10--BRRTHA И (UPCHURCH) TBARP-XID-5517 (1882-1960)
(A Sp-CALVII ERIISS THARP-XID-5524 (1878-1960)

- 11--ALTA RUTH (THARP) WARD-XID-5543 (1909-1975)
sp-Floyd DAIIIPL WARD-XID-5546 (1908-1977)
』 12--Ployd PAUL WARD-EID-11315 (1929)
$\square$ sp-HARILYII JOYCB (CHBRRY) (TROUT) WARD-XID- ? (1934)
- 13-oTERRY BUGBME TROUT Lt CO1-XID-30341 (1951)
$\square$ Sp-CYMTEIA "CIIDY" AMII (POLLARD) TROUT-XID-? (1951)
14--HATHBM CARL TROUT-XID-30342 (1976)
14--ERIN LEA TROUT-XID-30343 (1978)
13--0SCAR RAY TROUT Sr-XID-30344 (1952)
Sp-SHIBLA TROUT-XID- ?
sp-SHIELIA TROUT-YID-?
14--OSCAR RAY TROUS JY-XID-30345 (1970)
(-1) 14--LESLI SHAFIII (TROUT) MOUSSEAU-XID-30346 (1974)
sp-ERIC B HODSSEAU-XID-?
13--JOYCB RIMEE (WARD) GRIDRR-XID-30349 (1961)
Sp-ROBERT DAVID GRIDRR-XID-?
14--AMDRE WIRD GRIDER-XID- ? (1990)
14-CCBELSBA JOVCE GRIDRR-XID- ? (1992)
Sp-PFILLIS AMII (WYLIB) MaRD-XID-30337 (1932)
13--PAULA KAB (WARD) OMKIH-XID-30347 (1953)
sp-LESLIE LYMH ONEM-XID- ? (1949)
14--JASON PATRICK OWIN-XID- ? (1971)
14--TYLER LBSLIB OFBB-XID-? (1977)
13--BRUCB ALAII WARD-XID-30348 (1957)
12--VAN EDWARD WARD-XID-11314 (1931)
Sp-JAIIR (HAYS) (GRABMM) WARD-XID- ?
13--MICBELLE (GRAHAII) WARD-XID-30340
Д Sp -CAROLYII (BROCR) WARD-XID-30336 ( -1975 )
$\Rightarrow \Delta \mathrm{Sp}$-GRORGIA AMI (ROSER) MARD-XID-30335 (1929)
13--HBLAMIB JAMR (WARD) ALLUN-XID-30338 (1950)
Sp-ROBERT DALE ALLYI-XID- ? (1945)
Sp-GARY LEE ORGAI-XID-? (1945)
14--JASOM DAMIEL ORGAM-XID-? (1978)
14--SARA LBA ORGAN-XID- ? (1980)
sp-TBD-XID- ?
Sp-TBD-XID - ?
© sp-Clark min COMBS-XID-?
13--DAMIV VAIN MARD-XID-30339 (1955)
- 12--RUTR AMIN (WARD) SHITTH-XID-11316 (1936)

D Sp-THEODORE "TTED" JOSEPR SMITH-XID-30327 (1934)
13--JANET KORET (SMITH) MLLLLAMS-XID-30328 (1953)
sp-SAMUEL ERIC WILLIAMS-XID-30330 (1952)
14--RYAII ERIC WILLIAMS-XID-30331 (1976)
14--Worth SHITH WILLIMMS-XID-30332 (1979)
13--JOAN PATRICE (SHITE) ROUECIB-XID-30329 (1955)
Sp-JMMES RICHARD ROUECHB-XID-30333 (1953)
14--JAMES COURTHEY ROUECHR-ZID-30334 (1981)
D 11--RUBY BLAMCER (THARP) BDHARDS-XID-5544 (1912)
D $\operatorname{sp}-$ RRLPH $n \mathrm{Mn}$ EDWARDS-XID-5548 (2903-1978)
(1) 12--RALPM HKLVII EDWARDS-XID-15910 (1937)

- Sp-CAROL JBAM (CIBBS) EDWARDS-XID-30351 (1937)
- 13--Krvill Ray RDmards-XID-30356 (1960)
- 13--NELVIN KEIF EDMARDS-XID-30357 (1963) 12--LOIS MARLEUB BDWMRDS-XID-15911 (1939)
D Sp-RUSSBLL LLOYD ARDERSOII-XID-5547 (1908-1934)
- 12--RUSSSLL RAY AIDERSSOI-XID-15909 (1932)

■ Sp-EARLIIE (GRIGG) AHDERSOH-XID-30350
a 13--JAIITT KAY (AMDERSON) LAMCA-XID-30352

- Sp-LAICA-XID-?

A 13--DEBBIB SUB (AMDERSOII) BARKRR-XID-30353
Sp-BARRER-XID- ?
13--HICHABL RAY AIDERSOH-XID-30354
13--DOMIA 50 (AMDERSOM) WALLER-XID-30355
$\square \quad \mathrm{sp}$-WALLER-XID- ?

- 11--ISABBL VERGEIIE (THARP) RATLITF-XID-5545 (1920)
- Sp-VERIII DRRU RATLIFT-XID-5549 (1919-1983)
- 12 --ROGRR VERI RAILTIT-XID-15912 (1941)

1] sp-SHIRLEX AMI (BOBIBR) RAWIIPT-XID-30322 (1948)
13--CRAIG RYAM RAYLIPR-XID-30325 (1971)
13--BRYAI ANDRTM RATLITP-XID-30326 (1977)
Sp-GLEIDA FAE (RECTOR) RATLITP-XID-30321 (1941)
13--LYIDA DIMMB RATLIPF-XID-30323 (1961)
13--ROGRR DALE RAMLIPF-XID-30324 (1963)
$\rightarrow \Delta \quad$ sp-IELLIE MAY (MLLSER) RATLIPT-XID- ? (1900)
14-HALLORY DMIBLLB RATLIPP-XID-? (1992)
D 10--BDWARD EVEREIT UPCHURCH-XID-5518 (1885-1953)


- 11--GRRALDIMB "GRRI" GRACE (UPCHURCH) RANSDBLL-XID-5550 (1916)

■ Sp-RONALD WATSOM RAISSBLLL-XID-11317 (1915-1977)
12-- ROMALD BUCENE RANSDBLL-XID-11318 (1941)
sp-Anna HAY (DUBA) RallSDELL-XID-30317 (1944)
13--JBMIIFBR AMI RAMSDBLL-XID-30318 (1970)
13--MICHARL TITOTHX RAIISDELL-XID-30319 (1974)
$\square 11--$ EVERETT EUGENE UPCHURCH-XID-5551 (1920-1994)

- sp-DOROTHY MARY (FAWVER) UPCHURCH-XID-30320 (1920)
$\dagger 12--T E R R I B A M I\left(U P^{\prime} C E\right)$ (AMDERS) FOP-XID-11319 (1944)
Sp-ROBERT HOF-YID-30359 (1945)
13--CARRIB 50 (ANDRRS) HOP-XID-30360 (1968)
13--DAMI (AIDSRS) (HOP) GRIFRII-XID-30361 (1970)
sp-ROBERT GRIFPII-XID-30363
14--BRITTHEY GRIPRII-XID-30364 (1990)
13--LISA HOP-XID-30362 (1974)
- sp-JACK AIDERS-XID-30358
^ 12--GARY BUGBIIS UPCRURCH-XID-11320 (1945)
- Sp-KAY (KOBL) UPCHURCI-XID-30365 (1944)

13--DARCI LYMI UPCHURCH-XID-30366 (1977)
12--DBBRA "DEBBIR" LES (UPCHURCH) FRAMK-XID-11321 (1958)
Sp-ERAIK-XID- ?
13--JOSR "JACK" LYMNE FRAMK-XID-30367 (1980)
๑ 10--CLYDE BLLEN (UPCRURCE) WITTRRS-XID-5519 (1888-1918)
Sp-CBARLRS CHALHER MITTERS-XID-5526 (1888-1920)
11--HIVVA BLEAMOR (WITTERS(LOMIAM) HBARD-XID-5552 (1915)
■ Sp-WAMIE HBARD-XID- ? (1914)
$\triangle$ Sp-ALPRID HBIRY LOHMAI-XID-5553 (1912-1987)
D 12--DEMIS HALCOLM LOMHAN-XID-10204 (2938)
$\square \quad$ Sp-DOMIA MARTE (MILLS) LOHMAI-XID-10209 (1942)
13--DAVID HICHAKL LOMMAN Capt.VSA-XID-10205 (1965)

31 Jan 1995

```
13--DEBRA MICHBLLE LOMMAH-XID-10206 (1970)
\(\triangle 12-\) DIANB VIVIAR (LOHMAN) LBVISON-YID-10207 (1939)
Sp-ROBERT LBHITS LBVISOII-XID-10210 (1931)
a \(13-\)-ERIC LEVISON-8ID-?
Sp-SEAM LEVISOMI-XID- ?
14--HELISSA LOUISB LBVISON-XID- ? 14--SIERRA LEVISOII-XID- ?
13-SCOIT LEVISON-XID- ?
Sp-SARA LEVISOH-XID- ?
Sp-HICHELE LEVISOM-XID- ?
14--BRIKA LBIGK LBVISON-XID- ? (1988)
14--MICHALYM ALISA LRVISON-XID-? (1990)
13--KRISTI MUSSELVRIGHT-XID- ?
Sp-LARRY MUSSELTMRICHI-XID- ?
14--COURTEHAY MUSSELINRIGET-XID-?
14--ASHLEY MUSSRLARIGHI-XID-?
1. 13--JEMITEER FERGI IEVESOM-XID-10211 (1974)
SD-GERALD CARL RERR-ZTD - (1938)
12--DAVID HENRY LOHMAM-XID-10208 (1947)
SD-TAMI BLIZABETH (MILIER) LOHMAH-ZID- ? (1961)
13--ALBXANDRA BLIZABETI LOHMAN-XID- ? (1993) Sp-MARCI BLLEM (TRETSVEM) LOHHAN-XID-10212 (1946)
D 11--BURON FRAMKLIN HITIERS-XID-30316 (1918-1918)
\(\square 10-\)-SARA DELLA (UPCHURCH) WRIGETT-XID-5520 (1890-1959)
\(\square\) Sp-HRMRY WRIGHI-XID-5527 (1890-1973)
11--CHARLBS DUANB (Artist) WRIGRT-XID-5554
-11--CARROLL VRIGHT-XID-5556
- 11--BERBERT WRIGET-XID-5555
1 11--DALS WRICHT-XID-5557
[. 11--DON (Preacher) WRIGITT-XID-5558
- 10--HARVEY NEWTON UPCHURCR-XID-5521 (1894-1972)
Sp-OTHA MARIE (STEVEIIS) UPCHURCH-XID-5528 (1906-1982)
11--HARLAII MOBL UPCHURCH-XID-5559 (1934)
4 SP-HARLEIE MAE (CORY) UPCHURCH-XIDD-7224 (1934)
A 12--STEPEEN "Steve" HOEL UPCHURCH-XID-5563 (1957)
\(\star\) 10--HARRY (HILE) RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5492 (1896-1984)
2 sp -ELLA CHRISTINE (GLASSEL) UPCHURCH-XID-5493 (1903-1987)
11--RICHARD "DICK" DEAN UPCHURCH-XID-5494 (1926)
A Sp-BERIEICE MARIAN (DILLTH) UPCHURCH-XID-5495 (1925-1989)
12--DEAMMA ALISON (UPCHURCE) KLADOURIS-XID-5496 (1954)
a SD-JOHI GEORGE KLADOURIS-XID-5506 (1956)
D 13--ERIN CLAIRE KLADOURIS-XID-5507 (1978)
- 13--MICOLLE ADRIEMIS KLADOURIS-XID-5508 (1980)
13--PAUL JOMN KLADOURIS-XID-13955 (1984)
12--SUE MARIAN UPCHURCH-XID-5497 (1958)
( Sp -HARY ALICE (DRAVIS) UPCHURCH-XID-27052 (1924)
- 11--ROBERT BUGEME UPCHURCH-XID-5498 (1929)
\(\square\) Sp-ALICE LAVOMNE (BASS) UPCHURCH-XID-5509 (1932)
A 12--BRUCE BDNARD UPCHURCE-XID-5501 (1958)
a Sp-SAMDRA LYMI SWAM-XID-5510 (1960)
I SP -DARLEIE MARIE (SHOMATE) UPCHORCH-XID-27054 (1960)
ค 12--JULIE AMN (UPCHURCH) JULISOH-XID-5502 (1963)
A SP-STEVEN KEMETETE JULISON-XID-9754 (1960)
13--JARRETT EUGEMS JULISON-XID-17426 (1986)
13--DANIBLLB RAB JULISON-XID-27053 (1989)
12--BRIAN RAY UPCHURCI-XID-5503 (1965)
```

```
                    SD-TRACY BLIZABITIL (FAGAM) UPCHURCI-XID-29286 (1970)
                13--_IOSROA BRIAN UPCRURCT-XID-32689 (1993)
    11--ALLAM RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5499 (1938)
        Sp-CAROLYN SUE (WATSON) UPCHURCH-XID-5511 (1941)
            12--KAREN SUE UPCHURCH-XID-5504 (1970)
            12--DAVID ALLAN UPCHURCH-XID-5505 (1973)
    11--BLIHOR AMN (UPCHURCE) WILLCOCKSON-XID-5500 (1942)
    7 Sp-KLEBER EDWIN WILLCOCKSON-XID-5512 (1937)
        [ 12 --JAMES EDAIN WILLCOCKSON-XID-5513 (1965)
            W Sp-IRMGARD URSULA (FRIEDRICH) WILLCOCKSOH-XID-19834 (1966)
            - 12--JOHN ALLAN WILLCOCKSOM-XID-5514 (1965)
            - Sp-HARIA THERESA (DRAPBR) WILLCOCKSOM-XID-19835 (1962)
                13--JACOUBLINE ALLYCB MILLCOCKSON-XID-27055 (1990)
            - 13--DANIEL GEORGB WILLCOCKSOH-XID-????? (1994)
                12--JOSBPH DANIBL TILLCOCKSOH-XID-5515 (1974)
(1) 10-CHARLES ROY UPCHURCH-XID-5522 (1900-1977)
    SP-CATHERI IRENE (BTHP) UPCHURCH-XID-5529 (1905-1962)
        \(\square\) 11--SHIRLSY JBAN (UPCHURCH) DUFFY-XID-5560 (1928)
            sp-WALLACB JAMES DUEFY-XID-7180 (1926)
                12--KAREN KAX DUFFX-XID-7181 (1951)
                SP-LON WALKER-XID-7185
                    12--KBVIN JAMRS DUPTY-XID-7182 (1954)
                Sp-HRLIMDA HARIE (MISSEI) DUEFV-XID-7186 (1953)
                    13--MICHARL (Mike) JAMES DUFFY-XID-7183 (1972)
                    13--PATRICK PHILLIP DUFPY-XID-7184 (1976)
            11--ARDETH IRRNE (UPCHURCH) HOPKEY-XID-5561 (1930)
            Sp-ARDELL GOTTLEIB HOPKEY-XID-7188 (1924-1988)
            Sp-RAYMOID LEE AMEND-XID-7178 (1926-1978)
            11--BARBARA AMN (UPCHURCH) DIEHL-XID-5562 (1937)
            Sp-TED BART DIEHL-XID-7189 (1936)
                12--CHRISTY LBB DIBHL-XID-7190 (1961)
                12--JOHI CAMERON DIBHL-XID-7191 (1963-1963)
                12--WENDY JANS DIBHL-XID-71.92 (1966)
                    Sp-EVA MAY (WHITE) UPCHURCH-XID-7179 (1903-1974)
    - 9-- CHARLBS H UPCHURCH-XID-15829 (1851-1939)
            Sp-MARY B (SNOFFORD) UPCHURCH-XID-15833
            9-- MALISSA (UPCHURCH) PHILLIPS-XID-15830 (1854)
        sp-WILLIAM PHILLIPS-XID-15834 (-1922)
            9-- GEORGB VALENTINE UPCHURCH-XID-5583 (1856-1929)
            Sp-BARBARA AMI (COOK) UPCHURCH-XID-5584 (1861-1932)
        9-- CORNBLIUS UPCHURCH-XID-15831 (1858)
П sp-HATILDA (SULLIVAN) UPCHURCH-8186
A 8-- DAVID HACKLIN (I) UPCHURCH-XID-8273 (1822-1888)
    sp-HALVINA (MORRIS) UPCHURCH-XID-8282 (1821)
    8-- JOHN T UPCHURCH-XID-8274 (1824-1859)
    Sp-DEBORAB C (HAPEY) UPCHURCH-XID-8283 (1830)
    8-- MALITA (MILLY) (UPCHURCH) BRAMLET-XID-8275 (1828-1859)
    Sp-ALLEN BRAMLET-XID-8284 (1829)
    8-- JOSBPI B UPCHURCH-XID-8276 (1829-1915)
    SD-AMANDA JAME (JOMES) UPCHURCK-XID-8285 (1832-1851)
    SP-IETHA AMI (SHITR) UPCHURCH-XID-8286
    8- MARY JANB (UPCHURCH) READ-XID-8277 (1831-1902)
    Sp-EDMUND (EDMOMD?) READ-XID-8287 (1830)
    8-- MARTHA H (UPCHURCH) JOMRS-XID-8278 (1833)
    sp-ROBERT H JONES-XID-8288
    8~- LAVINA CATHBRTNE (UPCHURCH) RBAD JR-XID-8279 (1836-1886)
```

- $4-$ - HICHABL (III) UPCIURCH-XID-159 (1728-1795)

■ $\operatorname{sp-UPCHURCH-XID-~}$

- $5-0$ WLLLIAM (IV) UPCHURCH-XID-160 (-1787)
© Sp-SARAR UPCHURCH-XID-
D 50- GEORGR UPCHURCH-XID-137 (1759-1830)
- sp-RACHEL (BATHSHARRS) UPCHURCH-XID-145 (1763-1830)
- 5-- ELIZABBTH (II) (UPCHURCH) BATHSHARES-XID-2028
- sp-THOMAS BATHSHARES-XID-2069
- 5-" SHBRFOOD UPCHURCH-XID-166 (1771-1850)
- Sp-ELIIZABETH (TOHBERLIISON) UPCHURCH-XID-3771
sp-HARY PELL "POLLY" (SHITH) UPCHURCH-XID-3772
■4-- WILLIAM (II) UPCHURCH-XID-161 (1735)
- Sp-UPCHURCH-XID-

5-- WILLIAM (III) UPCHURCH-XID-162 (1774)
sp-BBIRIBTTA (JWIKIMS) UPCHURCH-XID-4137
乞 5-- JOHII (IV) UPCHURCH-XID-170 (1770)
sp-MARY AMI (HARRIS) UPCHURCH-XID-999 (1770)
$\square 4-$ JAMIS (II) UPCHURCH-XID-154 ( -1783 )
$\square$ sp-ELIZABETH UPCHURCH-XID-
2-- MICHARL (II) UPCHURCH-XID-148 (1667-1697)

RICHARD DEAN U

MICHAEI, ENTERRRISES P. O. E3OX 35804

THUCSON, ARIZONA B5740
R. D. UPCAURCA

22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 48038-6046
Dear Cousin sich,
Many thank for jour leter of 1SSEPS3 and for Ato debails a photoo y your tup Do Litto Bidding. The photos are great. I hase juit Finishel. maunsong them an $8 \frac{1}{2} \times 11$ sheed unte notatous to nuche a pachet for ny fitte Gibling File. This pachef nather a nive additens, The refirvir that margoid smilt har nuil be mast suilesme.

Your walking Doser of cwiope sounded great. we hane firende frem oxpoid due in a few daps. Their lus Boni of $A 2$ suailur seriesal watherg Enyo.

Our moue \&o mosoric hac tatren a shighty dypent tivit. we Leceded Bo go. At mo ©कo las turo vureh in AVG to see ysue weuld luy a houn. we jenta labg lime
$2-\frac{122-2)}{}$
lasking lut endid' up buying a lot in a new suhdemisin (The Pineo in Lake st Loins and casitianting it hane a honce hnilt. We have it go hach in Nonember A inspert the lot aper the grading, ulition, eto ace finished. In tho -neauterio drafs of on hovse plans are jaing doach and fioolty. The hause is supposed of be seady for orsupancy absent IAPR 1854. mith that in sind we have defersed piocing cur Temuhove bre is Tveson on morhet untt JAN 94 . Alao, I have effened gining the blean ny neshal' sergnatoos. unte apor \& come hach frem mo is Nonember, once the word speade that \& have a fixed setisment date it nuile be difpiult for sne ot have an umpadt in my joh. \& of sato loalv like iue will he in No sometime in the and quarter of 1994 . In too meantims ny Unmersif suosti is soming ahead ot full spued.
fennjer Ann Whech om $\frac{122-3}{3-u}$ grand daughes anniel in StLomir on 14 OCT 2893. Nothe and danghtct are doing nery inell. We ore loxhing fonmarl it seeirg. Thers on our Moviembr top to mo.

He me excitet ahont con mone to Mo. Sallaine really did not mant a premoirly auxed home and ue did find a model we liked. Ix is called Tto" Washirgtren" model and me are haning it modifued to fit an neds. There nill be a "mad soom" to accmodato we uben I come is Grem Sarm. It is a tur-story uncti an extra upstaiss sttivg, san uhich \& libe. It will have a fuel malk-ont hasement uhich will onomodate ous farmirg and genealogy hadquaster untio o can lotalisíh a sepurato limsuniro locathot- posibly in tho towen y uentyrille. All bo Bert!
( -
suncerly youn
Plit Dyahurl
[ROBERT PNTLIES UPCIANDREN

RICNARD DEAN U

MICHAEI ENTHERPRTSES P. O. BOX 35804

TUCSON A ARIZONA B574í

$1150<93$
R.D. UPCAURCA

22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Dear Lausin Dich.
your. 4 JVC beter anened 8 JOC and 9 hane now finished proverinig it and mant It Nionli yon for tho debait prawiled. I wn now essentially on a cuncent haris with genealograil conespondence, $I A$ is a good jeeling!
your Grandnephem, Joshua brian $H$, Mi XIN-32689. Conpsatulalione! Glod ot hem all ace doing nell. Bott on 5 St Sain fundier are expersisy - Eur dam Deh or hor hashard Roleit in ootoler and our son Bany \& bic wife Siane in fanuany. nutt Bany it will he a litte upshench. Those houe kuen fuisly scance in nyy Grandfattion uprluvchar farvilg. We hope all goer nell unt then

So for I have not heard frem. Amn Quehl, Mayhe the will wito in due course. If she doec not $I$ uill undentand. she and Ted are wery linsy people.

$$
-2 . \quad 123-2
$$

Sallaine $\frac{t}{}$ are get ceoser tcloser of inglementivg ous seterment plains. Dur tagget date is a FEB 1994 - ny 66 it lunctiday. L hase an cyprontment not Dean on 10 Avt 93 of Sin. I mill not unt DA respination litten unot much ladofast in care un change ove minde. We ptan of put en Tounhouce on the madhet it oct and let enent be durièn ly When the haori sell. Upon selling ure plan Do snake a grivich engo to nussoui A anange for housling there. So, unt any luch we subl be ni mossoni sonwhime in giurt half g 1944 . ex in exceble forv.

The tery you hane planned for Earope soundr greit. The walking Cow is a ney nie suay ot see prople ot ploce sp cave. I hnow to tup to fitts crating unil, he inteseitan. Bleme do vin me all ahout tho Grdding tisp an l heep a sperial fill an ot.

Enjoy!
(i) Surenely youn
[ROBERT PATLIP UPCNORCNT

Dear Phil ard Sallaine
May the Peace and Joy of Christmas
be with you now and throughout the coming year
Thanes much for your money
courtesies this past year. May
Yawn good health ard wealth and wisdom contrive abates! Sincerely Dick

Page 1

1-- MICBABL I UPCBURCB g8gf to rdu-XID-146 (1620-1681)
sp-FRABCRS (DBLKR) UPCiURCH g8gn to rdu-XID-147 (-1690)
2-- UPCBURCH-XID- (1654)
2-- UPCBURCH-XID- (1656)
2-- RICHARD I UPCHURCH g7gf to rdu-XID-149 (1658-1700)
sp-UPCHURCH g7gn to rdu-XID-
3-- JOHH I UPCHURCR g6gf to rdu-XID-150 (1678-1758)
sp-UPCEZURCH-XID-
sp-ELIZABETH (HONHICOT) UPCHURCH g6gn to rdu-XID-4136
4-- JOHN II UPCHURCH-XID-2062 (-1713)
sp-ELIZABETH OPCHURCH-XID-
4-- RLIZABETH I UPCHURCH-XID-2059 (1700)
4-- SARAR UPCHURCH-XID-2060 (1707)
4-- TRYPRENA (OrTYPERNA) UPCHURCH-XID-2061 (1709)
4-- JAHES III UPCHORCH g5gf to rdu-XID-155 (1724-1784)
sp-UPCBURCH g5gn to rdu-XID-
5-- HARHON UPCHURCH-XID-167 (1740-1800)
sp-BETTY UPCHURCH-XID-
5-- Jonl III UPCHURCH g4gf to rdu-XID-157 (1741-1795)
sp-AMI ( HAHILTON) UPCHURCH g4gn to rdu-XID-2068
6-- STRPREN UPCHURCH-XID-13474 (1781-1825)
sp-UPCHURCH-XID- (-1820)
6-- SAMORL UPCHURCH g3gf to rdu-XID-4129 (1772-1841)
sp-HaRY ELLEN (STHHOHS) U'RCH g3gn to rdu-XID-4316 (1772-1841)
7-- SALLY UPCHURCH-XID-4317 (1795-1816)
sp-VALEHTTHE VAAHOOSER-XID-10346
7-- REBECCA UPCHURCH-XID-4318 (1796-1835)
7-- DAVID UPCHURCH-XID-4319 (1797-1855)
sp-SALLY (JOHHSOH) UPCHORCH-XID-4329
sp-ELIZABETH (ORR) OPCHURCH-XID-4330 (1802-1889)
7-- JoEn UPCHURCH g2gf to rdu-XID-4320 (1798-1844)
sp-CATBERINE (OrCAROLINE) (JOMHSON) UPCHURCH g2gn to rdu-XID-10406
8-- CASARLL BLUPORD UPCBURCH glgf to rdu-XID-5488 (1821)
sp-SARAB (CLAYTON) UPCBURCH glgn to rdu-XID-5489 (1825-1890)
9-- NANCY UPCHURCH-XID-15827 (1843)
9-- LUCINDA (UPCHURCH) KING-XID-15828 (1846-1898) sp-WILLIAH J KIHG-XID-15832 (1845-1933)
9-- JOMN MILTON UPCBURCH gf to rdu-XID-5490 (1849-1914)
Sp-IDA ADELL (NANCE) UPCHURCH gn to rdu-XID-5491 (1862-1946)
10--CASEELL OTHO UPCHURCH-XID-5516 (1879-1955)
sp-HARGARET THOHAS (MILLER) OPCHURCH-XID-5523 (1883-1955)
10--BERTHA и (UPCHURCB) THARP-XID-5517 (1882-1960)
sp-CALVIN ERHST THARP-XID-5524 (1878-1960)
10--EDFAARD EVERETT UPCHURCH-XID-5518 (1885-1953)
sp-HORA LOUISE (SULLEHS) UPCHURCH-XID-5525 (1890-1971)
11--GRRALDINE ${ }^{\text {G GERI }}{ }^{\text { }}$ GRACE (UPCHURCH) RAHSDRLL-XID-5550 (1916)
sp-ROHALD FATSON RANSDELL-XID-11317 (1915-1977)
12--RONALD EOGENR RAHSDELL-XID-11318 (1941)
Sp-ANNA HAY (DUBA) RANSDELL-XID-30317 (1944)
13--JEMAIPER ANN RANSDRLL-XID-30318 (1970)
13--HICEARL TIMOTHY RANSDELL-XID-30319 (1974)
11--EVERETT RUGENE UPCHURCH-XID-5551 (1920)
Sp-DDROTHY HARY (FAWVER) UPCHURCH-XID-30320 (1920)
12--TRRRIE ANN ( (TPCHURCH) HOP-XID-11319 (1944)
sp-JACK ANDERS-XID-30358 (1945)
sp-ROBERT EOR-XID-30359

13 Dec 1992

```
            13--CARRIR JO (ANDERS) ROP-XID-30360 (1968)
            13--DAWN (ANDRRS)(HOF) GRIPFIN-XID-30361 (1970)
            Sp-ROBERT GRIPFIN-XID-30363
                14--BRITTNEY GRIFPIN-XID-30364
            13--LISA HOP-XID-30362 (1974)
            12--GARY EUGENE UPCHURCH-XID-11320 (1945)
            Sp-KAY (KOHL) UPCHORCH-XID-30365
                13--DARCY LYNI UPCHURCH-XID-30366 (1977)
                    12--DEBORA "DEBBIR" LEE (UPCHORCH) FRANK-XID-11321 (1958)
            Sp-PRANK
                13--JOSH "JACK" LYNN FRANK-XID-30367 (1980)
10--CLYDE ELLEN (UPCHURCH) MITTERS-XID-5519 (1888-1918)
    sp-CHARLES CHALHER FITTERS-XID-5526 (1888-1920)
        11--NEVA BLEANOR (UPCHORCH) HITTRRS-XID-5552 (1915)
        Sp-ALPRED HENRY LOHMAN-XID-5553 (1912-1987)
            12--DRNNIS MALCOLM LOHMAN-XID-10204 (1938)
            sp-DONHA HARIE (HILLS) LOHHAN-XID-10209 (1942)
                13--MICHARL LOHHAN DAVID-XID-10205 (1965)
                    13--DEBRA HICHRLLE LOHHAM-XID-10206 (1970)
            12--DIANR VIVIAN (LOHMAN) LEVISON-XID-10207 (1939)
            Sp-ROBERT LEWIS LEVISON-XID-10210 (1931)
                13--JENNIFER LEIGH LEVISON-XID-10211 (1974)
            12--DAVID HENRY LOHMAN-XID-10208 (1947)
            Sp-HARCY ELLEN (TRETSVEN) LOMHAH-XID-10212 (1946)
        11--BYRON FRANKLIN HITTERS-XID-30316 (1918-1918)
10--SARA DELLA (UPCHURCH) GRIGHT-XID-5520 (1890-1959)
    Sp-HENRY WRIGFT-XID-5527 (1890-1973)
10--HARVEY NEWTON UPCHURCH-XID-5521 (1895-1972)
    sp-OTHA HARIE (STEVENS) UPCHURCH-XID-5528 (1906-1982)
10--HARRY (HILE) RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5492 (1896-1984)
    sp-ELLA CHRISTIHE (GLASSEL) UPCHORCH-XID-5493 (1903-1987)
    11--RICHARD DEAN UPCHURCH-XID-5494 (1926)
        sp-BERNEICE HARIAN (DILLIN) OPCHURCH-XID-5495 (1925-1989)
        12--DEANNA ALISON (UPCHURCH) KLADOURIS-XID-5496 (1954)
            Sp-JOHM GEORGE KLADOURIS-XID-5506 (1956)
                13--ERIN CLAIRE KLADOURIS-XID-5507 (1978)
                13--NICOLLE ADRIENNE KLADOURIS-XID-5508 (1980)
                13--PAUL JOHA KLADOURIS-XID-13955 (1984)
        12--SUR MARIAN UPCHURCH-XID-5497 (1958)
        Sp-HARY ALICE (DRAVIS) UPCHURCH-XID-27052 (1924)
    11--ROBERT EUGENE UPCHURCH-XID-5498 (1929)
        Sp-ALICE LAVONNR (BASS) UPCHURCH-XID-5509 (1932)
        12--BROCE BDFARD UPCHURCH-XID-5501 (1958)
            Sp-DARLENE HARIE (SHUHATE) UPCHURCH-XID-27054 (1960)
            sp-SANDRA LYMN SWAH-XID-5510 (1960)
        12--JOLIE ANN (UPCHURCH) JOLISON-XID-5502 (1963)
            Sp-STEVEN KEHNETH JULISON-XID-9754 (1960)
                13--JARRETT EUGENE JULISON-XID-17426 (1986)
                13--DANIELLB RAB JOLISON-XID-27053 (1989)
            12--BRIAN RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5503 (1965)
                Sp-TRACY ELIZABETH (FAGAN) UPCHURCH-XID-29286 (1970)
    11--ALLAN RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5499 (1938)
        SP-CAROLYM SUE (WATSON) UPCHURCH-XID-5511 (1941)
            12--KAREN SOB UPCHURCH-XID-5504 (1970)
            12--DAVID ALLAN UPCHURCH-XID-5505 (1973)
    11--ELINOR ANN (UPCHURCH) HILLCOCKSON-XID-5500 (1942)
```

```
                    sp-KLEBER EDWIN WILLCOCKSOH-XID-5512 (1937)
                    12--JAMES BDWIN HILLCOCKSOH-XID-5513 (1965)
                    Sp-IRHCARD URSULA (RRIEDRICH) WILLCOCKSON-XID-19834 (1966)
                        12--JOHN ALLAN WILLCOCKSON-XID-5514 (1965)
                        Sp-HARIA THERESA (DRAPRR) WILLCOCKSOH-XID-19835 (1962)
                            13--JACQUELINE ALLYCE WILLCOCKSON-XID-27055 (1990)
                                12--JOSEPH DANIEL GILLCOCKSON-XID-5515 (1974)
                10--CHARLES ROY UPCHURCH-XID-5522 (1900-1977)
                Sp-CATHERN IRENE (BUMP) UPCHORCH-XID-5529 (1905-1962)
                11--SHIRLEY JEAN (UPCHURCH) DOPPY-XID-5560 (1928)
                    sp-JAMES WALLACE DUPFY-XID-7180 (1926)
                        12--KAREN KAY DUPFY-XID-7181 (1951)
                        Sp-LON HALKER-XID-7185
                12--KEVIN JAMES DUPFY-XID-7182 (1954)
                        Sp-HELINDA HARIE (NISSEN) DOPFY-XID-7186 (1953)
                        13--HICHAEL (Mike) JAMES DUPFY-XID-7183 (1972)
                    13--PATRICK PHILLIP DOPPY-XID-7184 (1976)
                    11--ARDETH IRENE (UPCHURCK) HOPKRY-XID-5561 (1930)
                        sp-RAYHOMD LEE AHERD-XID-7178 (1926-1978)
                            Sp-ARDELL GOTTLEIB BOPKEY-XID-7188 (1924-1988)
                        11--BARBARA ANN (UPCHURCH) DIEHL-XID-5562 (1937)
                        Sp-TED BART DIEHL-XID-7189 (1936)
                                12--CHRISTY LEE DIERL-XID-7190 (1961)
                                12--JOHN CAMERON DIEHL-XID-7191 (1963-1963)
                                12--GENDY JANE DIEHL-XID-7192 (1966)
                Sp-EVA HAY (WHITE) UPCHURCH-XID-7179 (1903-1974)
            9-- CHARLES M UPCHURCH-XID-15829 (1851-1939)
            Sp-HARY B (SFOPFORD) UPCHURCH-XID-15833
        9-- HALISSA (UPCHURCH) PHILLIPS-XID-15830 (1854)
            sp-GILLIAM PHILLIPS-XID-15834 (-1922)
            9-- GEORGE VALENTINE UPCHURCH-XID-5583 (1856-1929)
            sp-BARBARA ANN (COOK) UPCHURCH-XID-5584 (1861-1932)
            9-- CORNELIUS UPCHORCH-XID-15831 (1858)
        sp-HATILDA (SULLIVAH) UPCHORCH-8186
    8-- DAVID HACKLIN (I) UPCHURCH-XID-8273 (1822-1888)
        Sp-HALVIHA (HORRIS) UPCHURCH-XID-8282 (1821)
    8-- JOHN T UPCHURCH-XID-8274 (1824-1859)
        SP-DEBORAR C (MAPEY) UPCHURCH-XID-8283 (1830)
    8-- HALITA (HILLY) (UPCHURCH) BRAHLET-XID-8275 (1828-1859)
    Sp-ALLEN BRAHLET-XID-8284 (1829)
    8-- JOSEPH B UPCHURCH-XID-8276 (1829-1915)
    sp-AHARDA JANE (JOHES) UPCHORCH-XID-8285 (1832-1851)
    Sp-LETBA ANN (SHITH) UPCHURCH-XID-8286
    8-- MARY JANE (UPCHURCH) READ-XID-8277 (1831-1902)
    Sp-EDMOND (EDHOND?) READ-XID-8287 (1830)
    8-- MARTHA H (OPCHURCH) JONRS-XID-8278 (1833)
    sp-ROBERT H JONES-XID-8288
    8-- LAVINA CATRERINE (UPCHURCH) READ JR-XID-8279 (1836-1886)
        sp-JOSEPH READ JR-XID-8289 (1837)
    8-- SARAH CAROLINE (UPCHURCH) DAVIS-XID-8280 (1837-1905)
        sp-JAMES DAVIS-XID-8290
    8-- THOHLSS J UPCHURCH-XID-8281 (1839-1896)
    Sp-HARRIETT A (BAYS) UPCHURCH-XID-8291 (1840-1926)
7-- WILLIAM L UPCHURCH-XID-4321 (1800-1880)
    sp-(HOBERLY) UPCHORCH-XID-
    Sp-AMAMDA UPCHURCH-XID- (-1882)
```

7-- HAPY REBECCA UPCHURCH-XID-4322 (1802-1870) sp-HATHAN BRAHLET-XID-10407 (1799-1858)
7-- SUSAMM UPCHURCH-XID-4323 (1804-1889)
sp-COLEHAN BROWN BRAHLET-XID-10408 (1802-1899)
7-- NANCY UPCHURCH-XID-4324 (1806)
sp-ISAAC CANTRLLL-XID-17286 (1802-1840)
7-- TROHAS L UPCHURCH-XID-4325 (1809-1874)
sp-HARY "POLLY" (DAVIS) UPCHURCH-XID-18139 (1811-1890)
7-- JOMATHAN A UPCHURCH-XID-4326 (1811)
sp-NAHCY (BROWN) UPCHURCH-XID-18190
7-- ELIZABETH UPCHURCH-XID-4327 (1814-1874)
sp-JOSEPH THOHPSON-XID-18191 (-1850)
7-- JAMRS UPCHURCH-XID-4328 (1816)
6-- JOHN UPCHURCH-XID-4168
sp-HAPPY (SBAF) UPCHURCH-XID-8153
6-- UPCHORCH-XID-
6-- UPCHURCH-XID-
6-- UPCHURCH-XID-
5-- JAHES IV UPCHURCH-XID-156 (-1800)
5-- SELAR UPCHURCH-XID-165
sp-BEHJAMIN HOSELEY-XID-3770
5-- EDITH UPCHURCH-XID-168
sp-HOSELEY-XID-
3-- WILLIAM I UPCHURCH-XID-3343
3-- JAARES I UPCHURCH-XID-151 (1685-1765)
sp-ELIIZABETR UPCHURCH-XID-
2-- MICHAEL II UPCHURCH-XID-148 (1667-1697)

14 Dec 1992

$\square$ HUSBAND EDWARD EVERETT UPCHURCH-XID-5518


D 2. NAHE: BVERETT EUGENE UPCHURCH-XID-5551
---- BORN: 7 Jan 1920 PLACR: Peoria, IL
月 CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
$\square$ SPOUSE: DOROTHY MARY (RAVER) UPCHURCH-XID-30320
AR: 7 Oct 1943 PLACE: Albuquerque, , MH
3. NAME:
$\begin{array}{ll}-- \text { BORN: } & \text { PLACE: } \\ \text { CHR.: } & \text { PLACE: } \\ \text { DID: } & \text { PLACE: } \\ \text { BUR.: } & \text { PLACE: } \\ \text { SPOUSE: } & \\ \text { MAR: } & \text { PLACE: }\end{array}$
4. NAHE:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CAR. P PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:


14 Dec 1992
Page 1
 HUSBAND RONALD WATSON RAHSDELL-XID-11317
BORN: 17 Dec $1915 \quad$ PLACE: Kearney, , HE

CRR. PLACR:
DIED: 20 Dec 1977 PLACE: Albuquerque,, NM
BUR.: PLACE: Alanosa, ,C0
MARR: 25 Dec $1939 \quad$ PLACR: Alanosa, ,CO
PATHER:
HOTHER:

$\square$ WIFE GERALDINE "GERI" GRACE (UPCHURCH) RAHSDELL-XID-5550
BORN: 6 Jan 1916 PLACE: Dahlgren,,IL
CGR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACB:
BCR.: PLACE:
A PATHER: BDFARD EVERBTT UPCHURCH-XID-5518

- HOTHER: NORA LOUISE (SULLENS) CPCHURCH-XID-5525



## CHILDRRN


$\square$ 1. NAHE: RONALD EUGENE RANSDELL-XID-11318
---- BORN: 9 Jan 1941 PLaCB: Hontrose,,C0
H CRR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOOSE: AMNA MAY (DUBA) RANSDELL-YID-30317
MARR: 22 Feb 1969 PLACB: Grand Rapids,, MI
2. NAME:

| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CRI.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  |
| SPOSE: | PLACE: |

3. МАНЕ:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPODSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR. PLICR:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOOSE:
MARR:
PLACE:


Page 1
14 Dec 1992

■ HUSBAND ROHALD EUGENE RANSDELL-XID-11318
BORN: 9 Jan 1941 PLACR: Montrose, , C0
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
HARR: 22 Feb 1969 PLACE: Grand Rapids,, HI
$\square$ FATHER: RONALD WATSON RANSDELL-XID-11317

- HOTHER: GERALDIME "GERI" GRACE (UPCHURCH) RAHSDBLL-XID-5550

$\square$ WIFE AHNA MAY (DUBA) RAHSDELL-XID-30317
BORH: 28 Apr 1944 PLACE: Grand Rapids, , HI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIRD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
PATHER:
HOTHER:

CHILDREN

$\square$ 1. NAME: JENNIFBR AMN RANSDELL-XID-30318

| - | BORN: 29 Oct 1970 | PLACE: Denver , ,CO |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| F | CHR.: | PLACE: |
|  | DIED: | PLACE: |
|  | BUR.: | PLACE: |
|  | SPOUSE: |  |
|  | HARR: | PLACE: |

2. HAME: MICHABL TIMOTHY RANSDRLL-XID-30319
---- BORN: 9 Aug 1974 PLACR: Honte Vista,, CO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
3. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CRR. : PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:

Page 1
14 Dec 1992


- HUSBAID EVERETT EUGENE UPCHURCH-XID-5551


■ 2. NAHE: GARY BUGENB UPCHURCH-XID-11320


■ SPOUSE: KAY (KOHL) UPCHURCH-XID-30365
HARR: PLACE:
ص 3. NAME: DEBORA "DEBBIE" LEE (UPCBURCH) FRANK-XID-11321
---- BORN: 7 Jul 1958 PLACE: Alanosa, $C 0$
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACR:
BUR.: PLACR:
SPOUSE: FRARK
MARR: (div)
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACR:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIRD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
PLACE:


14 Dec 1992
Page 1


## L

HUSBARD JACK ANDERS-XID-30358

| BORIN: | 7 Nov 1945 | PLACE: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CHR.: |  | PLACE: |
| DIRD: |  | PLACR: |
| BUR. : |  | PLACE: |
| HARR: |  | PLACE: |
| PATHER: |  |  |
| HOTHER: |  |  |

$\square$ WIFE TRRRIE ANN (UPCHURCH) HOP-XID-11319

| BORN: | 25 Aug 1944 | PLaCE: Alamosa, ${ }_{\text {, }}$ CO |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CRR.: |  | PLACE: |  |
| DIED: |  | PLACE: |  |
| BUR.: |  | PLACE: | has other narriages |
| FATHRR: BVERETT' EUGENE UPCHURCH-XID-5551 |  |  |  |
| HOTHER | DOROTHY HARY | UPCHURCH-XID-30320 |  |

 CHILDREN

| 1. NAMR: |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| ---- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CIR. | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR. : | PLACE: |
| SPOOSE: |  |
| HARR: | PLACE: |
| 2. NAME: |  |
| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACB: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BJR. : | PLACE: |
| SPOOSE: |  |
| HARR: | PLACE: |
| 3. NAHE: |  |
| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR. : | PLaCR: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| MRRR: | PLACE: |
| 4. NAME: |  |
| ---- BORN: | PLACR: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| HARR: | PLACE: |

Page 1
14 Dec 1992
 $\square$ HUSBAND ROBERT FOR-XID-30359

| BORN: | PLACE: |
| :---: | :---: |
| CIR.: | PLACR: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| MARR: | PLACE: |
| FATHER: |  |
| HOTHER: |  |

$\square$ WIPE TERRIE ANN (UPCHURCH) FOR-XID-11319

| BORN: 25 Aug 1944 | PLACE: Alanosa ${ }_{\prime}$ CO |
| :--- | :--- |
| CBR.: | PLACR: |
| DIBD: | PLACB: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |

๑ FATHER: EVERETT EUGENE UPCHURCH-XID-5551
$\square$ HOTHER: DOROTHY HARY (FAWVER) UPCHURCH-XID-30320

## CHILDREN


(a 1. NAME: CARRIR JO (ANDERS) HOP-XID-30360
---- BORN: 25 Jan 1968 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
PLACE:
D 2. NAMR: DAFN (ANDRRS)(HOF) GRIPFIN-XID-30361
---- BORN: 3 Hay 1970 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
$\square$ SPODSE: ROBERT GRIFPIN-XID-30363
HARR: . PLACE: , , SEPARATED
$\square$ 3. NARE: LISA ROP-XID-30362
---- BORN: 23 Sep 1974 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACR:
DIRD: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR: PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CRR. : PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOOSE:
MARR:
PLACE:

Page 1
 [ HUSBAHD ROBERT GRIFFIN-XID-30363

| BORN: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BOR.: | PLACE: |
| HARR: | PLACE:, , SEPARATED |
| PATHER: |  |

HOTHER:

$\square$ WIFE DAWH (AMDERS)(HOF) GRIFFIN-XID-30361
BORN: 3 Hay 1970 PLACE:

CRR.: PLACB:
DIRD: PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
■ PATHER: ROBERT HOP-XID-30359
L HOTHER: TERRIB AMN (OPCHURCH) HOF-XID-11319
 CHILDREN

D 1. NAKE: BRITTINEY GRIPRIN-XID-30364
---- BORN: PLACE:
P CBR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR: PLACE:
2. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR: PLACE:
3. NAHE:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIBD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR: PLACE:
4. HAMR:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:

BORN: 9 Sep $1945 \quad$ PL.ACE: Alanosa,, CO

CHR.:
DIED: PLACR:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
PLaCR:
HARR:
$\square$ PATHER: EVERETT RUGENE UPCHURCH-XID-5551
๑ HOTHER: DOROTHY HARY (PAWVER) OPCHORCH-XID-30320

$\square$ WIPE KAY (KOHL) UPCHURCH-XID-30365

| BORH: | PLACE: |
| :---: | :---: |
| CHR. | PLaCE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| PATHER: |  |
| HOTHER: |  |
|  | ======== |
| CHILDREN |  |
|  |  |
| 1. NAHE: DARCY LYNN | CH-XID-3036 |
| --- BORN: 1 Oct 1977 | PLACE: |
| P CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| MARR: | PLACB: |

2. NAME:
---- BORN:
CAR.
PLACE:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLaCE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
3. MAMR:
-..- BORN:
CBR.
PLACE:
PLACB:
DIBD:
PLACB:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOOSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
4. NAHR:
---- BORH:
CHR.
PLACE:
PLACR:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACR:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACR:


14 Dec 1992
Page 1


## HOSBARD FRAMK

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
HARR: (div) PLACE:
PATHRR:
HOTHER:

$\square$ TIPE DEBORA "DEBBIE" LRE (UPCHURCH) FRARK-XID-11321
BORN: 7 Jul $1958 \quad$ PLACE: Alanosa ${ }_{1}$ CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIBD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
PATHER: EVERBTT BUGENR UPCHURCH-XID-5551

- HOTHER: DOROTHY MARY (FAFVER) OPCHURCH-XID-30320
 CHILDREN

■ 1. NAME: JOSH "JACK" LYNN FRAMK-XID-30367

| $\mathrm{H}$ | BORN: | 5 Nov 1980 | PLACE: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CHR.: |  | PLACE: |
|  | DIED: |  | PLACE: |
|  | BUR.: |  | PLACE: |
|  | SPOUSE |  |  |
|  | HARR: |  | PLACE: |
| 2. NAME: |  |  |  |
| ---- | BORN: |  | PLACE: |
|  | CRR.: |  | PLACE: |
|  | DIED: |  | PLACB: |
|  | BUR.: |  | PLACE: |
|  | SPOUSE |  |  |
|  | HARR: |  | PLACE: |

3. NAAB:
---- BORN:
CBR.:
PLACR:
DIED:
PLACE:
PLACR:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR. : PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:

$\square$ HUSBAMD CHARLES CHALMER WITTERS-XID-5526
BORH: 12 Apr 1888 PLACR: Dahlgren, IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Oct 1920 PLACE: Dahlgren, ,IL
BUR.: PLACE: Dahlgren, (Nebo Church Cen,IL
HARR: 31 Oct 1913 PLACE: Dahlgren ${ }_{r}$ IL
PATHER:
HOTHER:
$\square$ WIPE CLYDE ELLEN (OPCHORCH) NITTERS-XID-5519
BORN: 15 Hov $1888 \quad$ PLACE: Benton, $I L$
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { CHR.: } & \\ \text { DIED: } & 19 \text { Mar } 1918\end{array}$
BUR.: PLACE: Dahlgren, (Nebo Church Cen,IL
$\square$ FATHER: JOHN HILTON UPCHURCK gf to rdu-XID-5490
$\square$ HOTHER: IDA ADRLL (KANCE) UPCHURCH gn to rdu-XID-5491

CHILDREN

■ 1. NAHE: NEVA BLEAMOR (UPCHURCH) HITTRRS-XID-5552

| ---- | BORN: 3 Sep 1915 | PLACR: Dahlgren, 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| F | CHR.: | PLACE: |
|  | DIED: | PLACE: |
|  | BUR.: | PLACE: |
|  | SPOUSE: ALPRED HEY | N-XID-5553 |
|  | HaRR: 22 Jan 1938 | PLACE: Alamosa ${ }_{\text {, }}$ CO |

2. NAME: BYRON PRARKLIN WITTERS-XID-30316
---- BORN: 14 Mar 1918 PLACE: LaVeta, , $C 0$
月 CRR.: PLACE:
DIRD: 22 Dec 1918 PLACB: LaVeta ${ }_{1}$ CO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
3. NAHR:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
4. NAMB:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
PLACR:


Page 1
14 Dec 1992

© HOSBAND ALPRED BEARY LOHMAH-XID-5553
BORH: 11 Sep $1912 \quad$ PLACE: Harysville, ,HT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Nov 1987 PLACB: Ashland, ,OR
BUR.: PLaCE: Ashland,,OR, (Cren, HtViewCen)
HaRR: 22 Jan 1938 Plack: Alanosa, ${ }^{\prime}$ CO
FATHER:
HOTHER:

■ WIPE HEVA ELEAHOR (UPCHURCH) WITTERS-XID-5552
BORN: 3 Sep 1915 PLACE: Dahlgren, IL
CBR.: PLACE:
DIBD: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
』 PATHER: CHARLES CHALHER GITTRRS-XID-5526

- HOTHRR: CLYDE ELLEN (UPCHURCH) WITTERS-XID-5519

CHILDREN

$\square$ 1. NAMP: DENNIS HALCOLK LOHHAN-XID-10204

$\square \quad$ SPOOSE: DONIA MARIE (MILLS) LOHHAN-XID-10209 HARR: 18 Jun 1961(div) PLaCR: Ashland,, OR, (Div Hov 1984)
$\square$ 2. NAME: DIANE VIVIAN (LOMHAN) LEVISOH-XID-10207
---- BORN: 10 Oct 1939 PLACE: Alamosa,,CO
F CRR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOOSE: ROBERT LEWIS LEVISOH-XID-10210
HARR: 19 Aug 1972 PLACE: San Luis Obispo,,CA
๑ 3. HAHE: DAVID HERRY LOHHAH-XID-10208
---- BORN: 21 Jan 1947 PLACE: Twin Falls,,ID
H CIRR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE: HARCY ELLRH (TRETSVRN) LOHMAH-XID-10212
HARR: 17 Aug 1969(div) PLACE: BainbridgeIsland,, WA, (Div Har 1990)
4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACB:
CHR. $\quad$ PLACR:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOOSE:
HARR: PLACE:

14 Dec 1992


■ HOSBAND DENHIS HALCOLA LOHMAN-XID-10204
BORN: 6 Hov 1938 PLACE: Alanosa ,,CO
CRR.: PLACE:
DIRD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
HARR: 18 Jun 1961(div) PLACE: Ashland, (OR, (Div Nov 1984)

- PATHER: ALPRED $\operatorname{HENRY}$ LOHHAN-XID-5553
- HOTBER: NEVA ELEANOR (UPCHURCH) WITTERS-XID-5552

WIFE DOMNA MARIR (HILLS) LOHHAN-XID-10209
BORN: 14 Aug 1942 PLACE: Portland, OR
CRR.: PLACE:
DIBD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
PATHER:
HOTBER:
CHILDREN

๑ 1. NAMR: DAVID MICHABL LOBMAN-XID-10205

| H | BORN: 16 oct 1965 | PLACB: Dugway, OT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CHR.: | PLACE: |
|  | DIED: | PLACB: |
|  | BUR.: | PLACE: |
|  | SPODSE: |  |
|  | HARR: | PLaCE: |

$\square$ 2. NAMR: DEBRA MICHRLLE LOHHAN-XID-10206

| ---- Born: 21 Aug 1970 | PLACE: Harrisburg, ,PA |
| :---: | :---: |
| CHR.: | PLACR: |
| DIRD: | PLACB: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOOSE: |  |
| HARR: | PLACE: |
| 3. HAHE: |  |
| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CIR. | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |
| HARR: | PLACE: |
| 4. NAME: |  |
| - BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |
| SPOESE: |  |
| HARR: | PLACB: |

14 Dec 1992
Page 1

$\square$ HUSBAND ROBERT LKWIS LEVISON-XID-10210

| BORN: | 31 Aug 1931 | PLACE: Reno, , NV |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CHR.: |  | PLACE: |
| DIED: |  | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  | PLACR: |
| HARR: | 19 Aug 1972 | PLACE: San Luis Obispo ${ }_{\text {, }}$ CA |
| PATHRR: |  |  |
| HOTHER: |  |  |



- WIPE DIANE VIVIAN (LOHHAN) LEVISON-XID-10207

BORN: 10 Oct 1939 PLACE: Alanosa,,CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
■ FATHER: ALPRED HENRY LOHHAN-XID-5553
$\square$ HOTHER: NEVA ELEANOR (UPCHURCH) WITTERS-XID-5552
 CHILDREN

■ 1. NAME: JENNIFRR LEIGH LEVISON-XID-10211

| ---- | BORN: 10 Feb 1974 | PLACE: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| F | CIR.: | PLACE: |
|  | DIBD: | PLACE: |
|  | BUR.: | PLACE: |
|  | SPOUSE: |  |
|  | HARR: | PLACE: |
| 2. NAME: |  |  |
| -- | BORN: | PLACE: |
|  | CER.: | PLACE: |
|  | DIED: | PLACB: |
|  | BUR. : | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |  |  |
|  | HARR: | PLACE: |

3. NARE:
---- BORN: PLACR:
CER.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
4. NAHE:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIBD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:




| 1. NARR: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| -- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.: | PLACE: |
| DIRD: | PLACE: |
| BJR.: |  |
| SPOOSE: | PLACE: |


| 2. NAME: |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| -- BORN: | PLACB: |
| CRR. | PLACE: |
| DIED: | PLACR: |
| BRR. : | PLACE: |
| SPOJSE: |  |
| HARR: | PLACE: |


| 3. HARE: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| - PORH: | PLACE: |
| CRR.: | PLACE: |
| DIRD: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: |  |
| SPOUSE: | PLACE: |

4. NAHR:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
PLACE:
PLACE:

BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOOSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
PLACB:
R. D. UPCHURCH

22556 SE 261ST
MAPLE VALLEEI, WA. 98038-6046
sear suich
Now that UB. Val $13^{+4} 4$ in proploced andin the nuil I can return to titi nitater of proversery
 glad tito photoo aniwid safelg. I have soou alro privird proverving the compuitr pristcent prowdot under coner y yous lettes of 110c71992. and mant A Etanh you par it. Thir is the fuist tume anyone, $\theta$ my hnowitge, har storbd foom the tap and enterd a fuel set of date for a seshes of DA fanuily. Thir servec ar an excellents. nindiation $f$ mbat ato computet can do. 9 am not ready it conneof \&o a compadeinget system jirt get lint eto thiss mill come.
? haue gone axer this puntsont otcompiai it untt tho lata on suy mastet outlinie. I pound aro inconsuzteruce as shoun en poger 4 and 26 , copier of which ace erelard. The XID for Coleman froun frousiet should he

10408 nat 10422 . Mary Ellen(sumaam)u deid 16 DEC 1841 nof 18 DEC1841, Additional unpocination is tint she uas born in VA ard died nin Gallativi co, TN. I noto thw tie repert sometruce shour the narne of the counity uectiont the mord "counity" (or co.) adowhed - as in Gallatin, IL or Salrire, IL, Perhape the "Co" ir nab weerscy. if the compsiter assangensut of tho dabo wioker it clear thit - for exarsple, Gallaten in a county and not a city.
fuod for furi ? node the calmelatios if yeur 161 namer are sepreserostino in lorm If data, it mawld lake 1871 computit psuthent shuts \& ouconrdatd the 3112 XID'z \& hane ar of Ater dato.

Thic fall hos heen alsuoid overubelnury for me and I leave tho mornivz fort uma Gor a dunines unto our Alusuin Group (The UA Presnant will le thect tho enennig asd then on biononix for a receptros d denier in hanon of sxato senator sill Hardi. Both of ittere gatherevige are tho resprumbitity on my souys.

suruety your

EROBERT PIAELLIP UPCAURCN

1(0)-26-92
Deon Phir: Saccaine
The snopshots arrivel
sofely, ars are nery muets oppeciated. Itoo havert shed a moment te ppaze for decacles, $\infty$ Jknow fow precious they are. meetingy ypersimally was THE highlight of a great tipp/ vocation last Fet. REC'D ${ }_{3}$ nositice food pless Acer

RICHARD DEAN 4 (127-1 XID-5494
Tneid 6 FES 1493 che 0918 for 15 sesned 4 FEs 1943
R.D.U. TR choid D. LI 22556 SE $2615 T$
maple valley, wA 98038.0046

$$
4 \text { Fed. } 1993
$$

foruts
93
Dear Cans Phil
yours of 22 Jan much appreceited.
HI' gand to be accupid constructivel beet it seems far me to be excessive at times. Io it heing a Sn. Cityeu; in is this neoun-ending drivare gettivg to me?

So J'm "getting auray" nert, in wet $L V$ to "Me-union' with oburct of Nevade" IA HS chums. Itrowit seen some for $40-45$ yis! Should he inteustim; have preen tallaing to sme via PRovisy,

Gota new "prooer usu" Igmdorve ampution syptem lost month an still working out bugs and trangering? files. Big joik: my 286 system goes to Klndouris gichildren. Cem irstalling a nes strek tradeng progpan that interact comp-to-comp with brokerś. Gounteed to make mone money faster? wiel le a challeuge getting. vo ; running grod.

Com getting signed up to go rolkswalking in Europe next Toly/angust. Includes England, and 5 expect to get in a sill Trip to Little Riding; I wish I could stay long enough to unearth some nuggets for us, bit thoth's nat likely. If you cant do it, no me can! So in three weeks will be in five countries and do up to 12 wrecks of $10-14 \mathrm{~km}$ each. Sire ascurmmulated 98 walks /1006 kn so for in the us doing these walks, owl 4 years. my Dr. thinks At's bothy. glt beeping gut together a Nary V-12 reunion - The "50"th" - to he hell in Dubuque IA nest oct. Celmast impossible to find people after that long; unfortanotely, hove abready learned of two If any then good friend is that give gre to a better life above...

Then next is a planed inquest of the Ground Canyon in mach ' 94 .

The arrangements hive to de committed this sooth in under to get in his frons ruserpotions to be released mar l. Gur term will comprise fruinds from its days phis, wife (not me) and friends. linn

and often that is "5 0th" HS reunion in Nevada IA for us pron 1944 .
and so it goes, Sorry $s$ didit type this - my printer drives wort install in the new ampacuten yet. I hope to solve that pablum this morning leper. with the infin.
"Yous letter sifít transient any specific "Oetion items" for me; s think J' el frame it!
Wish you a suecessfel ting bock tort this spring. Rest regouds to you and course pick
R.D. UPCHURCH

22556 SE $261^{5 T}$.
MAFPLE VAULEY, WA 9'9038-6046
Dear Cousin Rrih,
Today is Friday and I an taturg the day off from woch Do grie mie a Itrue-ding pevid to catdy up on genealogy. Thi shaued put me in excellent shape as regande ticis. your mie chritsin card aswaerl cer Decunher is and I ssont A Atranh you for of and for your personal noto of good muiter. Thanler als for tis midabt prixtonts. ihare mable Bto conectiono in nyy resorde de apprapnaits. It mould seen that your Moses Fiter and nuie now matet ralter nuel. mare and more. \& our faniity member are vsig Dtw powir of Dtis cornymtet of help thens unith. family hotsy. Al大tangh ue pat on compitet $\theta$ good use we ad fan froms using it if the extent that sue could. Perhapr in a yeor or so whhen $\ell$ retere
ue can mane to the next tencl of saphictications. In the neantime I count an you and other $\theta$ woch ont all Dto lugs and $D$ sost out unbich ace Dto most useful and user finendly.

As maltes stand nour we hope it nuhe a $\operatorname{tup}$ hach $\theta$ Nost carslina the opsing. \& hope to give \#िo uphuuch lestwes and At make progsu on Upilunch histsery in Franhliin, wahe and Chattam seunges where our arostor livid liefure 1800 ,

Quih, ! an sure you will have the copporturity io intract nutt nasois members of your puit $\%$ Dte favily in 1993-and etrat as unal you will park on seu detaito of me. If then ic anyone you thinch \& should units ar send detach an the $K B$, pleare let me hnoue. Also, if you have any spenàl project in mind S'il be glad to help out where porsilile.

The year ahead mill lo a lusy o challengey one for un - we hope it wate be produdtwo cen all frowto. Hope all goer well for you. Iloah formand to our exchanger in 1493.

Suruerly yours [KOBERT PAYLLSO UPCN URUNT
$\therefore$ RICHARD DEEAN U
(129) $x=0-5494$

APR1993
WOKITER SAYS
TRDU
22556 SE $2615 T$
MATLE HALLEE, WOA A9038
It commmicite unita me by letter!!

$$
4-3.93
$$


Joyt a wond of caution pleas.
Sx)? * Charle s faimily. And as s'ue shoted befare. Shirley's dauglter \$Waren, nor anyme elese (such
\&रत्रs Shirley ant ann) will talk \& Sabout details of Karens post \$ I I garding her morringe and reloted \&े 둥

 \$ $\$_{3}^{5}$ arailoble.
30 J'R hate to Rove gou get
asemb-rossed on totrley ryected by
 $\approx$ Destray thes peerss ofter reoding. Sinienly Bick

Rin

$$
22556 \text { SE } 261.5 T
$$

mathe racley wit

$$
98038-6046
$$

Dear Phil
Tusst youn Eastin wos spiritually cuanding. Bre Bok hostas breal $U^{\prime s}$ for e oster dimes. Interesting article on "Smileis" - tharls it was famillir with 'em. Ted ast lann are such mognifient bosts you wont wart to bave 'an. ghanks far inderstonding Kahen situetion. Yous Dich
RIC ATSRDD DEAN U

$$
6 \text { APR } 6.993
$$

RICHARD D, UPCHURCW
22556 SE 261 ST.
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046.
Dear Dich,
Thanker foi youm of 3 APR 93 , e ensloce a copy of my letter if 30 mAR 93 of Annz so you can see exaitty, what mac unteco. tope e haven'x croned oner line. Íl ceitainty he niore sencent \& Stic isine in tov juitars.

In my Masto Fikl on tur Chasler Roy $U$ Family $\ell$ have now laped paper oser Ato sensitint rea and a copy if two may it lools nuhen copied is shoun ly Stu eniosed sheof. This is suhat will be sent an A paniely nnembur is the futurs. \& ctumh the taher care of Utis sershios ssiae from nom on insofor ar the in pornale, sto my taped. Stup an ny. Maset Copy lito me hnour Itwa my
sametry underneath and ini-2 sepinals me that a sesptino sine is inscalued, I have dave thed same thing at seneral placer ii sny Nordof Oubline. The istue in questros is not unsommen and sue need io pich us on each $f$ theos as soon ar poisile. e hape $l$ am ge 8 b hette an Dtiod sast of Sacy.

My main prospose in unsory Ann is Ethat Sallwie and \& mould lave to see Qwos opuabad in ander ot help us surialize how of add some lusenen operabor is mussimci. Nomener, if a sisit is not feasille ue suill cestang undastand.
we had a delightiful sint from connír Carten shave $\alpha$ hic uife cilla lait saturdy, He is $g$ Nabtan $4, ~ \pm /$ Bunte sublun. His mige suar in tows for a confersuce. Then on sundny night $l$ had a call psom consin mayloni llivi $u$ qf El Paso, ix, te is of tho Moser U/Rupoin U Subidan. He and
his siffe nviel sint us on tite $27 i \phi$ of montot. He has noade a tup Eo NC and collects details he unsher \& shave. Cailten plan to unst a hosh an hi ancestar folm soplit Shane. Wush ancestor mar in is Uphunch line.

Encloced in a concy of an asticle on "smileys" that caught miy ablentios in our local nemzpigper. Ttud part urehend. Becaun of your anterost in comprot e thaught jou snught he nuterts. The subcuitino of cansiitero cunbou of enshe. They stot hame fantaster attutuites yet of unfoed.

All the best.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \therefore \rightarrow \leftarrow \text { sunculy youn } \\
& \text { Plil ypulundy } \\
& \text { [ROBENT PIVELIS U PIATOLCAT] }
\end{aligned}
$$

JONN U, III/SAMUEL UPCHURLA SUBCLAN-GTA GENERATION \& BEYOND XIA: C.JOHN MILTON U, I b 19AVE1849 (SALINE 10, IL) d 9 MAY 1914 (HAMILTON (O, TL)-(ONT. SYFO
(VIII) CHARLES ROY U b 11 JUN 1900 (BENTON, IL) d 26 MAR 1991 (INDIANOLA, IA) 552 (BOR-COLO, IA) "CharliE"
MD(IST) 3 SEP 1927 (WINTERSET, IA) CATHERN IRENE BUMP b ZZAUG1905 5529 (ZEARINE, IA) d 4 NOU 1962 LNEUADA, IA) (BUR- COLO, IA)
MD (2ND) 3 APR 196 ) (NEUAOA, IA) EUA MAY WHITE b $18 \mathrm{MAR1903(BAXTER}, \mathrm{IAA)} \mathrm{3} 197$ d 180 CT 1974 (NEUADA, TA) (BUR-BAXTER,IA)
(A) SHIRLEY JEAN' U b 3 DEC 1928 (COLO, IA)
(COALLACE JAMES DUFFY)
MD $28 J U N 1947$ (NASHUA, IA) JAMES WALLACE DUFFY $D 224 A R 1926 ? 180$ (CLEMONS, IA)
(1) KAREW KAY DUFFY b $25 J \cup L 1751$ (MARSAALLTOWN, IA) 7181
(2) KEVIN TAMES DUFFY b 3 JUL 1954 ( m ARSHALLTOWN,IA) MD YFEB 1972 (MARSHALLTOWN, IA) MELINDA MARIE NISSEN 1186 b 9 NOV 1953 (TAWAS CITY, MI)
(a) MICHAEL JAMES DUFFY"MIKE"b 6APR19R (IDWACITY, IA) 3/83 STILL SINGLE AUG1992
(14) PATRECK PHILLIP DUFFY $630 C T 1976$ (MARSNALLTOWN, IA) 1184
(C) NO FURTNER ISSUE
(3) NO FURTNER ITOUE
(B) ARDETH IRENE U bगAUE 1930 (COLO, IA)

MD(IST) 8 MAR1978(BRIGNTON, CO) RAMMOND LEE AMENO b 18 AUG 1926 (BRIGNTON,CO)dI YJUL 1978 (DENVER, CD) (BOR-BRIGHTON, (O) MD (2ND) 210 CT 1979 (BELMOND, IA) ARDELL GOTTLEIB IHOPKEY b 6 APR 19247188 (MESERRY, IA)d IDEC $1988($ GELMOND, IA) (BOR-BELMOND, IA $)$
(J)NO ISSUE
 XID-5494

22556 SE 261 Street
Maple Valley WA 98038-6046
26 Mar 1993

Dear Phil,


I called Ann Diehl (a favorite friend, as well as cousin) on her birthday to wish her well et c., and found that she was composing a personal "history" as a club project. Of course, being curious, I got a promise for a copy - in part by promising in exchange my simple one that I composed in PAF. She also sent the 1985 paper she composed as part of qualifying for life experience credits in acquiring her degree. Anyway, I felt you might like to get to know her better, and thus enclosed the two pieces for you. (Without her permission, but I'm sure she wouldn't mind.)

Nice to have yours of 7 Feb . Good luck with the MO and NC trips. I sure wish I could personally hear the NC presentations; but of course there's no way under the present circumstances. Regarding more contributions to Michael Enterprises; I have your last master outline with the data holes emphasized in yellow (all pertinent to IL folks, I believe)(you're so subtle!!) in my "action" pile on my desk where I see it everyday, and intend to someday complete everything under my G'pa John Milton. And the periodic updating will get some attention too. Re Gidding; I'm very delighted to receive the booklet, and am looking forward the visit. My sis, Elinor, wants to go too, but she hasn't succeeded with scheduling the time off as yet.

On my birthday I gave my old computer system to Kladouris' - the g'kids have been asking for one for quite some time. But of course John and Deanna have had much higher priorities. So it was a good excuse for me to get updated to the latest in power and big screen. It took since late Jan to clean up my directories and files and get all my "keepers" moved over and checked out. Also included a 250 MB back-up capability, which is a huge relief to have in regular operation. But most important is giving the kids a most necessary tool for their future development.
Find reqourds to Sallaine too.

Best regards,

R.D.UPCHURCH

22556 SE $2611^{\text {ST }}$
MAPLE VALLET, w'A. 98038-6046.
Dear Cousen buch,
Thank for yous lebs of 4 FED 93 und for Your senemal on $\operatorname{HE}$ B. You ceitainly have an amajing ravity of astonter planned for the next year. They all sound enjojable. I deal wutt a lat of setrues anveng etto alumin and setirek of our colleye of Agucaline (9timy joh!) and l can san the one', uho stay lusy are tov happiest und the nost healtting, Haw I ency (energone har $\theta$. sin a littls) yaw granung use of tho computer. ouer the lait fiyity year el hane uatitix the conypitor field came into existems and grom biy leape and bounds. I have henefuted guaby ly it babt in a propersant and in a fanily serse. Tewo of ny thrue chuldien aie natually good at mobt and home taties it compateo like duchs tato to anater. Linhing up it comprition ur
$2-133-2$
alcout only almee of inine they enes tooh. They have hott moved on into tho marragement scene luit theis hsoulledje of comprites helped get thens gex we are anssain $\theta$ completo plan
for orer may/fure tup of mersoni $\$$ Noit conolina. I mar all set of counit Ot bavd plan suhen a leta anened frem Japan undiration that on expportond official of Dto SANKYO campany plave O rusit me in May or fine. I am tryerg of My a date more preific from Dtens so ny planc can thens le suade furiss. They are gening 10,008 , "/year ot nuy desent legume research progsam star Oty in Apil so it cant apfond to opfeind thens. I mant It annouse nyy thaneb plam and the iwo Uphiunch lestare in to next U B utuich must be pinted $x$ nailed reao lated thas thres mehs fixm Dolay.

This enening we have a sint from a ditant consin frum CAF. she ir Disgmi Euchsen tso dunghter of the lena lney (ugchurch Butter. They one derundingt of tht tamon

U Clan, the mathè was deeply siterester in fanuly history and we conezquended exten sinely. I thinh it gane her great satifaction in her later year, thes danght seemr to hame a growing inters).

Dich, I dan'T mant It "pile" any moce project on yeen. You have bien a fantasior pastup ant in aus upulurch thentige effoit and you have helped upprade an secorde on your pait $f$ tho faninly in an oukidanding may, l do hope you wull continue to woih is a "maislonance" swanser of send in bintho, deatho, et an they ocm, of course any" "brank through" detwilc unould be ueliome. If therl is same pastrulas ttrout in family yau nould ble os pursue, I'l he glad to nelp in any may pointle. My feeling is that there is alcuay sore to be learnod about on anoston - where they hned - what stey did (goodx-hail)doumentatran, putwer to calleit, punt, shase, eld. In' due counce lill ue cunbiny in UB ahant the country Maps projeit e have stastet unhich invalue extargeing
caunty nead says for hey countro unce Upshuncher were lorated proir © 1800 and thens masking the spoto subere hey memben lived.

As a toties of my appradion for all your genealograi upo and hecause you aje planming to sunt setto Grdding e am sendiry sudy sepurab cover a copy. of the small hochles" Lett Erding-Stang it Enite". Hape yau uill engoy it. If jou get a chance do spend oo nyitt in the acea. There is soom at Leightion Bramsmadd a you monle never forgef oto expenence. There in also a nuse noted /restannont in teo comumuity. You nught uant ot rescan nsier of 4 B it puth up
detail aksur 1 is details alven Lit Endbing ivcluding repors ly dur cousim uhto have sunted. then.
iutt All best mustur
(©) Sixseuly youn
[ROBERT PIAELSSS UPCIFDRCNT]

RICHARD DEAN $U$ XID- 5494
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740
R. D. UPCAT URCH 22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLET, W坮: 98038-6046.
Dear coosin such,
Your liter of 26 marisis and Dho detach on Ann Diehl nere moit weliome. She and Ted have been exceptianally pioductend pesple. I mauld lithe is neet them in due couse, In fact, \& have nowe unnten thens and ashed if \& coulid then parming operalions oflet we mave $\%$ ninsonii. Me could help our Fine trsen Farme opratoon in mo alory by learning from euhat Annt Ted have dove. Perhape will he hind enough Ot iniil ue $\theta$ come.
\& also sent Ann a canmpleto copy If Masted outline for two folm mubton $U$, I Fanily, I posed question ahout mion ming itener fur Diso fambly of Charler Rrey $U$. Shen are only a feeu niesing itenv.
wh hane jost settex an our sping 1993 tranel plasu. He will he in Numousi $20 \mathrm{mAy}-150 x$. Unfortunatily, we have liad to puot oft the bup to MC. Then ace juit $\operatorname{Eos}$ masy theng at 8 Uo Unmenty Shat need attentions. There are a comple g pertowo \& need $D$ fill and untt lindjer shoitage stur uill lato all the smaits I houe plus some luch ot mahe it happen, will tathe the NC tup a liote later when we can be more ielaxed.
congratulatrons an monirg up in TA computer cuord, I am thinking ahout same ttung luit enly afor aue have moned $\theta$ misiousin it in amogerg whit you can do wiitt Thes gaget., I nught enen have oo leaun so operat' ane.

Heep su postex an your Inp
Ot England.
Ate Oter bent!
(i) Suncerly foun
[ROBERT P必 RLAP UPCNURENT

OFrom LG 26 DEL 1994 pihard stan U DR RPU
9-5.94
Phil
I thought gou'y bike to see vitat a rual bively pais looks bike. Earl Eugene and Wilma U. ploa syingathige with his sehoal teocher Than apfenzame ten' you.
TNoto, angenal if photo t
Stur now of 5 SEP 95 ploud in safill y Earl Eugene $U$


On Bock: Sarl Sugene $4 \times$ nulmn 4 in Passish, IL. tathens ly Ruhiard steanll 2 OUN 1994

$\Delta+\Delta[$ WILITAO WENRELL T $]$
$\angle$ Bill Jarey were
wreking on theis.
sectrin for clybe
Werbill (except,
Berty $50 \stackrel{5}{5}-d i d$
chers: induled herse.
cers ; incluled heras.
But Bil hod hest attrek Decz ant suvvired it. So their complition is (aves)
abriorily welageed. When opprosuinte, sile the to leirm wetter we should take mest they have, on woit fir completion. iough tmie of year for funt otrek, with their larege fanily At:- Disc


JOHTN UIII／SAMUEL UPCHURCH SUBCLAN－GTN GENERATIDN AND BEYOND
 （ （I）CASWELL OTHO И b $210 C T 18$ IS（EWINE CO，IL）dフOCT1955（HINSDALE，IL）－CONT．
（B）CLYDE WENDELL 4 b 21 FEB 1907 （RALEIEH，IL）d $22 A \cup \in 1969$（NASHVIULI，IA）－CDNT．
（1）WILLIAAH WENDELLU b $2500 V 1933$（2EARINE，IA）－CONT，
（a）LIND SAY RAY 4 b $20 J A N 1955$（CARMI，IL）－CONTT．
（i）＂TORRI LYNNE U b 5 MAY 1997 （COLORADO SPRINES，（O）
5565
5525
（ii）＇TONDA RAE U b 21 JAN 1919 （AMES，IA）
12480
（iii）${ }^{2}$ NICOLAS．WENDELL U b $350 N 1984$（AMES，EX）
12481
（iiu）ND FURTIFER ISSUE
（c）KENDALL WENDELL U b 21 NOU 1957 （NEVADA，IA）

（i）SARA MARIE U b 24 DEC 1981 （AMES，IA $)$
（ia）SETH W．CNMN） 4 b GOCT 1983 （AMES，IA）
（iid）NO FURTHER ISSUE
（d）JULIE ANN U b3IAUG1960（NEVADA，IA） MDCYMAR19ク9（AMES，IA）GREGORY SCDTT OLSOND 3 SEP 1959 （ ）DIVORCED 1980－ND ESSUE
（e）FURTiHER ISSUE－YES－NO？

$(35 \cdot 5)$
TOHN U III／SAMUEL UPCIHURCH SUBCLIN－GTA GENERATION AND BEYOWD
C．TOHN MILTON U I B $19 A 0 \in 1849$（SALINE CO，IL） S GMAY 1914 （HAMIUTON CO，IL）－CDNT． 5490


（3）CLYDE RHYRON U b 28 FEB 1940 （MARSAAUYOWN，IA）
（C）FO RTHER
ISSOE－YES－NO？

In mangan，not mentioned $\rightarrow$ by reat of family in con \＆RPY

MD（LST）ZラMAR1960（CARMI，IL）ALTA MAE TAYLOR D

DIVORCED
11333
MD（2ND） 16 DEC 1916 （MIAMI，OK）ROSITA TEBELIN D 21 MAR 1939.13485 （OLONGAYD，CTTHH ILIPPPINES）．
（a）DAVID WENDEL 4 bGFEBIG6IC
（A）
11334
（4）DAVID RNN 457 U $u$
（4）ROBERT BRUNCE Z＂U（TWIN）b 26 APR 19.93 （MASON CITY，INA）
1942
）KaTHY STROUD b 1943（KNOX－12519
NO ISSUE
CA）PATRICIA MONARESIG Ca $19451 / 333$ DIVORCED
）GLOREA REMINGTON 12518
No ISSUE
）．ROBIN FORD D CQ 195512519 MO ISSUE
（a）HOPE MHRIE U b 155 AN 1914 （OMAHA，NE）
（b）EDDIE U（ADOPTED）
（c）FURTNER ISSUE－YES－NO？
（5）JERROLDYBRRM D FORDD U（TWIN）b 26 APR GY4（MASONCITY，IA）… 11336 $\therefore 4$ FEB 1948 （MASON CITY，IA）（BUR－CLEAR LAKE，IA）



- $4 C$ ADDENDUM

Thes FRom Proor




$$
x(1)-11339
$$

XID. 12522
 (city $\qquad$ ¿ $\qquad$ state $\longrightarrow$
 (GRNNEL PowESHIEK IAV) Div when?

- (a) MEGIAN RNEZNE
(i. b i IJund978 Ames Story IA
$\times 10-12520$


$$
x(0)-12521
$$

$V$

Demphil．The moluwos inariequate for the lange amount of work done on this seetain．Sorry to fore you ints clecking wery intry．On the othe hand，
this is ruodable！
PMILY GROUP RICOPD -58 25 Dec 1994

$\triangle$ HUSBAT BMRR EYERETY UCCHUCC－XID－5518


D 1．MMRR：GRRALDIKR＂GRRI＂GRACE（UPCEURCH）RANSDELL－XID－5550
～－s－BORII： 6 Jan 1916 PLACE：Dahlgren，Haailton，IL
$P$ CBR．：PLACE：La Veta， $\mathrm{CO}_{1}$（Methodist Ch）
DIBD：PLACB：
BUR．：PLCEB：
A
SPOUSE：ROMALD WATSOH RATSDELL－XID－11317
HaR： 25 Dec 1939 PLaCE：Alanosa，Alanosa，$C 0$
2．HAME：EVEREXT ZUGEIS UPCRURCH－XID－5551
…－BOII： 7 Jan 1920 PLaCB：Peoria II
角 CKIR：PLACE：La Veta, ， 0
DIED： 4 Jul 1994 PLaCB：Canon City，$C 0$
BDE：PLACE：Canon City ${ }_{i}$ CO
SPOUSE：DOROITY MARY（FAGVER）UPCHERCH－XID－30320

3．略服：
… BORRI：PL．CE：
CWR．PLACE：
DIED：PL．ACE：
BOR．：PLACE：
SpOUSE：
HA路：PLACE：
4．MMER：
－．．．－BORT：PLACE：
CRER．：PLACE：
DISD：PIACB：
BUE：：PLACE：
SPOOSR：
HARE：
PLACE：

[^6]$\qquad$


| BoRII： | 9 Jan 1941 | PLACE：Montrose， ， ， |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CHR．： |  | PLMCS：Honte Vista，Rio Grande， CO ，（Presbyterian C） |
| DIED： |  | PLACE： |
| BuR． |  | PLACE： |
| Mare： | 22 Feb 1969 | PLACS：Grand Rapids, ， HI |
| Patiter | ROHALD WMSS | LL－XID－11317 |
| HOM退石： | GERALDITE＂G | CR（UPCHURCL）RAISDELLL－XID－5550 |




| BORN： | 28 Apr 1944 | PLACE：Grand Rapids，${ }_{\text {，}}$ HI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CHR． |  | PLACE：Grand Rapids，${ }_{\text {，MI，}}$ ，（Catholic Ch） |
| DIED： |  | PLACE： |
| gux．： |  | PLIACE： |

## FATHER：

HOFTKR：

CHTLDR路

‥－BORH： 29 Oct 1970 PLACR：Denver ${ }_{\text {，}}$ CO
P CHR．：PLACR：Denver， ， CO ，（Catholic Ch）
DIED：PLACR：
BRER ：
PLACE：
SPOUSE：
HARR：
PLACE：

$\qquad$

25 Dec 1994

(1) PATHER: BDMARD EVERETIT UPCRURCH-XID-5518

O WOHER: MORA LOUISE (SULLRMS) UPCHURCI-SID-5525



| BORR: 14 Sep 1920 | PLiaCE: Honte Vista, Alanosa, $C 0$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| CHR.: | PLACE: Honte Vista,Rio Grande, $C 0$ |
| DIED: | PLACE: |
| BUR.: | PLACE: |

FAMFRE:
FOTRER:

C CILDR R

[7 1. HAMI: TERRIE AMII (UP ${ }^{\prime} \mathrm{CH}$ ) (AMDERS) HOP-XID-11319

(A) SPOUSE: ROBERT HOP-XID-30359 MRRR: (div)

PLACE:
2. HMRB: GARY EUGEINE UPCHURCH-XID-11320
…- BORII: 9 Sep 1945 PLaCB: Alanosa, Alanosa, Co
H CIR.: PLaCE: Alanosa, Alanosa, $C 0$
DIED: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
$\square$ SPOUSE: KAY (ROHL) UPCRURCH-XID-30365
MRRR: 27 Hay 1972 PLACE: Canon City ${ }_{r}$ C0
3. MARR: DEBRA "DEBBIE" LEE (UPCHURCR) PRAIK-XID-11321
-..- Borall: 7 Jul 1958 PLACE: Alamosa $a_{2}$ Alanosa, C0
P CHIR.: PLACE: Alanosa, Alanosa, CO
DIED: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PRAIK-XID- ?
MaRR: (div)
PLiACE:

---- BORII: PLACB:
CIR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACR:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:


25 Dec 1994
Pamily groip rrcord -74


BORI: 25 Aug 1944 PL.aCE: Alanosa ${ }_{r}$ Alanosa ${ }_{1}$ CO
Chil.: PLACR: Alanosa ${ }_{r}$ Alanlosa ${ }_{c} C 0$
DIBD: PLACE:
BUE.: PLACE:
has other marriage(s)
$\triangle$ PAFiER: EVERETH WGGRE UPCHURCH-XID-5551
MOFHiRR: DOROTEY MARY (PAWVER) UPCHURCH-XTD-30320
 CHILDRRE


1. 1 M 相:


2. HAMR:
--"- BORI: PLACE:
CIRR. PLACB:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACR:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
$\qquad$

| BOR12： | 7 llov 1945 | Place： |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CRR， |  | PLACS： |
| DHE： |  | PLACS： |
| 䧕．： |  | Place： |
| 酸路： | （div） | PLACE： |

RATIER：
HOMHER：


BORII： $25 \mathrm{Aug} 2944 \quad$ PLACE：Alanosa，Alanosa， CO
CRR．
OID：
BUR．：

Б MOFHRR：DOROTHY MARI（PAWVER）UPCYURCH－XID－30320

C CIILDR期

T 1．HMMR：CARRIE 50 （AMDERS）HOR－XID－30360



$\qquad$

25 Dec 1994



| BORT: | PLACE: |
| :--- | :--- |
| CRRR: | PLACE: |
| DIRD: | PLACR: |
| BLR:: | PLACE: |
| HRRR: (div) | PRACR: |


WORHRR:


BONI: 3 Hay 1970 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIBD: PLACE:
BDR:: PLACE:
币 PAFHRR: ROBRET HOP-XID-30359







$\cdots$ BORII: PLACB:
CIR. : PLACB:
DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PL,ACE:
SPcoss:
MARR: PLACE:
4. NMMR:
… BORH: PLACB:
CERR.: PLACB:
DIED: PLACE:

BuR.: PH,ACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:

$\qquad$

25 Dec 1994
－



7月雷解：
HOTHR：


$\qquad$

25 Dee 1994

## FRWILY GROLP RECORD－78




| BORW： | PLACR： |
| :--- | :--- |
| COR．： | PLACE： |
| MED： | PLACE： |
| BOR．： | PLACE： |
| MARE：（div） | PHCR： |

RA雷縟：
H0ヶTMe：


BORI： 7 Jul 1958 PLaCE：Alamosa，Alanosa，C0
CRE．PLACE：Alamosa ${ }_{r}$ Alamosa，$_{r}$ C0
DIED：PLACE：
BUR．：PLACE：

$\square$ WOFRRE：DOROFHY HARY（PAWURR）UPCHURCM－XTD－30320
 CHILDRTII

八 1．㳟NE：JOSH＂JRCK＂LYMIE FRAMK－XID－30367
－－－BORPI： 5 Hov 1980 PLACE：Alamosa，Alanosa， 00

H CRR：PLACE：
DIED：PLACB：

BUR．：
PLACE：
SPouse：
HARR：
PLACE：
2．率澵：
－．．．．BORP：
PLACE：
CHIR．：
PLACE：
DED：
PLACB：
部展：
PLACE：
SPOUSE：
WMRR：
PLACE：
3．期膘：
…－BOR
PLACE：
C C
PLACE：
DIED：
PLACE：
喑．：
PLACE：
Spotss：
鳰蛝：
PLACE：
4．WAME：

CTR．：PLACE：
DIED：PLACE：
BUR．：PTACE：
SPOUSE：
MRR：
PLACE：

$\qquad$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { RICHARD DEAN } U \\
& \text { XID-5494 } \\
& \text { (36-1) }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { R. D. "Dick" Upchurch }
\end{aligned}
$$ 22556 SE 261 Street Maple Valley WA 98038-6046

4 Jul 1993
-(b) See $2^{2}$ emulope
-

1) Donthil-Howe a fier neus and recouss itens fon you.

BRIAN R N XID 5503
-4 Jure 1993 Teachug Cot ifriate-Secondery Loudi of $\omega$, Seattle King wA

- 1-Ser PAF MRIN(-g) (tin2 $\sigma^{2}$
- RICHARID XID-5494
- Up-dated PAF notes re Bowing Sup ainge, auri duatides, and veruls re thivare AT Mony.A. 5-24-93, XID-27ige
LSee SAF MRINE (-1) Ctn 182
- JOHN KLADOURIS XID-5506
- Grodunte BS Mechanical Engineering, Summa Cum

Lauds (4.0), Seatte University, Seatte King WA, 13 Jun 1993.

- Potescional Engineen Commencill aplemes The beevig G; Revton wh 14 Jun 1993.
- See PAF MRIN 30 Ltrig2
(3) ANN DIEHC XID-5562
- Expanded notes in PAF (extroctions fer persmá untituss)
- Su PAF MRIN-(70) L^2 $2 \mathrm{~g}^{2}$
©TOSGUA BRIANU. XID-[? 6
$\Rightarrow \quad$ - wale. 3.10122 amm 045011993 wt. $7{ }^{\# 1 / 29}$


- Cum ticuted for Eumpe 27 Jul with Wolling Toum, Inc. Plan

- Itane a good summier - will el is touck. Sue Diche


## PAHILY GROUP RECORD

4 Jul 1993


HUSBAKD RICHARD "DICK ${ }^{\text {" }}$ DEAN UPCHURCH-XID-5494
BORH: 8 Har 1926 PLACE: Hanly, Worth,IA
CRR.: 23 Hay 1926 PLaCB: Hanly (Luth Ch), Worth, IA
DIBD: PLACR:
BUR.: PLACE:
HARR: 14 Dec 1945 PLACE: Hevada, Story, $\mathrm{IA}_{r}$ (Presby Ch) has other narriages

- PATHBR: HARRY (HILE) RAY UPCRURCH-XID-5492

HOTHER: ELLLA CBRISTITIE (GLASSEL) UPCHURCH-XID-5493

A WIPE BERHEICE HARIAN (DILLTN) UPCHURCH-XID-5495
BORH: 9 Jan 1925 PLACB: HcCallsburg, Story, IA
CRR.: PLACR:
DIBD: 17 Oct 1989 PLaCB: Seattle, King, GA
BUR.: 1 Hay $1990 \quad$ PLACR: Norse Pk Wild Ar,Pierce, HA
FATHRR:
HOTHER:

CHILDRKH

IT 1. NAME: DRAKHA ALISON (UPCHURCH) KLADOURIS-XID-5496
---- BORN: 28 Sep 1954 PLACB: Seattle,King, $\mathrm{HA}^{2}$

DIED: - PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSR: JOHM GEORGR KLADOURIS-XID-5506
HARR: 13 Aug 1978
PLACE: NO. Hollywood, ,CA
7. 2. HARB: SUB HARIAN UPCHURCH-XID-5497

3. HAME:
---- BORN: PLACB:
CHR.: PLACB:
DIED: PLACB:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOOSB:
HARR:
PLACB:
4. NAMP:
---- BORI: PLACR:
CRR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACR:
BUR.: PLACR:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACE:

Page 2 of 3

| D | HOSBAKD | RICHARD "DICK" DEAN UPCHURCH-XID-5494 | Yr of. Birth 1926 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 曰 | WIPE | BERHEICE HARIAN (DILLIN) UPCHURCH-XID-5495 | Yr of Birth 1925 |



[^7]

4 Jul 1993
-
$\square$ HUSBARD JOMI GEORGB RLADOURIS-XID-5506


HOTBER:
T7 WIPE DEARIR ALISON (UPCHURCH) KLADOURIS-XID-5496
BORN: 28 Sep 1954 PLACE: Seattle,King, $\begin{aligned} \text { WA }\end{aligned}$
CRR.: 30 Jul 1964 PLACR: Seattle,King, $\mathrm{HA},(620 \mathrm{SH} 133 \mathrm{St}$ )
DIBD: PLACR:
BOR.: PLACE:
D FATHBR: RICHARD "DICK" DBAh UPCHURCH-XID-5494
Iন HOTHER: BERREICE HARIAN (DILLIN) UPCHURCH-XID-5495

CHILDREH

■ 1. NAHR: ERIN CLAIRR KLADOURIS-XID-5507
---- BORN: 19 Dec 1978 PLaCB: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA
F CRR.: 30 DeC 1982 PLACE: Hontebello,Los Angeles,CA
DIBD:
PLACB:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSR:
HARR:
PLACE:
$\square$ • 2. NAAB: NICOLLB ADRIENNB KLADOURIS-XID-5508
---- BORN: 25 Jun 1980 PLACR: Auburn, King, HA
F CRR.: 30 Dec 1982 PLACB: Hontebello,Los Angeles,CA
DIBD:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HaRR:
PLACB:
$\square$ 3. NAHR: PAOL JOHM KLADOURIS-XID-13955
---- BORN: 27 Jun 1984 PLACE: Auburn,King, WA
H CHR.: PLACE:
DIRD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOOSE:
HARR:
PLACE:
4. HAHB:
---- BORII: PLACB:
CHR.: PLACB:
DIRD: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
HARR:
PLACF:


PAMILY GROUP RRCORD
$-3$
DOCOHBYTATION

4 Jul 1993
Page 2 of 2

■ HUSBARD JOHN GEORGE KLADOURIS-XID-5506
Yr of .Birth 1956
GIPE DEAMHA ALISON (UPCHURCH) KLADOIRIS-XID-5496
Ir of Birth 1954

HOSBARD - JOHR GRORGR KL_ADOURIS-XID-5506
XX Jun 1974 Graduate Hontebello High School, Hontebello Los Angeles CA
20 aug 1979 Bmployee, engineering draftsman, The Boeing Co, Seattle King Ha

13 Jun 1993 Grad BS Hech Eng, Suama Cur Laude 4.0, Seattle U, Seattle King 朋 -... New
14 Jun 1993 Professional Rng, The Boeing Co, Coam airplane Div, Renton King WA ..... ew
A HIFB - DRARNA ALISON (DPCHURCH) KLADOURIS-XID-5496
05 Jun 1973 Graduate Kentridge High School, Kent King Wa
10 Jun 1977 Graduate BA Human Services, Mestern WA Univ, Bellinghan Ghatcon ha
17 CHILD 1- KRIN CLAIRR KLADOURIS-XID-5507
D CHILD 2-NICOLLR ADRIBENB KLADOURIS-XID-5508
A CHILD 3-PAOL JOHN KLADOURIS-XID-13955


 CHILDREX


4 Jul 1993

$\square$ HUSBARD BRIAI RAY UPCHURCH－XID－5503 ；Ir of．Birth 1965
$\square$ HIPR TRACY ELIZABETH（PAGAN）UPCHURCH－XID－29286 Ir of Birth 1970
$\triangle$ HOSBARD－BRIAN RAY UPCHURCH－XID－5503
xX－xxy－1983 Graduate Kentridge Bigh School，Kent，King，$⿴ 囗 十$
xx－xxx 1988 Graduate BS Psychology／BA Bcononics，U of HA，Seattle，King，HA
04 Jun 1993 Teaching Certificate－Secondary Level，O of W，Seattle，King，盶
$\therefore$ HIPB－TRACX BLIZABETH（FAGAB）UPCHURCK－XID－29286
xx－xxx 1989 Graduate Renton Bigh School，Renton，King，wa
06 Jun 1992 Associate Arts Degree，Bighline Comn Col，Des Hoines，King，（aA
xx－xxx 1992 Student，Bellevue Conn Col，Bellevue，King， 4 A
（ CHILD 1－JOSHOA BRLAN UPCHURCH－XID－


1 Jul 1993


HUSBARD TED BART DIBEL-XID-7189

$\square$ MIFB BARBARA ANR (UPCHURCH) DIBHL-XID-5562

| BORR: 14 Oct 1937 | PLACE: Colo,Story,IA |
| :--- | :--- |
| CRR.: | PLACR: |
| DIBD: | PLACB: |
| BUR.: | PLACR: |

ค FATHRR: CHARLRS ROY UPCHURCH-XID-5522
D HOTRER: CATHRRH IRRER (BORP) UPCHURCR-XID-5529
 CHILDREX

D 1. NAHB: CHRISTY LBR DIRHL-XID-7190


7 2. NAME: JOHA CAMRRON DIEHL-XID-7191

4. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CRR.: PLACB:
DIRD: PLACB:
BOR.: PLACE:
SPOOSE:
HARR:
PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD \＃ 70

1 Jul 1993 DOCUMENTATION

1 Jul
much Mirier throughout

Page 2 of 3
HUSBARD TED BART DIBHL－XID－7189
$\square$ IR－BARBARA ANN（UPCHURCH）DIRHL－XID－5562
XX xXX 1955 Graduate Colo IS with honors，Colo Story IA
Participant／officer in：mixed chorus，glee club，quartet，concert
and marching bands，leads in Jr \＆Sr plays，Canpfire，FFA，Rainbow， methodist HYF

04 Hay 1958 Fed Ted Bart Diehl，then spent honeymoon in a hospital in walton NY due to an auto accident．（Ed．note：If a fine marriage is desired，then start it this way！）How a farm wife．

XX XXX 1978 Business partner with Ted：AT \＆CW，Inc．，agri－business corporation．Indianola Warren IA

XX xxx 1980 Business partner with Ted：Harywood Farms II，Inc．，farming corporation．Indianola Warren IA
xX xxx 1982 Business partner with Ted：AT \＆C G，Inc．，John Deere dealership． Sold 1991．Knoxville Marion IA
xx xxx 1982 Business partner with Ted：Marywood Orchard，over 40，000 apple trees by mid－1993．Indianola warren IA

14 May 1988 Graduate BA History Simpson College，Indianola Warren IA． Academic honors：
a．Alpha Sigma Lambda，Delta Tau Chaps．1／26／86 Honor Fraternity for Continuing Education Students
b．Phi Alpha Theta，Alpha Beta Psi Chapt．4／88 Honor History Society
c．Epsilon Sigma 4／88 Honorary Scholarship Society of Simpson College

To nid－1993 Henberships and activities：Grow \＆Glow Garden Club，Indianola Pre－school，Berry＇s hoods Questers，Democrat Party，Methodist Church，PEO／Chapter JV，Jury Duty－County Magistrate＇s Court， County Historical Society，County Porkette，County Cattlemen＇s Association，Simpson Advisory Board for Monen＇s Programs，Log Cabin Days Annual antique Show，annual Scarecrow Contest for Haywood Orchard，4－H vounteer，Emerson Elementary School， Hot－air Balloon Huseun \＆events，Simpson Fund Raiser，Indianola －Opera Guild，Iowa Historical Museum，Indianola Learning Center， antiques classes and seninars，world－wide travels，writing local news columns and articles，theater and concert attendance and support，County Fair，IOWA HaGKRYES SPORTS PaM．
$\square$ CHILD 1 －CHRISTY LR DIERLL－XID－7190
XX XXX 1979 Graduate Indianola 动（attended R－12），Indianola warren IA
XX XXX 1985 Graduate BA Classical Studies， O of Missouri，Columbia MO
入 WIPE BARBARA ANN (OPCHURCH) DIBHL-XID-5562 ..... Yr of Birth 1937
18 Dec 1988 Graduate Juries Doctorate Iowa Law School Univ of IA, Iowa CityJohnson IA
xx xxx 19xx Assistant Warren County attorney, Indianola Warren IA
$\square$ CHILD 2 -JOHN CAHRROH DIKHL-XID-719121 Jul 1963 Died twelve hours after birth.
CHILD 3 - WENDY JANE DIEHL-XID-7192
XX xXX 1985 Graduate Indianola $\operatorname{BS}$ (attended R-12), Indianola Barren IA
02 Aug 1990 Graduate BA Public Service Admin Ia State 0 , Ames Story Ia

RICHARD DEAN $U$
ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
3 Jun 2006
Rem Bich
Youn note of $13=4 P R D 6$ was nort welconce. It fell into my sile of "do soon" whih sometimer rectually hunis ahont delay as ane propst iflès anothes papt up on the "do nom" liit. Your and Nancy have stayed lury. The repost on yeer trip DO Twisn seminaked me of am $19 \frac{1}{2}$ yan Ctess.

Congratubitions on the hig " 80 ". gis be there in a year and a half-Godivelling and the creak dann't rise. Une should all he grateful for still heing here and for all of oir good fortine.
sany's melid yoce ahout the sest of tho artite on sullaine. It in an ny hat of" do down the rood". Hereir an updato. After e compled the first part of the astite en sallaine I lecided of do a nore complete astrcle an ny Fitter \& mother (capier of hath nuloved). Thir rerned a doable purpose - it uar pometring $\rho$ unasteot of do for ny chulden⿻ Grandchushen and it gane me rome istessling mitenal A enter ints the computer thus uscreasing ny heghand sbilh. Thir eed sne ta the idia that s shoued guit heep wenting and create ny memans, Autolnography, whatewes. I have nour created a lest of Chaptens iture
(-2)
of which are se sultans, my mother $x$ thy Fathers. Enclosed are copier of the up front parts 1 lance in the compute. $t$ have unties hut not typed a chapter on soy expercivien unto the military. sf e kep p the up someday $I$ will have a book.
yestid dy an Grandson Andrew spent same tome with us discussing hon to get sue on the Istannet. We concluded that me with henry a laptop pumanily for use at home and that hots it and my computer at the oppoice url be hiked of the Endornot. The hey point se the laptop is to that I can mane sure Sallaine gets witt the Internet stuff as well or snysef. With any lech we will have thu dane tho week of 4 Jun (vest ween)

BUT an 12 JUNO un e dinar Estrin pee ans Grandson michael öthuler graduate fiom Init Shod on 15 JUN. Then an the 16 th $x 17$ th a cousin from NC will sect she at Firdercksluing, $V A$ and we mel spend two days touring for of the hatteffied where wig crandfartes sphluch fought is the cine was. Then sue hope to spend one nigit in meluansluyg, it before making ans may to NC. There ene sill have 10 days of de family history research.
on the may bach 9 .hare ene can spend two suite it the wind Dunces forge-(astite enclosed) - of they are suite in lersiner. On, NC Mountains are heatifue and wee need ot gust "gage" for a day.

## RD UPCHURCH



From: "R D UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
To: "Donna Silver" [silverwalker@webtv.net](mailto:silverwalker@webtv.net)
Cc: "Allan Upchurch" [aruo179@yahoo.com](mailto:aruo179@yahoo.com); "Nancy L. Upchurch" [nanuppy@comcast.net](mailto:nanuppy@comcast.net)
Sent: Sunday, April 02, 2006 2:48 PM
Subject: Potpourri
Hi goofy Donna.
An audible, cackling cat - just what I need to keep me awake at nap time. But I sincerely thank you anyway for remembering me during my 80th birthday festivities. I cant wait to see what you have in mind for my 90th! Nancy and Deanna (dau) put on one heck of a surprise party at the clubhouse - lots of local family and friends attended, and other cards arrived from shore to shore, but to top it off - in walked Allan fresh from IA. It was a nice, good time for all.

A few days later Nancy and I set off to celebrate our Feb 27 anniversary and her same-date birthday in AZ. First Elderhostel (in Douglas AZ) provided great birding in the field for 4-1/2 days; I haven't sorted the dozens of sightings yet, but lm estimating a couple dozen new to add to 315 current lifetime list. (So I knew nothing about your caracara' until reading your mid-March e-m to Nancy a few days ago.) Some of the new ones are hepatic tanager, elegant trogon, phainopepla, magnificent humming bird, curve-bill thrasher.
 act. 369 finn
Then we settled in Tucson while we visited, toured, and/or studied several fascinating places for a week; East Saguaro NP, West Saguaro NP, Desert Museum (private, top-notch), U of AZ, Pima Air Museum (hundreds of flyable artifacts), Davis-Monthan AFB (thousands of military aircraft in storage), Kilt Peak (visited two telescopes through special arrangement with a docent who was willing to walk a long way between facilities in a ferocious blizzard).

Second Elderhostel (in Sierra Vista AZ) mostly comprised lecturing on geology of the area, and history including American Indians, Mexican wars, and rise and fall of mining. And finally the big day - caving. They took us to recently-opened Kartchner, and old Colosal, Caverns. (Both between Sierra Vista and Tucson.) Kartchner is super special; beautiful visitor center, air locks at cave entrance (second one also removed dust from us via water mist), all the types of water-formed structures, and controlled walking on concrete surfaces between metal railings to preclude leaving fingerprints on nature's pristine works.

During all of the above, we fit in four volkswalks: Ft. Huachuca, Army AZ (on-base); Naco AZ (2/3 in Mexico); Tombstone AZ (with friends formerly from Centralia); and Bensen AZ (just because it was handy). So now you see why we didn't respond to your invitation to volkswalk on St. Pat's day.

Well, we got home safely in time for my nephew's wedding in Tacoma in spite of semi drivers and a snow storm that partially covered traffic signs while we were searching for our freeway exit in Salt Lake City in the dark in evening 65 mph rush-hour traffic. And we stayed in Richland the last night on the road, and drove through the Hanford Reserve in the morning without getting scorched. (Some one upstairs helped us at times during our 4000+ miles, en?)

Now you have my e-m address too: yes, we transfer messages between floors regularly physically or by e-mail - whatever is appropriate.

Happy new year, and happy walking to you. With best regards, D\&N.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{l}
\text { repined fissimable fuel } \\
\text { for WWT beebe, dMasased }
\end{array} \\
& \text { lis still acturi with research }
\end{aligned}
$$

was onward and upward with no time or inclination to be concerned with meager resources or accommodations.

The plan was that our main support would come from Sallaine's salary and that I would supplement the coffers by working part-time at NC State. However, my main job would be to try to complete my M. S. Degree in Agronomy in nine months. Now, with added seriousness to life and a great nest I got top grades and made the nine month plan work. Sallaine was a great trouper. She did all the grocery shopping and I learned what a great cook she was. Even now I can taste those great pork chops with gravy she prepared. On the money side we saved $\$ 10$ or $\$ 20$ each month out of her small salary. Our first nine months together were sheer bliss and dedication. Of course there are some aspects of married life over which one discretely draws a curtain.

PART EIGHT: Two Breadwinners
-TO BE CONTINUED

041306
Dean luz Phil

- S icier to quit "Holding my Breath!"
- See sur recent activities - Enclosure.

Regards

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Cur Dick } \\
& \text { ENCLOSGRE - Email COpy } 040206
\end{aligned}
$$

RIChard deAn u.
Eugene Upchurch
12459 State Highway 37
Benton, IL 62812-4421

CROSS FILE
RICHARD R.D + N. . ER. Epchercich DEAN U
EARM EUGEENE U

Note: No response


4. 1-21.06

Hzir ciascid. wife, R012506
fust a note that we reccinal
your ciad of 12-25.05 and mere
ple tee you mace a yain.
Withm iant \& were 92 Dec $2005^{\circ}$

stied has an gout smind and eats jood
We, hame 24 hr . Care for her, I' m
$n$ of puting her in any russins frome

ind two ladis the dine fine tong a meerh.
D'on dorigfine .stiel drine - cind
imy presingion filese.
whe the fhedran ond then famiees
TI hame vister jitat us when you dit.
Fonn 1913 tovedt wa haus hived umen

$$
\text { Fnow } 1913 \text { tovad wa hau hivex unden }
$$

is pressidents wher seen a lect of hisisory,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Bye - wa lone you- } \\
& \text { E'ugene + wénax }
\end{aligned}
$$

To have visiter inets us when you der,

RICHARD DEAN U
RECD
26 JAN 2006

NOTE: No sexpome required ar goner.
A NOTE FROM... 012,06
Richard D. Unchurch
Sim es Chi Phil: Sallaine

- Hares four yours of 6 Jan , we hope your "fun trip" is going well.
- "My Wife Remembered". Wrought tears. So many parallels in same thine period - so many branches in the fath.
- Cm axriously awaiting Parts 8
kan.


ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
(636) 530-6022
ưuUuUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

Dear Dish E Nancy
Thunk so much for you chech is support if Uphuch loseach. 9 am unting husvedly os me are getting seady to beave for tive enech Domonsue monning. Will drine ltroughs SE US $A$ spend same time in Flasda. fust hawing funs.

In sesember une gathesed our 3 chedren $t$ thein farmber ( 17 of ur in all) is Nostt cacohia $d$ celebute Sallariés 80 th lustadny. She protestex lust wo hid it unyuay. In the end she uns granour o pleased see noin much she had tonched the liner $y$ plexple. The main enent ruar a Cuncheou on Desember 18,2005 at the N. C. State Ununsity Foulty clulh is Ralengh, NC C 9 ssed - $t$ he a Properor thers). We mesentef Sallaine unts a hosh of memosies. Enclosel is a cogly of tho aitale" My unfe Rememherd" which I prepaced for the hosh. Ix mos seally a grand enent.

5-2.
2 um getting hoge amounto of fansily history unosh done. Yot there is celuxay a lat nose \& 20 .

9t mould seally great if we conld get Aggethet in 2006 and continus ans mondeful discussim une held ais your tiry is 2005. Fortunatily, ve continne in good heald and trust the same is tne for you Tui, Lite tahr 2006 one day at a lime and lyjoy energ one of thens
senusey yours
(i's Plib Eyphench
[ROBERT P HELLTP UPCNORCNT

PS.
9 entered the exclored in my compuits - withont loching at the hey kond!

- In slom luck progeseng

Shis"

RICHARD DEAN $U$
5 December 2005
FORM TO USE IN COMMUNICATING ABOUT
THE UPCHURCH PUBLICATIONS
I. I wish to receive any additional issues of the $\frac{U B}{}$ published and enclose herewith my check for payment $\$ 10.00$ for UB, Vol. 26, No. 2, 2005. Yes $\Varangle$ No $\qquad$
II. Please remove my name from the Mailing List for Unchurch Publications. Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
III. Please add the following name to the Mailing List for Upchurch Publications.

Name: $\qquad$
Street $\qquad$
City $\qquad$ State $\qquad$ Zip $\qquad$
IV. I wish to submit input on the Extended Unchurch Family or have questions about the family (enclose details). Eaten
V. I wish to order back issues of the UB or ENGLANDIA at $\$ 5.00$ /issue, post paid (Specify issues desired). NO
VI. I wish to provide financial support for Unchurch Research and provide $5100.00 \quad 100.00$ herewith. (If as a Memorial state name of person honored).
VII. Total enclosed $\$ 11$ D. UU . (Make check payable to: Robert P. Unchurch)

Mail to: Robert P. Upchurch \#249 351 Shetland Valley Court Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
VIII. Your address: .

Name $\frac{1 R \text { Rich rd D. "Dick" Vjuchurch }}{}$
Address 22556 SE 261 street
City Maple Valley State WA Zip 980386046
Phone No. Cell (Optional) $425-890-5202$ Dick
IX. Comments Mpynangromeast, net -5253 Nancy
(2) Hope you hand a great $C$ mas, and wishing you a great NY 'ob'

Best Regards

RICHARD DEAN U ROBERT P. UPCHURCH 351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUULUUUUUUUUUUULUULUUUULCUUUULUUUUUU
23 AUE 2005
R.D. UPCIVURCI

22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE vAlLE-, WA 98038-604b
Sear Suick,
Your letter of $15240 \in 2005$ unm ruatticg for us when ene puchid up on mail yestetdoy afors Qur 18 day tan of biitain-Coward southers Butain, wales o scatslard. The meattor was great and there ure 41 compatitie people on the tom. Aur Guide t oun dnner rue guat. We learnel a huge amount of Butials itestary. No epfoit ur inrde $\theta$ collect Uphush bustory hut seneral nore-or-less connected item surfared. I il uente chout them in the Ney. UB.

Enclored are 3 sheite in sesparre to yom question. Let me hnow if you hane moie questrous. The suline consty secords are wih in upluuch hirtory. And yot there seem to be feen of thens thine Doday.

7-2.
you a Nancy are beeping up a steady pou of trand ulvich in good for you. We still have a lang bit is pich fram. I thrik ores next onesseas trip uier he a boat thip around scandanania - snoyghe resit summer.

I am plearet it knowe that $T$ Ted 4 he found a nem mate and that you and Nancy will help Do celehinte the mmnage.
une are trying to free up time for a congle of wuhs in Noitt casolicia in Ortahos - Dt attend tivo seusuain (uphlunch o R cyy) and It do fanily sereach. We hune plan to assemble all of ous hood of 17 (Childsent Grandchilden a spaurer) in $N C$ in Berember A attend Sallainer Faniely ansural Censitenos Gothernig ${ }^{110 \mathrm{CC}}$ and separately on 18 DEC in Ralugh, NC A celelarate the Upluuch side - Actuall Of celelnote Sallcuir 80 th Bittsdny (we unel do it aner her alyector!!!).
some day ene'll all hane to slom down - unt not yet

All the best $A$ you and Nancy and-Happly Walking.
(i) smperely your

Plie dynhesch
[ROBERT PHILLIP YPCITVRC间]

RPA Cammente $\operatorname{Re}$ Irteseste of R.D. 4 expresed in tes of 15 AVGOS it RBL

FROM-Hatary of sall Co,NC-1957
$P \in 1$. Farm David $u$ is $19154 \mathrm{~s} / 0 \mathrm{wm}^{\mathrm{m}}$ Danid $U$ of the Dand $U$ tene
I. Jahm 4 , III $\frac{\text { XIP }}{157}$
A. Samuel 44129

Heach

PE44 EDMUND 4 - Should he an 1900 t 1910 censur-Saline co, 2L..I cannot fund hins ithe is nat in ny brofile systens
$P E 90$ HERMAN $u=$ Wehain Remman $4191695 / 0$ thiam Lewich ES10 Danid Masklin $u$ uhs war brather of your Coswell Beuford $u$ - fohm $u$ sine.
PG1D'0 DoLLY $u$ - ouned Senvie station 1949-1974-Nat in my Brofie syptem. she could be sue bolly 4 ors a nufe of a M upshurch
$P \in 228$ LESTER $U=$ Lester Lyle $U 19597 \mathrm{~S} / 0$ Charler Andrem $U$ $E S / 0$ foseph $B . U$ - Brother of your Caswell Blenfors $U$ fohn 4 dine. - The mether of Lester 4 enar nee NAVGLE
$P \in 228$ ALBERT $u=$ Prokally Williz Alhext $u 17218-5 / 0$ fosaph B. $U$ - Brothr of your Caswell Bleford $U$ - folm $U$ Line [NOTE: you shaur on P.G. 228 also S.J. UPCHURCIt which 1 thinh is inconect. I read it as S.J. $N A V G L E=\sin O n A$. Naugle - RPUS
FROM-EARLY IHSSTORY OF ERCATIA, IL
$P E 9 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{m}$ D.T. $U=1+\neq \omega=$ Darid Taylon $44331 \&$ unfe mehinda Bastan 4332 - David $u$ Line
$P \in 12$ PItrL $U=$ Philip ascan 417978 - Danid 4 Lins $\rightarrow$ same as an $P \in 4^{3}$
TThen in arro a PAIL 419136 b aht $1857 \mathrm{~s} / \mathrm{F}$ Gahn Panill - Danid $u$ sinc - nst same as phil 4 an Pg 12 .

PE 43 PIAIL $Y$ pittired 1890 about age 4 -Same or $\operatorname{Pg} 1212978$ Roy 4 phetind 1890 ahont aje?

- See Enclored Continuation section 26 A
- Phil a Ray ucer rased togitur.

PC 42 ELINDR $U$ - on Float - Qed setten Day 26 JUN 576 farubly age 40-50-9ュ she nue shiò $U$-as (more ethely) Mr slinor 4 . 9 do not hanl her in suy Brofile system an ELENOK 4 M ELEANOR $u$.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { REC'O } \\
22 A U G Z O D S
\end{gathered} 081505 \mathrm{Mm}
$$



- Hope yowr ventorre to Scatland ind Dreland went well. Weid he gend to reard on hean your Ivaplights sumetime.
- We're gaing to / $\hat{y}_{y}$ tr IA o-gain on the $26^{\text {th }}$ to Relp Tad Dricht celetrate hio marrigigl in the $27^{\text {th }}$ to Valerve Stickel. We met her on our inst ruisit the IA in may/June, a tright lorely, lady. Fpriendly
- Hen well drive to Lasheind or for Cuz Nera Witters Lokmamiteond's $90^{\text {th }}$ birthtay celehrntior.
- Then Nancy leaves for Reassia or Sep. $6^{\text {th }}$ fom a wieck in moseew and Petusherg. Dík

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { REC'O } \\
\text { ZZAUELODS }
\end{gathered} 081505 \mathrm{~mm}
$$



- Hope your venterze to Scatland imod Ireland went well. We'd he glend to reard on hem youn Fvaplights sumetime.
- We're gaing to fey tr IA c-gain on the $26^{\text {th }}$ te Relpo Ted Drehl celet-ante hio marvige in the $27^{\text {th }}$ to Valeve Stickel. lie met her on our hist Misit tho IA in may/Juno: a brepht lonely,lady. Froindey
- Hen well drive to Lahlind or fon Cuz Nera Witters Lokman/teond 's 96 th birtheng celebuntior.
- Then Nancy leaves for Reussia on Sep. $6^{\text {th }} \mathrm{ftm}^{\prime}$ a wieek in moscer and Petushurg. Dick


## UPCHURCH's -- SALINE COUNTY IL

## RD 081405

* The Hist... **
page
Early Hist... XID-(
page RIN - ( ) MRIN - ( ) Comments

REFERENCES


* "The History of Saline County"
** "Early History of Galatia, Illinois"
Ween Purl.
Help! please, If it isint too
much trouble: if any of these
are in John's $[\times 1 D-4320]$ line,
adreise their XID'sitheir line up to John, RYN

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { RICHARD DEAN U } \\
& \text { RECD } 8 J J^{2005}
\end{aligned}
$$

Dear
Phil \&
Sallaine Hallimark www.hallmark.com


$$
07505
$$

m/m R.D.UPCHURCH
22556 SE 261 STREE
mAPLLE valley, wa 98038-6046
Deai Suik a Nany,
Thanh you wery much for yovi lonely littex of $=25$ JN 2005 and for yoor rery generous financial contirlation $D_{t}$ ushhuch Research. am sury pleared uutt iter respense of coopesatorn Dour ongoing, rutch. They don't folame sul fö̀ changing forvs luct expen contsined interce ins and sexpport of Lherige lyphusch.

I aluays seem it be is the swdideg: seneral fasily hitong projests. Recentity litham been working on noy ceinsen futer pestainiong Dt Yuluicher. it is fasily complete and contain - Ton of selenant data. Frenitty 9 am trying $A$ abtach a Clanisubd an idesitily Dt each fanciy.

Also 9 have verenty disconered thit the St Lour Launty felerary is or an outistarding genealogial peition. I must mothe snany sisits.
$10-2-$
Sallaine and 9 now hame reserutrons uoits GLOBUS for an 18 day ton of Ereat isutain - 4-21 AVE. The mein enghasin is on Fcotland hut we wull alro coner soutters of soutsuesters England and Males. Thin nill be ow Atwid town uitts Glohs and we have groun campoestale plociip ousselner in their hands.

We ruderstand youn comment obout druning on lang trijs. stel your rerent trups conesed a lot of tessitory and, excist for the dreneng, it is clear you and Wsncy found it enyoyable, In the friture use uill fly it dintant locatono and rent a car for loral traned.

I am anxioin $D$ make anotith funidy bestory tip it NC and had hoped of do so ther spinig. Nom the 'trip sicll he planed for the fall.
we trust 'thirs finde yan and Nancy well and eryoyeing your malk. At ther end une are firt and esyaying lije.

2i- Sencerely yam

$$
\text { [ROBERT PIRTLLIT } M P C H U R C H]
$$

Dear Cuz Phil \＆Sallaine，
Exchanges with you are relished，and therefore always welcome－whether in person or any other form．Upon getting home a week ago we had the pleasure of finding your mail among the crateful saved for us by the MVPO during our three－week absence．And UB Vol．26，No．1，has since arrived too．

The two gift books on Saline County are precious as heck，and I thank you very much．I will squeeze every bit of juice out of them I possibly can to better understand those tough old pioneer relatives．It＇ll be interesting，and therefore fun．I＇ve been blessed with goose－ bumps from a trod in my father＇s boyhood foot－steps in Parrish IL，and more from seeing my Upchurch great－grandparents＇as well as grandparents＇gravesites near Benton IL． Now I look forward to studying back another notch or two．

Enclosed are checks for continuing our direct ties into your research activities．I look forward to sharing the results．Prof．Ransome is deep into pay dirt now．Is there a pill we can get down him to keep him healthy and active in our behalf for another 5 or ten years？

We＇re tired of driving trips for a while：
First，the one to CA in April for the well－done SFO \＆Yosemite Elderhostels．We saw good friends along the way to and from．First－cousin Neva（Unchurch）Lohman－Heard is always very pleasing－her hospitality hasn＇t wavered a bit－she＇ll be 90 in a few weeks． For example；we made a date to take her out to dinner，but when we arrived at her home， there was dinner all prepared．She＇s always been like that．
Second，the recent trip．It＇s always heart－warming to be with brother Allan in Chariton IA，and watch the teasing between him and Nancy．Then，the refurbished Lincoln Museum in Springfield IL was a whole new education on that incomparable individual． My final reunion with WWII Navy classmates at the U．of Dubuque was very satisfying in all regards．Classmate and good friend Rev．Dr．Sawyier will be the U．＇s＂Alumnus of the Year 2005＂．The Effigy Mounds National Monument in northeast Iowa gave us new， interesting insight on original occupants of our Continent．And sight－seeing Canada through Jasper National Park，Sugarbowl Grizzly Den Provincial Park，and Tweedsmuir South Provincial Park to get to Bella Coola village－buried in the glacial mountains 50 miles from the ocean at the end of a network of fjords that are as scenic as any on Earth－ was the treat for Nancy．In my flying days，I crisscrossed British Columbia on fishing trips and to－and－from the Arctic，and Bella Coola area is one of the most beautiful．I have wanted to see it low and slow for many years－so，those two objectives were accomplished with great satisfaction．

We hope your inducements to come to the Great Pacific Northwest only grow larger．So our chances of seeing you more often would be greater．


RICIARAD DEAN U
R.D. UPCIUURCH

22556 S. E. R61st STREET
maple valley, Wa 98038-6046
Dean bich I Nancy.
we lean from foun lelted of 12 matzoros Ehat
 sany that gan suill not to cihle ti mist unts va on Stivo trip lint hape thint we will hane the pleasure if shoming you more of oor area on one y your futud trips. It seens envy pait of the VS has a lot et opper. We un mand of the St Lovir Asea and eryioy shomering it of sisitors. Lihenise, the Seatle Area is very attroitent and me hope ot see snore of it in due coase. yom opper it help us do ttio is mach apprescaled. We have haper of misit many ploser in the US and ex-US. Homenes, a speial Mospect that heep our minds focused on the Noithmest

12-2.
is that un hape, in dive cousse, it casne there At see an first greatgravdchild. Tho nentymed hane unchated thery une in no liung and it is not propur A pressue them. I Romenis, I um alnody thishirg of an edveritional fund for tivir prosumet sean sumbire of The framily.

Cainotencer sidl haypen. On the same clate your letter anined nuy order from Salone 4 , IL annied. The tion itemey had ordesed ar a jupt for you uned is good shape and Sallaise soon had them reporksged und on their may At you. I hope you will ascept these on a trken of the apprestion sallaine anl 9 hane for helping us $A$ enjòy on susit To your pait if the nosld.
fact Dodey sallaine started grutting the frist foit $44 B$ Vol 26 Nol in the computi. I hape ef have it in the smail untiun a couple \& weeh.

All Bed unsher to tivo very Nire Beople.
(xis) Sherely yours


A NOTE FROM...
Richard D. Upchurch

Whe averen plopel inth hyon nepeater invitations te vinit with jou ${ }^{2}$ unity ow umminant can tuin to inal-ligst. We feel wi ahorel defé acciptance it anothen time. Pont of the risison is that we dinit complete un Rartiong when yop wone Kur - there rumains "few place we nied to show you in the bummer temi. So plecse when you're in ow aper next tuni let us hoot agains to get you the beet vielie if Ranien ard st. delens, and trompin the Olympie Park Rain Farrest:
Best Regards,

RiteCare
Scottish Rite Masons Helping Children Communicate

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
$\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{m}$ RIGHARD D. UPCNURCH
22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 95038-6046
Dear Corssim Duch \& Wancy,
uppon oun seturn Ti st Louin on 22.MAR 05 "to do" sheff hecame guite full based my to do shef hale $T$ on accumulation sulile cue were qome. To complicate matters some nsose $I$ ebdet it malre a sudden trip $D$ vortt carohia to paitripate in the memonal servier for Dr Ray Lee Lannarn. Ite died at age 95. ike hod loen sny life-long snentes and mur essentiady a second fattho $A$ sus. It mas a sey meaningfuel sermie.

The aloone and a hoot of ather daily Challenger hept me fram ruosking through sny "D do" stupf - such as sending you a spenio letex of th ank for serning of great hosts on our try D thre Northmest_which I nom do.

You made cen trip nery messorathe and added D the farerable enpression me
$14-2$
have always had of the seattle area. There in so much of remember. The museam of Flight in cestanily high on the brit.

The celebration for the manage of theatres and Mark came off in fins style. It was night on the doorstep ts of the cenonernity of urarhupton so sue had a look at that as mil. Ane had a good visit Do Mores toke. It is quinte mice.

Thank you for your nate of 2.3 moke 2005 and for the cory of Boeing Frontion. I ham git had another look at $A T$. Is in enitersting that They have a curiti-app en the campehtion - The Aishus A 380 . After arr visit cult you 9 la he man native of such thimpo - such or the morin 4-ham feigiti $y$ the A-380 is the last feer days -and of shove sale of the Dreambinier $A$ recutty. you can he mood of surat your old Company is doing (In spite of tho stumble by stanecupher).
part of any delay is uniting A you had to do under my is ea of obtaining a memento for you from saline co, IL is further apprenatisss of onus furs treatment as
(4-3.
our recent witt of your only today mar I able of lean that the sauce of the memento hor no phone number. So, Dory I diane mailed them an order it le sent to sue. I turd they cull respond and when it assize gil inspect, $t$ and rasp it on $\theta$ maple valley.

Past of an time continuer it he denoted A selling farm troth and doing lite-kindtrader for rental majesty. it is going encl blunt each transactions pens $D$ using its own peonlusties - usually related io the fort that lech human heirs seems $\theta$ hame a ungier may of looking at natters.

If I can keep ny days somechlith free $l$ have $D$ turn ont anatto issus of the UB soon. Will see.

We trout your plane trace east continue Oo be prim and that you ill allow thine for a visit undtiv.
with All best muncher for Haysy walking!
(i.) Sincexly four
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCNORCHI].

RICHARD DEAN 4

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 12.1. Upchureh } \\
& 22556 \text { SE } 261 \text { street } \\
& \frac{\text { Maple Valley } 1 \text { WA } A \text { fret }}{\text { Zip: } 98038-6046}
\end{aligned}
$$

The Easiest Way To Rank Stocks On Your Home Computer．
Sem Phil
－We wert discussing＂Smart
Bomber by Boeing－when you
here．See p．22．
－I sent entire magazine in Case yow want a broader feel for what all Boeing is into．
－Lane Sollunis nite note＝ glad tho your wholes kaye， went well，玄 this foin Lime Cl

RIC/LARD DEAN $U$


M/M RICHARD D. LRPCALORA
2.2556 SE Z61 STREE゙T

MAFLE VAULEV, WA 98039-6046
Dear sichor Nanny,
Gom nery generons offer it heep make ous upcaming tirp tit seattle nose neaningful is at hand and sue ore laakiiz forwand $A$ a grand nixit suett yain. We are ansuaion to get an affirial leter of irintiation prem leather monk se me can make furis plans: It is hard bi henom rachat they expect of us. As soon os we get an fresmal ninctation sue can call thens and see if me nced to opper some hind of support.

We are sery pleased that your schedull in flexible. If gon can rhase a grhone mumber nsed us, it could be helpful as we moke prial odyustmento. All of the Thinige you list sound interesting, I cens
(16-2
not sce hoom moich of a Vallwanath me Guolify for. Perhapp we could adjent That part as necosing. Qur Enandson, Nuchiall Sabubler, will be in seattle onty $2-3$ days and we maut to gine him a boost-yerhape a Hour of the harhor st luncl, rir the spoce Neetle. Coned he FRI, SAT, SON or NION. I arn sure ther haver mush hor in $O_{0}$ sie unth you in seatte.

It in ney sinnd of you $A$ opper un your Car and for Nary $\theta$ think of the tip , को Moses Labe. Howene, we cull plan to sent $a$ can prom Alano as ther is on soun. 9.t geires ser greit plex.ditity and will moin hettet all around. We are, sesesthelers, ener so gratefue for yaur opper.

The poce is picking up in an lije. Tomanour l go uilt on san Bany to funalige a contrast it sell the foust traxt if land sina un sut ove farm propesty on the mashet tho fall. ACA ough Bang tatier a major past of tete hurden me are heasuly. inualned in thre usprant megotrations
(16-3)
regarding sales. The movers of repoistioning the assett nut meu horbinp in also a challenge. Romens, $\%$ an getting wit the sming $o f$ the Moces and furd it eygayable.

Becaure of the ahone ne hane pospand ore trip to Flovia and may cancel altoaetion if our lusiniss here vir 58 Louns seems $\theta$ divtate.
fut iodny Sallaine fround a porrble substituts for our try it scolland the sunme- Atip $O$ Greece-flyer enslosed. Thir is sponsesed by the Meltiodst Chuch which ure will jain on 16 J.AW 05. Den san a hir qannly are also nember thes, the are transpening fiom the united chundr $y$ chsit

Qur cursent thought are that ne nught fly out Do seatter midmeek of the neech of 13 MAR and fey bach ot gt Lowis the sudde. of tho next wuen ~ Homener, we uill not funalije ave plave untet sue have lathed untt you

In Aqperation

[ROBERT PMIULA UPCHORENA]
$N Y+2$
The Easiest Way To Rank Stocks ick \& Nancr ypochurch On Your Home Computer. $\begin{gathered}22555 \text { SE 251 STREET } \\ \text { MAPLE VALLE WA } \\ \text { 98038-6046 }\end{gathered}$ Near Riphils Sallaini',

- Nici for the news that your tripisthe dacket prepi Noithwest is finming uns. We'ue set uside a week fefore o/ 20 and a week ofter to at to cacermmolate gover ginal st inernry.
- Again, we ll be glad to prrvite your ground traneputation in the aura 1 Nancysail we shoull le-an yor ouncm for the Moses Lake RT- and so 5 terety inchore that offer.
- You should Atay with fers dayp bepose Moser H. to ehed sume de engant do sime cightseeing with awid sop, sperata fen
 staly atove frezing afoan Mnch 15. (that's when we car safely twon on rueprinkless.)
 seeng

The`Easiest Way To Rank Stocks On Your Home Computer.

1. unt. St. Helens (one longray)
2. Seattle Righ-lyits ind. lunch at Spucl Needle (treday)
3. Mnseum of Fight "Woocd Class "; segratefebs, bat anpportid of Braing (one Ahy)
4. RT Sentte-Vancoumes BC hy high(opeed catamaran Cone lomg deny)
 (Not a good time for Buterodt (randem.)
S. RT Parndise Inn on mt. Rancies.

5. Talk geneology ( 2 ea $1 / 2$ deys)
 8. Mee ${ }^{2}$
$\therefore \quad$ RICW2AWD DETN 4 XID.5494
ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
(18-1)
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

25 DEC2OCY
RICHAND D. LIPCAURCA
22556 IE 261 STREE
MAPLE VALEY, WAA 98038-60Y6
Dear Sich o N'ancy,
Thanis for your cinitmar letee of 21 DEC 2004 and for thie olitt for beulah $\varepsilon$. Uprchuch. I obd, in fort, taik it $^{\prime}$ he $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{y}}$ phoue on 22 m24y 1979 while is Der Manier, IA. She wan horn beulah E. mestst and when her mother prancid sicondly Oatir Arloll Beulah took the mane y her stepfalher hesonsung Beculah $\Sigma$, Lychunch. Iter stepfather. . of the Thamac warknigton Le Live in tio George w) fosept 4 Subclan.
you tiog had a lusy year as usual. we hane been trying et de the same as you scill see fram on enclased Chuthar Letto. Thir staying lusy is good for all for of us. We plan for a shoit tup $\mathbb{A}$ Flond in fanuary if posside and

18-2)
are thinking of a top $A$ scotland the summer. Along tho may? fist have to make a couple of troupe bach $D$ NC.
of course the hing deal in ar. trap to Seattle $D_{0}$ attend ice vecpition for an grunddcouphte iReatto schuler it celebrate her nuannage $D$ Mark/ Rich. The reogstion seems ot he firmly fused for Saturday 19 mAK2004. I understand these will he a leseakfost also an $20 \mathrm{maN} 2 \cos 4$. Que do not yet understand all that wi uni need ot do at the invent to help it he suemocalile. mask o Heatties have bought a fixer-up home in maser take uh ere they mill be hiving. Qnp thoughts are tint me sought dine ones A see the house late in the rec of 14 MARO of early in the meat mech. This someurhat depends on when mach \& Heather unsold be in mosec Lake (And on as getting an inisitition $D$ go!!). Also car 18 year-ald grandson (heathers heston) will he conning out frown waskengtan, DC with his porento for the event. ene seed ot gene
him a little spersul attention an he seems $O$ be siam in getting a grip on lifo. we have Entatinely planned is take hisi on a tousy the hashar and he sume excied aliout thito.

If you ase in tawn before or cpoce the veuption us do hapte it uill be passule Dt mist mutt you. At This point we are gint flesitilo on trasul plans, Peshape we coul need io maiu plane sexervators in forracy for the manch trip

I am anyesior $\theta$ tath $A$ you about sny one day trp $A$ Sabire $c o$, IL and Oc compme noter nuth you alout on sespectino trips A N2/Avistrabia.

A mach or so ajo $I$ had $D_{0}$ go out to the fans and on soult of the mussous Reves Flood Main-which in farmed. Sam a beautiful hnger Bold Eaghe sitting in the madile of the feeld- thought in you.
(i-) Senculy yours
[ROBERT PHILLITP UPCITURC目]

Dear Cuz Phil \& Sallaine,



Well, we're winding up the year with concentration on good old friends and anticipation of a better new year - after a really good one, including much help from the economy. A major highlight of the past year was the very satisfying and memorable $60^{\text {th }}$ Nevada high school class of 1944 reunion in June. Our lowa visit included the great pleasure of seeing other relatives and friends including: Ray/Marilyn (nee Smith) Lounsberry (class of '44 not at reunion) of Nevada; Ted Diehl extended-family reunion, Paul/Janet (nee Berka) Dudley (class of '44 not at reunion), and Jim/Madeline Summitt (Navy 1944-5, Dubuque) - all in Indianola; Ferne (widow of first cousin Otho) Upchurch in Ames, and Bill (first cousin once removed)/Jarlyn Upchurch on the farm just a bit east of Colo.

Then we headed north to Winnipeg Manitoba where we got a good over-view of the city and did the first of three 10 km volkswalks in Canada. Second was Moose Jaw Saskatchewan, and then Medicine Hat Alberta. All were interesting and included good scenic areas such as parks and river trails. These finished Nancy's goal to do a certified volkswalk in every Province. (Last year she finished every State - for the second time!) On the way home we took another good look at Calgary, Banff, and ultra beautiful Lake Louise; and then went west through British Columbia's awesome Glacier National Park before turning southward. (I had flown over much of the vast western Canadian wilderness (Yukon \& Northwest Territories, plus Alaska) in my flying days, and it was very interesting to see some of it low-down and slow.)

This year we discovered birding with Audubon. The society continues to establish new district visitor centers, which show artifacts and provide information and conduct bird watching - either scheduled or by appointment. In March we attended a two-day, scheduled, district event at Sequim ("Skwim") WA (on the north shore of the Olympic Peninsula) that netted us 15 birds. In September, Audubon supported a five-day Elderhostel program at the Isles of Shoals (ten miles off-shore NH). We recorded nine new birds, which included the netting/banding of a gorgeous little migrating Nashville Warbler, and Northern Gannets (6-foot wing span) off-shore. In November, we (includes our hostess Helen Marsh) had a two-day appointment with docent Ernie Roney (retired head of the zoo) at the new district Audubon center in south San Antonio TX. We recorded 17 new birds, including Caracara ("Mexican Eagle"), brilliant red/black Vermillion Flycatcher, and Anhinga - looks like a fat black snake when it's chasing \& spearing its lunch underwater - so they say. (Total count now on life list is 310 .)

While in Texas, we also participated in a 160-person reunion of volkswalkers who had gone with reunion sponsor Walking Adventures Inc. (WAI) on trips all over the World. We did two walks in San Antonio and two in the Kerville/Johnson (yes, former prez)

Ranch area. We and another couple were honored for having initially met on a WAI tour and later married. (Sparks flew when Nancy and I met in Sweden, and we married in 1997 in a suburb near her winter home a few miles northeast of San Antonio.) This reunion was a heck of a lot of fun, with a variety of interesting activities and reminiscing and socializing with friends from all over the United States. We've done 700 of these walks to date, and yet stroll in our neighborhood occasionally to loosen up.

Speaking of marriage, brother Bob and Alice celebrated their $50^{\text {th }}$ July anniversary in June, just before we went to lowa. We and many other family members and friends saluted them at a very nice luncheon, and sent them off seeking the next 50 . We were pleased to host sister Elinor and Ken, from Santa Monica CA, for their participation.

On a perfect summer day in late July, we attended the beautiful outdoor marriage of Bruce (Bob \& Alice's son; manager reporting to the director of the Seattle Zoo) and Christy (seasoned police officer in Renton, the commercial jet capitol of the World). She and delightful teen daughter Rhea are a pleasure to have in the Upchurch clan.

One of the most fascinating experiences for us this year was getting the story about training Peregrine Falcons to "stoop" for study purposes. The program was by Captain Ken Franklin, a jet pilot for Alaska Airlines, at the Museum of Flight in Seattle. He told the story while his wife held the live bird, showing still and moving pictures to support authenticity. He trained this falcon to fly along beside small airplanes keeping its eye on a imitation bait; then, to follow the released bait downward in a stoop; then, because the bird would sometimes pass the bait with higher speed, to follow Ken who jumped out of the airplane holding the bait and could dive much faster (up to 300 mph in special clothing). Even then the bird would sometimes leave Ken behind stooping at much higher speed. Various cameras and instruments used many times showed that the bird could achieve at least 350 mph , and loved to get quite close to the ground before flaring to a landing at home base. How about that?
+In May \& June, Nancy visited "back home in $\mathrm{NH}^{\prime \prime}$ to be with and have holidays with her family - especially to admire straight A's granddaughter Jayme. Jayme is only 15, but has a black belt in judo, and came in $9^{\text {th }}$ in her class in world contests in rock climbing held in Scotland this year. + In August, we were happy to host Nancy's longtime friend Helen from San Antonio for a few days of great sight-seeing and camaraderie involving John's (son-in-law) famous baked salmon at their home near us. +In June, Dick was honored by the Boeing Employees Photo Society at its annual banquet for show-caliber digital images in several classes: one "first", one "third", and three "honorable mention" - by judges from outside our organization. Very challenging, but great fun. + In September \& October, Nancy traveled by bus and feet the entire fascinating Lewis \& Clark Trail from the end of the Missouri R. in IL to the end of the Columbia River at the Pacific Ocean in OR, with Walking Tours Int'l. At selected historical points along the way, they averaged a 10 km volkswalk a day over the 21 -day adventure. Kudos to Nancy.


published on September 24, 2004
Beulah E. Upchurch Zimmerman, 94, passed quietly of natural causes on September 23, 2004 in Norwalk, Iowa. Beulah was born in Alleman, Iowa living most of her life in Des Moines. She was a graduate of East High School and was an organ instructor for over 50 years. She was a Life Member of the Gnemeth Lodge Order of the Eastern Star and the Netaker Temple No. 11 Daughters of the Nile.

Beulah was preceded in death by her mother, Ida Mae Alleman Upchurch; her father, Edward D. Merkel; husband, Truman "Tim" S. Zimmerman; and two brothers, Alton and Loran Unchurch. Her immediate survivors include five nieces and one nephew. Dunn's Funeral Home is handling the arrangements. Her cremated remains will be interred at the Lincoln Township Cemetery near Alleman.

- Click here to return to today's listings.


UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

MR \& MRS RICAAAD D. UPCRURCN
22556 SE 26) STREET
maple valley, wA 98036-6046
Dear Couser bich $\frac{1}{}$ Nancy,
Sallaine and $l$ ace sery pleased it lean from your lelter of $Z 20<T 2004$ that you ore ulling it shou in some of the Pingt sound Asea. We tintatively occept pending the praschility of anangemesto on all sider. It it torns out you have other trand plase os obbyatovo at the time of on mist ne mill certanng. understand.

Plans for the Reception are proceeding is thut we ore told a loiation and a cateres have been selected. Howenes, the date is rathen indefinate heing seposted nour only as is march or Apil. We sull betyou hnow as soon as ue learn swore.

Qus catendas for Masch / Apsil is nour guito open. As a setsed couple you
(20-2)
would think scheduling mould not be a molelem. itomener, it is amageny hocu many tiner olillegutioin apprear out of nowhere. Evens nore fristratiry uitt a girin snonts of no olibigitom, 位O olibyation sull suddenly cypear and conpbit on ot claternoupheys Lam!!

We have been the ouph Masheip ton state 4 or 5 times and have cuncup enjoyid the expleneire. LRoweser, we have seves hod the time to explare the aca in degit. Youn enictation is, therefore, snost appealing. My mind had abrady heen at mosk $\theta$ thusic hour sue night do somettring exitia on the try. You nour present ms untt tho perpest asswer. Stib, we mill understard of you have a conflist.
uutts All Beif wushies!
sincesely yours
(i') Bhil Uschusch
$\{R Q B E R T$ PHIELLIP UPCIAURCNT\}
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
MR\& MRS RICHARD D. UPCHURCH
22556 SE 261 STREET
MAILE VALLEV, WA $98036-6046$
Dear Cousire buck $\&$ Nany.
$?$ cuan dupply tousked ysiludoy $A$ recesin in the mail thi lomely gatt cain. It in hicaintfuily sendicei and unil lang lie treasurid: In fout it is suy plan $i \theta$ isd it to the uphunch colkectron whih $\%$ hope can be permanently ploced is a museam setting in Ralugh, NC. IV mill he laheled to shoul thi aypresation that a sepresentaterve if ane lisarch of the uplreunh Fanily expersed for work cone an Uphunch Fanily I istary. I hane sencial dogin exampler of thes soct lint yoors is resijue.
you gift ansied one day after I had snode a long hoped for tups it the home haje of you ugrehewh ascestars in Sabine Lo, IL. This tup hod bien hoped for oner the last 20 yean and $I$ was hegening $A$ monder if $A$ mould ener tahe ploce. An amageing set of exente/urcusstancec

21-2.
mabe it possible and popitable, it uspoded in ther manser, on 40 CT 2004 Sallaine and $y$ wese waiting for a flight consation in midracy Arsport is uncago. We were setursung home from a 5-day tup it NC Do allow nie Do aitend the Reunvon of the descendante of nyy $G G F$ Borknes RAY. inngaged a fillon phosenger os wie wier maitiog at miduray. Qur chat led $D$ an undistancling. Thd he [MR CAMRLES DUNNENE wre a retred Fchool Admenexthator who lisied 41 mile vast of St Lours along I-64, Also it turns ont he cuas born in salisa co, IL. Y hecane hold enough $A$ tell him of the geshuscher uhv had settled hefore 1820 in Saline io and $A$ ask hisn if he monel go there und me for a susit He said yes and on $140 C T 2004$ we made the tinp. It mas a great expenenic. I have not yet piuabyed vny noter lut will mention a couple of iteme. Fust, the trip wre entianced ly the foot etrat case Eranes, a leretter-in-lam of Chorles, liser in GALATIA ank he jouined ur for the ruito. The Generlogecal Sorety in Hanelung in nery ortine, $t$ awoid 9 muniter hefore Closing and ragudly bought 185 usit of hook-nour it be chperteो.
$21-3$
whe usitid sud Censtener wher Uphuschmonermenite sued prominent. The docament I purchosed shom chearly the mpostant sole the rephuch Family played in Sabise io is the lasly year. $I_{\text {was nery pleased } \theta \text { see titio. We only spent }}$ ahonit 4 hous in the county so 1 mould seally like to jo bork. Beth charbir case ore uullen $\theta$ be guide again.
$l$ am stil inseltied ahout uchat $i t$ vintel puhbih in 2005 and loyond. syy concontiation on ny nanoir bier is NC .s podacing nuech information uluch cowd le pulbisked. The Sabne co, IL trip cries out It appear in punt-and so it gees.

We are set for a tup D Nem Zealand/Atastialin the last 3 -mehe of Nonenkles. Wie need to schedull 2 onessas tupr/yom for a ubhill D catch up on ov desir $D$ sust plow. Teritatevely we have douded A sjend each mAY o OCTOBER in NC from here on

As of $10 C T 2004$ w hane pioced over entise farm holdings on the marbot - for a vanety go reasom. Whe mill hase to spend some time
(21-7)
redeplaying there assetr - more jojo, challenge.
Qu oldest Grandchild ItEATHLZR SCHULER is nom located in moser take, WA. She in Dt be manvid-passiliy next Felruang. The plan in for the manaje toc tatie, Houl an ithe iraches of Goitm - follonked liy a seception in seattle. We mill lihely go up for the reejition. A关 of there plam ase tentatenc. You nener smoua what yourg peaple mell Qo.

Sallaine and $I$ are in good health and have a good lenil of incigy. Life continuer $\theta$ be ney full and engoyadile. Ine take each aay an a bonos. Piecose kiep un an Your radar and

D came see u. Don'X farget it let os hnom about. hom yoen artinitier condeñe to renpold.
with seep Ayssenahots! Ous Bent to you both

Sincery youm
(iv) Plib Gyluench
\{ROBERT PAITLIP UPCHDRCHT\}

Dean RPM = Saelaine. This is to help expressing wy gratitude for many sinuous afoot is. producing GR ss.

Eng 100604


22556 \& NANCY UPCHURCH 22556 SE 261 STREET

Dear Phil and Sallaine,
V25 N2 "...we close a chapter of Upchuich Family History."
How hugely gracious of you for sharing the experience. Thanks, \& have great times with your future en leavers.

Sue stay

© Sierra Online, Inc.

102204
Dear Cuz Phil \& Sallaine,
R.D. UPCHURCH

22556 S.E. 261st St. Maple Valley WA 98038-6046

Some brief thoughts aroused by yours of 101604; pleased much to hear from you again.

One of our top desires is to host you for a stay with us to show and tell all about the Puget Sound area - and perhaps discuss the clan a bit. Please plan a few days here in Feb: we'll be happy to provide transportation whenever you need it anywhere you need it.

We hope that your "down under" venture includes:
Getting to the top of Mt. Kosciuszko, 7,310 ft., highest point in Australia. Lift for lower part, then walk to top. (pronounced "cozy youz ko")

Visiting extraordinary landscapes on South Island NZ. 1. In and around Queenstown - the place I want to live in peace after I retire. 2. Milford Sound all the way out to the South Pacific - for untouched beauty and a chance to see Mt. Cook.

We're going to San Antonio TX 6-16 Nov to participate in a volkswalking reunion sponsored by our favorite tour company. Need the exercise! Nancy is recently home from a three-week Lewis \& Clark memorials tour from St. Louis to Astoria. She averaged a 6 km volkswalk a day at sites selected for $L \& C$ significance.

Have been wanting for a long time to note that the last four numbers in my SSN are " 4840 ".

Best regards,

(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

$$
1 A U \in 2004
$$

RICAARD D. LAPCHCRCH

maple valley, wat 98038-604t
Dial Lousen Drek,
It war gotat ti have yeirs usitate culud
 navoir parts if the fromily al dourg nuill. Yous trip Do I oura seemed especailly emogalle.

A lot of therigs seem it lo hagpening hece. Lele hane fiut learnd that our Twon daugher, Nella: $\therefore$ her pamily siil be monirg to washengton, DC latet thio nonet. Ken has a neur job melt the Secuntio \& Exchange comnuisin as an in-house expest on mineir. $\operatorname{kin}$ a Nella a qraudron Mochad will mane themselver. Muinal har tūs modyear At go in Hyh schsal. This tiv dangiter ave out of. Hir nest - Heathen nom ont if college $\alpha$ in Washurpton sket - moser Lohe. Sandy tianyensed Dt unus of Nonads - Las Vegar $x$ has 2 mose years.

Here Grandson Andy gradualed prom thigh school ucta many honous is off Dtenix of maryland.
(24-2)
In April/inay ue oitualf smade tura timps to Aryena. we hak planned Do go to twattern graduation from Unise of Northeun Asiz-Flaptiff in MAT a did so. Also made a side Enp lo Prascatt io spend a coople ip days enith ist cousurs $14 \times 9$ Bave Laik. But an rhoit sudive uv learned the Using Aryoria suower cosper a Lefetine Achenement Aruard on sno so ine made a spacid exp ol irsson for that.

Then in may/jase ud had a evondeypel ting D NC,SCQVA, Sallarnie sinter har a lonily highwie condo in Myitlereadi SC onertocking the ocean. We spent seneral dayp thore in the compang of sallaver 3 ssiten $-a$ seasesen of saits. Alang the wny I msiled $a$ cancic is bulmungton, NC \& had nit seen for many year - all neartwarmung.

In Raleng, NC 8 collectid lote of data in a shoit mhile. But the ling deal mas a day spent in fockson L0, TN when $I$ colledid much yuhwich data. I hane long manded to go there as it unviluer a hage messung

24-3
biviz. It stasts suiti welhain 4 b 1978 who war on the wake 20 , NC Censur in 1800. He soon moned to forbson LO, TN - Mohably between 1800×1810. There to had a lasge fromely. 9 have heen lwsy organyery cibsut 1,000 descendant hact yet hans it fisid a clue in $A$ the father of willearak 1728. Met monderfal people in forkion 20, TN

The timer week trip hought hate qenjoyble Coutade - new a seneucel-a mober sul suant Ot yo bach soon. 9t har tahen 6 weekr to get all the data collested proused luit that har nou heen cone.

In the last 3 weth of Nowember sue mell he on a Geohos tiong Nemzealand A Avitsalia. For the next sencial year we mowd line it make 2 ux-us tinp pryear $D_{\text {" Catch up" }}$ while me are in good heabth.
we got all is our form anargement changed around $\theta$ our sabuguitaon moserp from 5 operatars $\theta+0$ units a schodule $A$ go $D$ as soon ar one of the stice setires.
$24-4$
Then we hit a snoy, on key form operator is a diabiter o inguied hi foot uluid did not heal a had to he armpsutate. the son mosk with hin \& mett thie help of neyhhon hir crape laoth of (goar) for thir year Homes, he har baid une sue ned, \& semst ous aprement. I haw sencial ideas $x$ will soon sit iboun und him Do explore optioin. I hage A keep him fully innolnod as he is the hoot farmer around.

In the lart six manthe cousen Charlerfolm Pelersan, fi har sopphed me nuith many dounloodr of censur sesord for the uphurder. My censur resords are essentially complete for the Uphumsh for all relenant state 1290-1930. Homens, it is lating se a lot of tine A conschidate extracts l have gotten in clypeient ways oner the year. I um mahnig a single complete morking copy $\&$ veleyatery dupbiciter to backup file. Then 1 have $t 0$ fayine out houe sach fawily fits in. Yhane been dorig ther
(24.5.)
for yeas lnt now hane a neng pomeyfut resounce. It is a sory prodertine may for me ot spend tive.

9t in good To hem thut you and Nangy continue you rualking tipp. It is obsoon from your reports that ituc bunigs a lot of enjoyment a sabispoition. Adertionally, the exeraie in good for you, I hame odded a waiking ex pisurne - 6 dagp/aweh- 20 musulel day mia Nondic Trou-uhtile \& walld the sewn. For 6 monter $y$ han stirch io the schedall.

We have hean haverig some wondeguely cool meather vonty and tidny promser ot he he antifut. $9 x$ ir noul neaving Sallouner get up time and 9 muist go $q$ learn cuhch of several optiom 9 proposed yealedny she mosher $\theta$ pursue.

Sallained it tust the finde youd Narcy in good health a good spist and null the mind of your luche.
P.S. - 9 am about $3 / 4$ the finited the Broquyblry of
 recap of 1900'z history. Plilll.

RICHARA DEAN U (Y FOR RPU 25-1 Page 1 of 2

## Richard D. Upchurch

RECD 2650L2004 UN ROW O7230U XID-5494

From: "Richard D. Upchurch" [uppynan@qwest.net](mailto:uppynan@qwest.net)
Dem Phil. We were in IA in To: "Ron House" [rhouse@onecliq.net](mailto:rhouse@onecliq.net) Thursday, July 22, 2004 10:42 PM
Subject: Re: Smile of the day
Jun 'or for my both HS reumen
(1) Birengawzeh (Clydéssin) in CobiJA limping along with "~ $30 \%$ " of
Nice update - appreciate it. Think of you \& others there quite often. YVT, D. heart functim. Jarlyn A-6F.

- Original Message --.--
(2) Feme (otho's widow) in ames IA loving great tending her kids as From: Ron House E. Eugene U's Son-im-law To: Richard D. Unchurch Bent on IL Sent: Thursday, July 22, 2004 7:40 PM Subject: Re: Smile of the day wilma
That's a good one. Ill have to print that off and take it to dad. Hell get a kick out of it. Mom and Dad are doing pretty well. Mom has 24 hour care because she falls all the time. Dad enjoys having someone around to talk to also. He gets out some but his knees really bother him. Nothing wrong with his mind though. Still very sharp. Hope all out your way is doing well. If you ever get back here, be sure to stop in. Diana EEU'S doug hin,

B- Original Message --...
From: Richard D. Unchurch
To: Sharon Smith ; Rita Elaine SILVER (ELL) ; Rick Jacob ; Richard P. Gendron ; Paul \& Lois Turpel ;
Patricia Cramer ; Nancy ; Lennybabe@aol.com ; LaDBAllen@aol.com ; L Angulo ; John G Kladouris ; John \&
Teresa Kirk ; Jim Shaffer ; Jerry Bates ; James M Summitt ; Elinor A Willcockson ; Dutch Van Die ; Don
Knight ; Diana House ; Dan Freisen ; Bruce E. Unchurch ; Bob \& Ruth Ann ; Allan Upchurch
Sent: Tuesday, July 20, 2004 11:14 PM
Subject: Fw: Smile of the day
A- Original Message ----
From: Norton \& Delores Woodward To: Dick Unchurch
Sent: Tuesday, July 20, 2004 5:15 PM
Subject: Fw: Smile of the day

* therefore V ERS Y active and curious. (10) Coincidentally, Wally Duffy
$\therefore$ Shirley (Cen's sister) were
also at Diehl's. A great pleasant
sompriel to see them. The in per manent only address is: 1511 E. Florence Blvd, site 133 Casa Brand AZ 85222 .
Jacob, age 92, and Rebecca, age 89, are all excited about their decision to get married. They go for a stroll to discuss the wedding and on the way they pass a drugstore. Jacob suggests they go in.

Jacob addresses the man behind the counter: "Are you the owner?" The pharmacist answers: "Yes."
Jacob: "We're about to get married. Do you sell heart medication?" Pharmacist: "Of course we do." we also V'walkeh Winnipeg, Jacob: "How about medicine for circulation?" STores Jaw, and medicine Pharmacist: "All kinds." Hat: Nancy has now V'w'd >Jacob: "Medicine for rheumatism, scoliosis? " all Provinces. andinciId thar started a press sheet of paper, ans on, whens started.
dentally, has walled Ah the States-.- tulice? ${ }^{7 / 22 / 2004}$

Pharmacist: "Definitely."
Jacob: "How about Viagra?"
Pharmacist: "Of course."
Jacob: "Medicine for memory problems, arthritis, jaundice?"
Pharmacist: "Yes, a large variety. The works."
Jacob: "What about vitamins, sleeping pills, Geritol, antidotes for

## Parkinson's disease?"

Pharmacist: "Absolutely."
Jacob: "You sell wheelchairs and walkers?"
Pharmacist: "All speeds and sizes."
Jacob says to the pharmacist: "We'd like to use this store as our Bridal Registry."

[^8]

DICK \& NANCY UPCHURGH
22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

RICNARD D. UPCAURCH
22556 SE 21 STREET
Muffle valley, wa 98038-6046
Dea, cousin Dick;
many therch far yous ${ }^{\circ} 310$. $=$ Checto seneming your rulesuriten for the 4B Yor 2.003, in supgront of uphenant sesands and as an Undescerites of. Atse $4 B$. You ose anvang the mey heit of supsoiters. For work Dt document our lyphurch hesitage and it an most grateful for your angoing sogpert and intesect. own the yeare ure hane collectinely, expended about 4,000/year on ttur sffear. So enith next year (20047 beiry our 25 th year, we will have expended about 100,000 . I thuale the Extended uphrurd ramily can le mood of itc inwertenent and the reculte.

As of 31 TANO 3 ofter fors movitur $I$ am suppored $\theta$ be free of my cast. The Dostor says the healeng hir heen nownal (slow or he told ne at the stait). Buseng fannary I asn allowed of place merget en the healing ley hit motly
$28-3$
untt, the are of a evalkes. ny cost $u$ stell from jost below the hnce $D_{0}$ my toes. I am suce the leg and esperaily the ankle vill sefene specind therapy duvirg Felenay to get it hock it normal. I'e pashably ham $\theta$ ve a cane for the manist of Fehsuay, Thir har all hern a bother lint units sallainé help 1 an doing finie.
most of ny tirme har been mpent in ny lary chan unker $I$ hane been able of do a lot of sagreswosh soch on ther letten. My larly morning mosk halit har been gradually retusnerg. ( 1 tic $5: 50 \mathrm{AM}$ ar 9 unst thit). we had a lot of papenmach ot do on on forrn phoduction recarde foor the 1998-7001 year in order $\theta$ end in the neue farm Mogram for 2002-2007. En had ans furial mully yerle day out in montgomong county and supuel all the pager sin the Gonernment ofpres (USDA). On the may bach we stopsed at one of on fanonito chnere Restanants (for Clucken Velset - one of my fononito), The ouner har tierred one of hu room into a dyplay soon for churiere artyoits and reprodertion which he tranel $D$ chein $t$ b hy, sallaine bhed one lanely blue sase lut sefured it bry it sile go hack and get it as soon oc
o can druie.

28-3
$x$ con cunent an ochnondedjirg fannily hitory coscspondence lut an beheid on procesceng detaile sugphed and an resenshrig jueitiour posel. The stoff is piling up Camnstaic and $I$ hope ot stast macking down tore in Felesary,

I am losking forwurd $A 1$ IUN 2013 ukens ny one. you tem an Pronkent of sien cluerch congregation uull he oves, the year har been one of exceptional challenge and has regunal mocin epfort.s have enjayed the expereme and nove trued of prowide halanced leodership.
Homenes, ance of the fortians noy saas liam that i do nof phsanally foovar then side. empeachonent may he around the caponen

In 2-3 movith nue wull begen to thenco abont same more tranel. I defusitely wait it get leack it NC again in 2003. ather destination neil be comsdiel as suell.

We trust that the finde you and Navcy wele and that you are cesstenplating yed more trips ank walks. May 2003 he a great year for you.
(E) Suncesely youn
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCNT]
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
R. D. UPCIUURCN

22556 S.E. $261^{3 T}$ ST
maple valley, wa 98038-6046
Deen Cousin Deich,
I unar sadderned to got your lettet of 25022003 and $D$ leavs $q$ tho passing of Ans Diehl. It suas thoughtfule of you $\theta$ send sne the detaile. It war a great honor for us it have sisited with the fasidy. They treated th as if ene ruece close selateines, Ther is sery succh is heeping rutt hom you partruy Ahenos. Aren 4 Ted have been fantastivally paoductine people. I can undestand why there cuas soch an outponery of fueling by tto comnunity at her suemonal perme. Nom sice it suor that yon euere able Do attend, May she pist in place!!

Fas mang malle the XID in 52610 and for fonathans it is 52611
sis be happry $\theta$ have the otten fancly reask euken you can send theos.
(29-2.
Thanker for your camment aliont sanreme and our joint epfaits on the Enghich epshusch compenent of ain-fanily. fuct Adenz g got a letter from huin for 5 mose" tres" (chaito). No doult there ore fem numben of orer leshends family who realige hom fastunato ul have heen Do have tter serwier of Iropersor Rassome. sannetimer you just get evchy.
\& am fill juglivg tine to get hoch on schedule after the haken leg ircident ank a heany year of church duity, o get a tuge annount done lutt tto "Do do" hirt nener gets shoit, we hame finally gotten leach to doning some more farm Mojert, on the last tim tryp ont we same tusheys - Itaneat!

We hane seneral trip in mind lent maitiris frim as of the present. Lat unathe, har mour cane to us so the insice of Tho hause nour is cinsiting - Mayhe tranel this fall

All am bertotyon or Nancy.
(ers) Suvenety youn
[BOBERT PHALIP URENOPCHA

Dear Cuz Phil,
Have UB Vol. 24 No. 1: very pleased to learn that your leg healed well, and that you all are nearly back to normal again.

Also very pleased to learn of the continuing great progress in England - you've certainly nourished our relationship with Dr. David Ransome with great precision. Although I was too early in England to be able to connect with the correct blood, I loved and often cherish the beauty and lushness of the country-side out in the generally correct area.

We hosted and entertained our friends Gumuslugil from Istanbul the first week of June. The second week we all joined with four of their Istanbul friends for a week on the Radiance of the Seas (Royal Caribbean) pleasure cruising round-trip from Vancouver BC to Juneau.

Soon after getting home on Saturday the $14^{\text {th }}$, the answering machine spewed out the bad news from Iowa about the death of Ann Diehl. See enclosed information. I was able to get back there on Monday, and attend the "Celebration of Life" on Tuesday the 17th. Hamilton's advised that they had never accommodated as many attendees for a service. I had never seen such a massive, humble outpouring of honest respect and sincere emotion. Ann was a very good friend. Ted is cut from the same cloth - I hope to be able to stay in touch with him and his family.

Nancy had to stick with her commitments to travel to NH on Thursday the $19^{\text {th }}$ So I spent the rest of the week staying and recreating with brother Allan, who has a home in Chariton - about 45 minutes SE of Indianola. I soon hope to update your records on many changes in my father's clan.



| Prepared by | RICHARD "DICK" DEAN UPCHURCH |
| :--- | :--- |
| Phone | 425-432-8642 |
| E-mail address | uppynan@qwest.net |
| Date prepared | 02 Jul 2003 |


| Address | 22556 SE 261 STREET |
| :---: | :--- |
|  | MAPLE VALLEY |
|  | WA |
|  | $98038-6046$ USA |

Husband TED BART DIEHL-XID-7189
Wife BARBARA ANN (UPCHURCH) DIEHL-XID-5562
Notes
WIFE - BARBARA ANN (UPCHURCH) DIEHL-XID-5562
xx xxx 1955 Graduate Colo HS with honors, Colo Story IAParticipant/officer in: mixed chorus, glee club, quartet, concertand marching bands, leads in Jr \& Sr plays, Campfire, FFA, Rainbow,Methodist MYF
xx xxx 1957 Engaged to Ted Bart Diehl
04 May 1958 Wed Ted Bart Diehl, then spent honeymoon in a hospital in Walton NY due to an auto accident. (Ed. note: If a fine marriage is desired, then start it this way!) Now a farm wife.
xx xxx 1978 Business partner with Ted: A T \& C W, Inc., agri-business corporation. 1660 Kennedy St, Indianola Warren IA 50125
xx xxx 1980 Business partner with Ted: Marywood Farms II, Inc., farming corporation. Indianola Warren IA
xx xxx 1982 Business partner with Ted: A T \& C W, Inc., John Deere dealership. Sold 1991. Knoxville Marion IA
xx xxx 1982 Business partner with Ted: Marywood Orchard, over 40,000 apple trees by mid-1993. Indianola Warren IA
14 May 1988 Graduate BA History Simpson College, Indianola Warren IA Academic honors:
a. Alpha Sigma Lambda, Delta Tau Chapt. 1/26/86 Honor Fraternity for Continuing Education Students
b. Phi Alpha Theta, Alpha Beta Psi Chapt. 4/88 Honor History Society
c. Epsilon Sigma 4/88 Honorary Scholarship Society of Simpson College
To mid-1993 Memberships and Activities: Grow \& Glow Garden Club, Indianola Pre-school, Berry's Woods Questers, Democrat Party, Methodist Church, PEO/Chapter JV, Jury Duty - County Magistrate's Court, County Historical Society, County Porkette, County Cattlemen's Association, Simpson Advisory Board for Women's Programs, Log Cabin Days Annual Antique Show, Anual Scarecrow Contest for Marywood Orchard, 4-H vounteer, Emerson Elementary School, Hot-air Balloon Museum \& events, Simpson Fund Raiser, Indianola Opera Guild, lowa Historical Museum, Indianola Learning Center, antiques classes and seminars, world-wide travels, writing local news columns and articles, theater and concert attendance and support, County Fair, IOWA HAWKEYES SPORTS FAN.

## CHILD 1 - CHRISTY LEE DIEHL-XID-7190

xx xxx 1979 Graduate Indianola HS (attended K-12), Indianola Warren IA
xx xxx 1985 Graduate BA Classical Studies, U of Missouri, Columbia MO
18 Dec 1988 Graduate Juris Doctorate lowa Law School Univ of IA, Iowa City Johnson IA

[^9]Husband MATTHEW JOHN MCGINNIS-XID-43208


Children List each child in order of birth.
$\square$


| Prepared by | Richard "Dick" Dean Unchurch | Address |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 22556 SE 261 Street |  |  |
| Phone | 425-432-8642 | Maple Valley |
| E-mail address | uppynan@qwest.net | WA |
| Date prepared | 02 Jul 2003 | $98038-6046$ USA |

## Family Group Record- 197

[^10]DICK UPCHURCH
22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Dear Such it Nancy,"
Thencher for your report of $16 \triangle C T 2003$ and for The update on ERne $\$$ wilma. I have written Eugene a binif letter to offer some enconagenont. He has been a strong syppoites of am Sychurch enoch for a long tine.

There has hern a slight wiki ep at cen house as you will see from the enclosed "events" astrol. It has been ter ruche now wive the operation and $l$ am doing fund.

Your tip last August sonende li he it yuan goat. Kesp up the trance. Un e plan $D$ square in some more along the may.

It mos nev nil that you creese able As go it the service for Ann biel. It qua an honor for sue $\theta$ ho re honours her even if onus néait no ur short.

$$
[R O B E R T \text { PHILLIP GPCHURCN] }
$$

101603
Dem Phil: Sarloin
cilape this/inds yru all till fecceding the speed linit. recisimally. Log bock to nomal shope.

- Went ti lum Dichi', Celebretion of Lif $x$ is Junce. Strusting revm mbotuly Aincere in grif
- Wa het another "best ene"civalting adontore, in Iceloand and Steexland, an Guagnst. Icelarties une womlerfut! sami ganmment (dime. contic) for 900 years; $98 \%$ L w theran:
- Best requadt, Jizk

Page 1 of 1

## Richard D. Upchurch

From: [rhouse@midwest.net](mailto:rhouse@midwest.net)
To: "Richard D. Upchurch" [uppynan@qwest.net](mailto:uppynan@qwest.net)
Sent: $\quad$ Thursday, September 18, 2003 8:45 PM
Subject: Re: Virus-please read attached
Dear Dick,
Mom is not doing very well. She has to walk with a walker and can not be left alone. She has fallen numerous times, but thank goodness has not broken any bones. Has had to be taken to the hospital a couple of times to sew up cuts to the head and has bruises all over her body. Dad is doing pretty well. He is still witty etc, but gets a little depressed at times taking care of mother. I try to relieve him several times a week. He is used to being outdoors allot and being confined with mother is taking a toll. They will both be 90 this December. For their age, I think they are doing very well. Hope all is well out your way;. Diana
----- Original Message -----
From: Richard D. Unchurch
To: rhouse@midwest.net
Sent: Thursday, September 18, 2003 9:20 AM
Subject: Re: Virus-please read attached
Thank you -- negative here re virus. How're Eugene \& Wilma? YT, Dick



Sent: Wednesday, September 17, 2003 8:22 PM
Subject: Virus-please read attached
A virus has been passed to me through a contact's address book. My address book was infected. Since you a in my address book, you will probably find it in your computer too. $\ggg$ The virus ( called jdbg.exe ) is not detected by Norton or McAfee anti-virus systems. The virus sits quietly for 14 days before damaging the system. It is sent automatically by 'messenger' and by address book, whether or not you sent e-mail to your contacts. $\gg$ Here is how to check for the virus and how to get rid of it. It only takes a few minutes. $\gg 1$. Gr to Start, and then click your "Find" or "Search" option >>2. In the folder option, type the name: jdbgmgr.ext $>3$. Be sure to search your C Drive and all the sub folders and any other drives you may have $\gg 4$. Click "Ki Now" $\gg 5$. The virus has a teddy bear icon with the name jdbgmgr.exe DO NOT OPEN IT! $\gg 6$. Go to Edj (on the menu bar) and choose "Select All" to highlight the file without opening it. $\gg 7$. Now go to File (on t menu bar) and select delete. It will then go to the recycle bin. If you find the virus, you must contact all the people in your Address Book so that they may eradicate the virus from their own address books. $\gg$ To do th $\gg 1$. Open a new e-mail message $\gg 2$. Click the icon Address Book next to "To" $\gg 3$. Highlight every near and add to "BCC" $\gg 4$. Copy this message and paste into the e-mail

Fran

Sear Phil verlaine
Thirty years ago leon mas trill of my high chobeterof, and hares denting eos since-and eversizing. The "rich" floras from my ged letterman cook mother were hard to give yo. But $I$ learned that veggies and carks and meats have interestory flavors from simple coalaing - and they se cite me to this dey. Nancy: needs are similar - which helps allot. So fan, Dotagood.

and we look forward to
the day when you can chase the turkey all mes the ffermagas. Diets Nikacy

OTher Information is It, 275ANz004 Rrhard Lean 4, ITRPU Original Message -_
From: Richard D. Upchurch
To: Diana House
Sent: Monday, December 01, 2003 12:30 PM
Subject: Special Occasions


Dear Diana, Mon1Dec'03. \#Thanks for your new e-m address. \#We just returned from a 10-day vacation through OR and NV to Reno. Had a very interesting time, including a visit with my first cousin Neva, who is the daughter of Clyde, my dad Harry Ray's sister. She's also in high 80's, lives alone in Ashland OR, and is doing great. \#May we take this opportunity to wish $F$. Eugene a vier happy birthday this date $-86 \mathrm{th}) \mathrm{l}$ think. And also to wish gracious Wilma her 86 th too on the coming 15 th. I also see that they picked up another wedding anniversary last August - congratulations for that too. \#Hope you all had a nice Thanksgiving, and may you all have a blessed Christmas. \#Yours sincerely, Dick and Nancy.

From: $\quad$ "Ron House" [rhouse@onecliq.net](mailto:rhouse@onecliq.net)
To:
To: "Richard D. Unchurch" [uppynan@qwest.net](mailto:uppynan@qwest.net)
Subject: Monday, December 01, 2003 2:23 PM
Subject: Re: Special Occasions

DICK \& NANCY UPCHURCH 22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY WA 98038-6046

Dick, Good to hear from you. Yes, Dad had a birthday today. I was over there all day. My brothers are coming in this weekend so we will celebrate mom and dad's birthday together. They are 90. Yes, dad's birthday is today and moms is the 15th. Both are 90. Dad is still doing pretty well. His knees bother him. Hard to get around sometimes. Although he went to the ball game Friday night. Our son Randy coaches at Johnston City High School. Mother was not able to go. She is getting very feeble. She uses a walker all the time. Usually someone has to follow behind her so she doesn't fall. She doesn't get much exercise because she has fallen so much so her legs are getting weaker. They came over Thanksgiving and Saturday to eat at our house. She is up several times a night. It was so much for dad so we talked them into having a lady come in the evening 7:00 to 7:00. That gives dad a good nights rest and he is able to take care of her during the day. Of course I am over there a lot. Bathe her twice a week and take her and get her hair done. For their age, they do very well. Dad does the cooking, laundry etc. He just passed his drivers test. He was really proud of that. Take care and we'll keep in touch. Thanks for remembering them. Diana
The alone mentioned relatener of Reliard Dean 4

A. George Bedford U
11. Earl Eugene $U$ " $E$. EUGENE" "DAD"
$\triangle$ Md () uremia Nadine kens "wILMA" "MOTHER"
$\Delta$ a. Praia Kay" "DIANA" and () Ronald Keith Home "RON"
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

RICHARD D. UPCHURCH
22556 SE 261 st STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA $98038-6046$
Dear Cousin Burch,
Thanh you for your renceal on the L $B$ for 2004 and for your generous contributions in support of yshunch Research and for work on om English roots. We sem Do heep mulling a lot of progsen for a rarity of reasaun.

Thunk e also for the detach oloont tho Eugene $u$ Family. Enclosed is a copy g ny mach shat. A cosy of two hor len plowed is the Broppter of Eugene, wilina \& Diana. Eugene has continued for many years his interest is and suppoit f our Gphbuch Reseaus, te had hoped it come over $D_{0}$ see os lieut it never seemed Af mosh ont. I think his care for nudism cense If he is main focus. From what of hour and what you have toed ne he is one of the really good people.

It is great $\theta$ ne that you and Nanny continue your travel. Sallaine and I hope
2.

That we can soron he in a tranel suode again. The trip $\theta$ China un great hut tho heais operation has sloured us doun for a feur monttr. As matten stand we tentrelmety plan for a faninly history trip $D N C$ in Hpirib. Then in May ue depinalety yo do Anyona it see our oldext grandchid graduato from Northèns Arizo'na Unishith in $F$ logstoff, $A L$. We snay then do suoce travel in the sumsule of tho qall.

We are in the midet of reanargiry same of our farm operation-will redire from 5 DO 3 oprentor and latex $D 2$ and later $\theta$ cash rent with the 2 , it is a good plan Do suniplyfy Atrings. Homener we ore sellirg 2 farme luying a 42 are troct nelt a house in the county seat (montzoney $c o, m o$ ) where on forner ase located. Atso ne are luyizi 2 sental 'hovaer in st Lanis County - Qu San bany cuil manage theis. We hape thic doer not conpbiate our liner too suoch as me seally mant to sisiplyy. All The beit to you a Nancy:
(i) Simenhyours
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
11 JUN 2006
Bem Duch -
You snemager of 3 JUN +7 IUN are at hand. wue mhh to get thw note to yeen hefore une leane tomanom for over thee-weeh trup sast. I am almort seody.

Thunter for your feinarcial suppoct of yphench Rereavch and especially for yem offer if more it mppast an efforts is England if neeled. It doer not appear neveruy at thi time. Ranseme hor done he majos sworh that seeded to be done. I have placed him on a small ludget and he seeme comfortable ueth it. He contimer to do odds $x$ ents and unill he unlening $A$ help if same nem appoiturity seim espually presising.

I am glat you enjoyed the artuler and that you find parallels. They are great fun to wits and gill get hach to that thunt in due couse. we are kepping on heade above mater of are leantig thingo in good shage here of homs. All the bect it youd Narcy.
(i.) Suncerly youn Phil Uychuns
¿ROBERT PAGGLTP UPCHORLAT)

Dear Phil,
Have your package of long, interesting letter dated 060306, with variety of enclosures. Thanks very much.

Your mother and my mother - twins. Your father and my father - twins, except (as far back as I can remember) my father was allowed alcohol only during their annual visit with us in Seattle area. Mother eventually joined us all with a few sips of wine. Personal memories kept popping up continuously while reading your drafts. What a whale of an experience.

I do hope that you find a way to include somewhere in your memoirs a description of your turkey hunting skills.

You chose the Baltic for a cruise - interesting. Does that include Gulfs of Bothnia and Finland? We have done volkswalks in all the surrounding Countries, except Russia, and fascinating sightseeing only, by bus, in Estonia, Lithuania, and Latvia. Of course, getting all that done required water crossings of the Baltic Sea and its Gulfs at various places (some of which are already gone from memory).

We wish you the best of times (including gazing) on your multi-purpose auto trip, starting very soon.

Regards to Sallaine, and Cheers,


$\therefore$ Foate-the
Duch in seadim,
Rru a cong fy

a cunctionas cand
he got from sugene
u-kPu)
Wickthancy R122807
Best Wishes For Inc
Holidays and for Health and Hapniness
Throughout the Year
Sorsy l'm late wirn a cand 122901
Jaren your Wave yore Wishing phil i
d'm ars
Confureer
this season


RD \& NL UPCHURCH
22556 SE 261 ST STRE MAPLE VALLEY WA 98038-6046

Sallaire ar great io 8 ! D玄 $N$

Reference: "Prospects for an Upchurch Web Site (UWS) to be Created by Robert P. Upchurch", draft dated 27 January 2007, rec'd 3 April 2007 by RDU

Dear Phil,
I think an Upchurch Web Site could be a most useful tool for continuing the products of your never-ending, unselfish efforts toward a complete UFT. I have no experience in constructing web sites. However, I have used many, and they can be confounding at one extreme, or a no-brainer to use at the other complexity or size doesn't seem to matter. But to a user, ease of use of any construction does matter a lot.

My suggestions for your draft are biased, then, toward ways to help inexperienced users at such a site in the future - especially, getting to desired data in the shortest, quickest way. [RPU That's the American way, isn't it? Google is now the best in the World at this.] And of course, ways for them to leave data.

Suggestions follow:
RPU Draft Printout $\boldsymbol{T}^{\text {lt }}$ Sheet (starts with "iii. Heading"):
$>\quad$ 3. e. [new] UWS will provide most services open to the public, and some services only to individuals with password membership. This will allow confidential handling of financial transactions.
> Move bullet "A composite Index..." to follow "a. Introduction." And add an " s " to "component" in last line.
> Replace "These Components" with "The first such is Component 1., which" ahead of "will include:" [RPU The UFMO could be marketable, in whole or in part; which could specifically, comprise Component 1. Charge a base rate plus a bit for each XID-xxoxx, or each page of data.]
> [new] "All persons appearing in all other Components, below, shall be linked to this Component 1."

RPU Draft Printout, 2 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Sheet (starts with "b. The proposed..."
D. Re-number all Components hereon to adjust for new number 1.
$>$ What is a "Notable" Family Member? A" Notable" Family Place? Shouldn't there also be "Regular"' Family. Members, and Places', and "U nz notable" Family Members, and Places? [RPU I know what you mean. But everyone is "notable", in his owneyesly w way
$>$ Regarding Component No. 5. Maps... I think of two ways to temporarily enlarge or shrink images, either one of which will also produce hard-copies.

First is to depend upon users of digital UFT to have available one of the map-making, digital programs such as Microsoft's "Streets \& Trips" to locate and enlarge or shrink correlating areas of the UFT to their liking. [RPU Perhaps a simple digital subprogram could be procured and incorporated into UWS by a suitable programmer to do this job.]

Second is to convert a hard-copy [RPU Say, one of your hand-drawn maps.] by scanning to a digital file, or extract from a data base (e.g., UFT) the desired digital file, and manipulate such a file in a photo or graphics processing digital program. This could handle a large variety of sizes, and resolutions, and desired resultant sizes. [RPU And this all could get beyond beginner's skills quite fast. I know - I compete with my color prints in our Boeing Photo Society.]
> Component No. 7 Unfilled Slots. [former "No. 6"]
Add a sentence. "When proof of existence is achieved, such persons" names will be included in the UFT."

RPU Draft Print-out, $3^{\text {rd }}$ Sheet (start with "Component No. 9") [former "No. 8"]
$>\quad$ Englandia should be included as a "Component".
$>\quad$ [RPU Are pertinent Components No. 8 [old "No. 7"] through No. XX to be comprised only of "notable" persons? Who will be responsible for designating those becoming "notable"? ] There needs to be unassailable ground rules for doing designation.
$>\quad[R P U \quad$ Marilyn vas Savant believes that design engineering is the most important work of all. That everything on, in, and around Earth that's not natural has been made possible only by design engineers, whether or not degreed, and regardless of age. In other words, the natural Earth would never have been thoughtfully modified to date without execution of that skill.] Ind like to recommend a Component for "Upchurch Family Members in Design Engineering".
$>\quad$ There should be a Component for "U... Members in Confinement".
$>\quad$ There should be a Component for "U... Members in Major Religions".
RPU Draft Print-out, $4^{\text {th }}$ Sheet (starts with "Questions About..."
$>\quad$ I think of three reasons for downloading desired information and data from the UWS.

1. Assist beginner family tree constructors to build their immediate structure. These should be legitimate Upchurch's, and they should be required (requested) to feed back all fresh data in their construction to the Web Master. They should be able to acquire material by making notes while reading from a monitor, by getting a download, or by printing a limited number of copies of screens of particular high interest to them.
2. Induce more interest in an inquisitive person.
3. Assist seasoned Upchurch researchers in filling gaps in, and extending, their trees of their own personal interest.
> I think all site visitors should be able to see all the data/information in the UWS/Master Outline and all the Components. I think that all site visitors should be able to download a free pamphlet (or brochure, or whatever) extolling the MO and examples of its contents. I think that all site visitors should be able to freely download an example page of their immediate family. > I think there should be a digital way for qualified site visitors to download information/data for free (as above) and anything else for a fee. [RPU There are proven, safe ways to set up financial accounts at web sites. We have used them and ATMs all over the World without any problem whatsoever, and they're hugely convenient.]
> I think that all Components beyond No. 2 (old No. 1) should be totally subject to downloading fees that are substantially higher than drawing from the MO in Component No. 1. Perhaps the Englandia Component should bear usage rates higher than all the others.
$>\quad$ New Subject - Networking via the Web.
It's likely that two modes of networking via the Web will be required for longterm success of the UWS.
4. Standard individual access to UWS will be required as soon as the Site is open for business and can handle traffic.
5. Networking capability with and among "members" of the Site, as well as others, should be made available so as to foster more communication and data/information exchanging. [RPU I've known for a long time of at least one such network, and having never looked into it, have no experience with such. It would be nice to "team up" with others in one's area of interest to dig up and exchange data/information.]
6. Perhaps the UWS should act as a hub, and cause the operational integration of such networks around and for the benefit of UWS. This could stimulate and cause the acquisition of more $\underline{U}$ data and information.

Phil, I hope this fits in with your plans for the care and perpetuation of the grand "Upchurch Family Tree", and with your formulation of the main, worldwide Upchurch Web Site. Please try me if you think there's anything else I can do.


# ELECTRONIC MARKET mogjrine last lve'g. Ikonglit of youn prosectit (These odd-size mays drive me nuts whin o wrut to make a cory - Dut this isn't torbard.) <br> Searching for the Photo Web Site That Doesn't Suck 

060507 Deaphigi. Saw/rend this in phofogtiphy

By Richard McEnery

Here at Photo Media Central, we look at a lot of photographers' web sites. We've found that there are, indeed, some good, some bad and some ... well, you get the picture.

If there is one thing that photographers need to understand about their web sites, it is what my publisher likes to call "impressive simplicity." Keep it simple and knock their socks off with your images. Don't waste people's time with fancy technology or unusual navigation just to be cool.

For most photographers, the primary purpose of their web sites is to promote themselves and their work; they are the web versions of their porffolios. I say "most photographers" because some of the web sites I've visited seem to be more focused on how awesome the design is or how much web technology can be crammed onto one page.

Based on my conversations with a number of people in the photography and publishing industry, I've found that the four most important web-site qualities to strive for are good content, simplicity, consistency and usability.

To illustrate these points, I'm going to pay homage to Washington state's own Vincent Flanders, author of the cult-classic book and web

audience and what is my message?" Then build your site around that.

If the last time your web site content was updated, Kodachrome was still popular..

A web site has two primary purposes: to show off your best work (to serve as a kind of online calling card) and to market your work through e-commerce. If you are using the siţe just as a portfolio, you may not need to update it very often, but you'll still want to make sure that it's showing off your best work and representing your evolution as a photographer.

If you are actively marketing your images through your site, people need a reason to return to it. Fresh, highquality content is that reason, and it needs to be right up front. If potential clients see the same images on the home page every time they visit your site, they will assume that there is nothing new, move on to someone else's site and delete your site's bookmark.
(2) Also be sure to update the copy-

If I have to spend more than 10 seconds figuring out how to get from one page to another, I'm gone.
navigation; a graphic of a fish does not say "next image" to me.

Usability expert Jakob Nielsen (www.useit.com) suggests creating paper prototypes and testing the design with five potential users. It's a lot easier, and probably cheaper, to do that with paper mockups than with actual web pages.

If an agent needs a monitor the size of a stadium JumboTron to read the captions or view the thumbnails...

This is probably the number-two most common mistake. For some reason, web designers think it is "artistic" to use small text and even smaller thumbnails. Your potential clients probably spend their entire day looking at images; do you really want to make it harder for them to see your work?
3) Forrester Research did a study a few years ago and found that, as computer users age, they set their monitors to a lower resolution to make things easier to read. Many excellent sites now offer users the ability to adjust the size of the text. On ESPN's

Adobe offers a great tool, called Kuler, that helps people create and use color schemes; it can be found at www.kuler.adobe.com. Kuler includes a complementary color rule, which can help you come up with a good, balanced look.

Also remember that an image will pick up a cast from the color that surrounds it. Try this exercise at home: Open an image in Photoshop and press the letter $F$ to toggle through the various screen modes. Notice how different the image will look just going from gray to black.

If viewing the sections of your website reminds people of a Rube Goldberg contraption ...

Many sites have pages that follow the same style as the home page, but then all hell breaks loose in the galleries - the color schemes are different, the navigation is different, and so on. The most likely reason is that the galleries were built using canned software, such as the Web Photo Gallery feature in Photoshop, Lightroom or Aperture. While these methods are quick, easy and cheap, they look it. Markup know some Hyper Text Markup Language (HTML) or have some equivalent technical assistance, you can likely modify most of the gallery templates to fit the rest of
,ortfolios. I say "most photographers" oecause some of the web sites I've visited seem to be more focused on how awesome the design is or how much web technology can be crammed onto one page.

Based on my conversations with a number of people in the photography and publishing industry, I've found that the four most important web-site qualities to strive for are good content, simplicity, consistency and usability.
(1)

To illustrate these points, I'm going to pay homage to Washington state's own Vincent Flanders, author of the cult-classic book and web site "Web Pages That Suck" (www. webpagesthatsuck.com). Flanders' approach - undoubtedly crude, but effective - is to explain good design techniques by showing us the really bad ones.

So with apologies to Flanders (and also to comedian Jeff Foxworthy), here are some "Ways to Tell If Your Web Site Might Suck":

If the best thing about your web site is the glowing, blinking, spinning logo on the splash page ...

Content is everything. You want visitors to remember the images, not the nerdy animated graphics. The intro page can be a great way to capture photo editors' attention quickly, but give them a way to skip it if they so choose - at least if you want them to ever return.

A web site can be edgy, yet still simple, consistent, memorable and bold. It should satisfy your customers' needs, not your web designer's whims. Ask yourself, "Who is my
as a photographer.

If you are actively marketing your images through your site, people need a reason to return to it. Fresh, highquality content is that reason, and it needs to be right up front.
If potential clients see the same images on the home page every time they visit your site, they will assume that there is nothing new, move on to someone else's site and delete your site's bookmark.
(2) Also be sure to update the copyright statement on your pages. What does it say about your business if the copyright is from the last century?

If it is quicker for a photo editor to finish the Sunday New York Times crossword than to navigate to your images ...

More sites make this mistake than any other. If I have to spend more than 10 seconds figuring out how to get from one page to another, or from one image to another, I'm gone. Navigation has to be simple, quick and intuitive, with no broken links. There is no reason to be putting image files sized for printing on the display pages when they will be viewed only on a screen.

Many sites open up new windows every time you enlarge an image, with no simple way back to the gallery or the home page. Others assume you can figure out how to get to the next image or the next gallery, and provide no clues. The worst ones use icons that are not even related to
> than 10 seconds figuring out how to get from one page to another, I'm gone.

## "artistic" to

 use small text and even smaller thumbnails. Your potential clients probably spend their entire day looking at images; do you really want to make it harder for them to see your work?(3) Forrester Research did a study a few years ago and found that, as computer users age, they set their monitors to a lower resolution to make things easier to read. Many excellent sites now offer users the ability to adjust the size of the text. On ESPN's website, for example, every article has a control that allows users to adjust and save the font size to their preference. Since most photographers' sites don't have a lot of text, it may not be necessary to go that far, but at least make sure that the font size is readable to someone over 40 who hasn't had Lasik eye surgery.

Just as important, of course, is the size of the images once they are selected. Make sure the images can be enlarged enough to be easily viewed.

If your site uses more colors than a 96-crayon Crayola box ...

This is one case where more is not better. Choose a basic color scheme and stick to it. Use additional color only to enhance and highlight.

Too many sites use font colors that are too similar to the background colors, making them almost impossible to read. Try reading orange text on a red background (a real-life example, unfortunately), and you'll see what I mean.

## Goldberg contraption ...

Many sites have pages that follow the same style as the home page, but then all hell breaks loose in the galleries - the color schemes are different, the navigation is different, and so on. The most likely reason is that the galleries were built using canned software, such as the Web Photo Gallery feature in Photoshop, Lightroom or Aperture. While these methods are quick, easy and cheap, they look it.

If you know some Hyper Text Markup Language (HTML) or have some equivalent technical assistance, you can likely modify most of the gallery templates to fit the rest of your site. Most galleries are created in HTML, which allows you to modify the pages that are generated before you upload them to your site. Some are created as Flash galleries, however, and the Flash files that are generated cannot be modified easily.

The most important characteristic of a successful web site is its usability for the client, agent, editor or whomever will be visiting it. According to Vincent Flanders, the number-one way to make your site more usable is to "remove unnecessary design elements," or RUDE. For photographers, this should be a no-brainer.

And, by the way, at this moment, my website does suck. But I'm working on it.

Richard McEnery is a photographer, writer, digital photography consultant and teacher living in Sammamish, Wash. Feel free to criticize his web site at www.richardmcenery.com.
 $I^{n}$

Richard D Unchurch 22556 SE 261st Street Maple Valley WA 98038-6046

For many years live noticed the name "Phillips" in your writings. For many years I've been skin doctoring by Llewellyn Phillips II, MD. Especially in UB V28/N1/P11\& on, the many "Phillips" involved in your narratives finally raised the question in my mind regarding where LP II fits in. So I talked to him about you and your roots, and your vast collections of data regarding Unchurch's with the obvious inclusion of much information regarding "Phillips". He joined my curiosity as to whether we are related, and also the greater possibility of you two being related, because you both originated in NC.

The enclosed sketch by LP II was done hurriedly "off the top of his head" this morning in his anticipation of my appointment with him. He said he's willing to supplement this data with more as best he can, but at some near point he'd need to involve sister Matti because she's been accumulating "Phillips" information for a long time. (He noted that she's currently in remission after chemo and radiation therapies from fighting off a rare, aggressive bile duct cancer.) [A good, long-time friend of mine, and more recently of Nancy's, died just yesterday because of the same cancer!]

We had very intense, enlightening tours in Greece and Kusadasi Turkey starting 23 Oct through 31st. Included were major ruins in Athens, Mykonos Isle, Rhodes Isle, Patmos Isle, Delphi (a couple hours north of Athens), Mycenae, and Epidaurus (the latter two south of Athens across Corinth Canal in the Argolis region). We lived on nice, young "Cristal" four nights to allow bus and walk touring the beautiful, interesting islands during daylight hours. Son-in-law John was very pleased that we got a good look at the country of his family origins, and he enjoyed the $\boldsymbol{\sim} 200$ color files we brought home to show and tell.

I hope the enclosed info helps you improve your knowledge of the greater Phillips family, and that you can develop a good relationship with LP II, and especially with his sister, who "...has all the Phillips records."



5494
Enclosure
(39-2) Jorn Humphney EVA Pittiman

$$
\text { d. } 1903 \text { by } 1867 \text { d. } 1959 \text { Jorn PiHman Hunghrey b. } 193
$$

Anson JASERER Prlillirs b. 1898-1979
Herbert ORLANPAHP Plillips $\frac{1}{-1900}$
LLEWELYN PHILLIPS ${ }^{-1996}$

$$
1903-1998
$$

Robent Humphney b. 1920 Marjorie Hunphpry Linnemeien harriet humplrey 1914-2004
h. WindSor, N.C.

LLEWELYA PHILLIPS II $6.1940 *$
John Humprrney PHILLIPS b. 1942
MATTI HyLES PHiLuF b. 1944
(ThombSon)
MorkheA. ciTy
MC.
$\qquad$
11.13 .07

- By* Med Dr to RiUU
* Quickly "uot-ote his-heod"
- Willing, udod details m seek mole details from sester matti

Phone: (636) 530-6022 E-mail: phil@upchurchstory.com UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

Deas Duch.
Debughets tet have your leter of 13 Nov culuch anuned
 Family.

I have Biofiter an ahont 500 Phitije Fondily Nember
 As. Some of them are for phellifi/Suchench encouster ontsible of NC. Homenes, mast thore $A$ swch intecractives for the uychuch enclane estahbitid in the souttoun tip of mesut-day Frauklini 10 , NL when sny anostor Drshard upshucch, it asseied thed about 1755. The Philhip intexatious there commenced when fohn Fraskis Thullys (1792-1876) massed 14AU61821 Slyabletts Thoney Usplunds, a $\in \in D$ of the Aforementionet Richind. Thin congle had a hige nember of descendasits

A suofice Sheet an fohn Finavin Philhige is excleced. 8t appeass bitily tuat he migeatox from VA It NC in the 1800-1810 enaprabally untet hir parentr. Perhopes matti can einh the Plulligerif Franklin 10 , NL A those of 5 IT 1 erbent Orlandah Phelfer ( $1870-1903$ ) of, Morehead coty, NC somewhere in VA. possilly is souithlimupton co, VA. I chier he enterested in any pogreu on Dtios mattet.

Using Anosty. Com Yeuar unalule to locnte the nembure of the Nesbort orlaudah Phillye Fancily. Noncenc, 9 did locats the francly of folin 20. Rumphing $h$ About 1884 -see encloral sheet for 1930 lensic. I canclude the tratthe age is is the sume ortaniet $(1914-2004)$ on your shect shows of the mattoi of celluclyn thellys, III. (you sent tind sheite - so 2 as seturny ane in care you sitensod. © senk only ove).

Affairs here are many and psoceding apace. my uschuch Welisits draft is in funal sesuen. nust complete it a them A venterg the uest LB. Aeso ment fut in Thunhegening. Pt ols learec me os excelect os a teenagen.

Elad you enyoyed your trip. Sullainier ssete and hoshand sill trounn were nat sa lvely. They whe secently on a crusie $\alpha$ land tow in the are. whill at sean Bill had a pulmanory embelisin and ane of hir hung loher collopsed. Aptes a dry or so is the ships hospital he reoched a horpital in Attere when he got good cace.fion 10-14 dayp. They fent anunad houre day lefore yosterduy. The labe in stall collapsed. ue wape for the bert.

Regarer Do you and Wancy
(ixiz Shit Uphwnh

To: "Nancy L. Upchurch" [nanuppy@comcast.net](mailto:nanuppy@comcast.net)

|  | Here is a link to the snopes page: <br> htp://www.snops.com/computer/vius/postard.asp <br> PLEASE SEND THIS TO |
| :--- | :--- |
| EVERYONE ON YOUR |  |
| CONTACT LIST!! |  |
| A new virus has just been |  |
| discovered that has been |  |
| classified by Microsoft as the |  |
| most destructive ever. This |  |
| virus was discovered yesterday |  |
| afternoon by McAfee . This |  |
| virus simply destroys Sector |  |
| Zero from the hard disk, where |  |
| vital information for its |  |
| functioning are stored. This |  |
| virus acts in the following |  |
| manner: |  |
| It sends itself automatically to |  |
| all contacts on your list with the |  |
| title: |  |
| "You've received a |  |
| Post Card from a Family |  |
| member": |  |


#### Abstract

freezes so that the user has to reboot. When the ctrl + alt + del keys or the reset button are pressed, the virus destroys Sector Zero, thus permanently destroying the hard disk. Yesterday in just a few hours this virus caused panic in New York, according to news broadcast by CNN. This alert was received by an employee of Microsoft itself.


So don't open any mails with subject: "A Post Card from " As soon as you get the mail, delete it !! Even if you know the sender !!!

## Please pass this mail co ali of your friends.

Forward this to everyone in your address book. I'm sure most people, like myself, would rather receive this notice 25 times than not at all.

Windows Live Hotmail and Microsoft Office Outlook $\square$ together at last. Get it now!

Boardwalk for $\$ 500$ ? In 2007? Ha!
Play Monopoly Here and Now (it's updated for today's economy) at Yahoo! Games.

Phone: (636) 530-6022 E-mail: phil@upchurchstory.com UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

$$
305592007
$$

Dear Dich
Thenth for the ohit of Thomac Bengumin 4 , IT prombid unto yem note y Z3SEPOD. I have spent an engoyable intulude the ofternors troing the hentage of ther succenfue yulwech. I almat gave up lut thes the hight suddenly carne on. I vesed iteme in nng Bufile system + Ancesting.com A plut it Dogethet.
st turn ent that Thomac Bengamin $4, I$ ded nut same a tan Thamas beryamin $U$, II. somenes, T. B. U.I sancel a son billim P. 4 who sanned a san T. B. $U, I$ undo in turn surnd a ses T.B.U. 丑.

There in a sevier y boben fannluer. T. B. $4, \pi$ suar han in $G A$ in 1896 hat his fothe mulham P. 4 was dereased (ar gone ??) by 190Q. In 1910 T.B. S, II war stae in G-2t-age 14 - lut somehom he faurd hu way to NY by 1920 where ue fuid him manced Hie sen TB $U$, Il agreared in 1922 - ent by 1830 $T B U$, II a enife vere dinened of $T \cdot B \cdot U$, III in is the hame unted his mothet.

I hnow you oon't need all thre-juit cuanbx you it hman : thut the obit heeped $D$ enshe the alisne story unfoed. I could hees much nore!!

All bect-wuhen Pi. Philkuhunch

Deas Dich -
 tip if mocince Ssland, MI. Sullanis of 8 had good sepoite as ous eye chech -ryer yesterdny and I hupet a good 6 mantts chech up Dod ay uncen my Prusmang Care Plupsiain - So ere ore ui good perits.

I ara almat-A get an tos of same steñes put ahiay eavis thes yoar. Eoch month seem $D$ suche a bugh amovent if Mogren hut nem hard- $D$ vist projitts heep papping up. It is a challunge IT sup the puontus ananged.

Rigit now it pops into suy sumd to tell you that i verently frucird reoding Berups Buogathy of Charler tuidheigh - a great sead - you Ais Plane Typen are ungie. Arn Uphluench consin tasght Indhergh Do jly - mill tate about this mi the mext-4B.

It ane gint puminad extroing the last $f$ the detaite from yam leiter/puchet of 10 JVL 2007 . Glid to see Paul of srey mere snamed or plamnad.

43-2
Thashen for the cory of the letter sugere $u$ sent it You, is plach a cory in hir tigifice. 9 hape eam ar shap/ablect os he is sulien $\ell$ ann 94 !

I gathen the follen seere/musir seal ueara hoax. Whe have a simsilar dewies is the screvie suseasen hore in st Lains - lunt no suvair.

I gave our san Bary a cosly of gem conmento abont him Bible Projit. He hoger Do kane eapor araibable soon hut don'x-hode your breatt. He has hie fongès ent muny truinp. Itic keal salate Braherage sbesicer hom foced a challengs mi ins lait 12 manturs. Itwinh he now seen lyat at the end of the tonnel.

Your phato of the seven senir plaver hned ap cure grent. \& made a goal colar capy. I count 8 in ithe phato. \& geers the Air finace 272.300ER in the 8Sts. Read in totcop paper cubere the Dreantures proparar hor sonce delmys lut they siop hege Or dehier unct next-spung as elouned.

My asind beepr turning to the rdea of kou grent it enowed he if you and Narcy coubd riitt in in St Jowis. In the last 6-8 month we have hud 3 sets of susiton and really engoced shoming them the uniguenere four
area. We vswally make a long bit of thing $A$ see) do and then denelap a program to sunt cas pitesests of oun resitors. fint gine ve the wad and sue unil stast himbing a bit for your conmderation. Ue mant allom a lat of torue for tath. You and o have long heen isitested is istrestrnents and $l$ woned lone is dicanc alternato pabtways cuits you. one of ny desuir har leen of do sorne sector invisting lut $\&$ have not yet added that element it my aypiroach.

Next-May me have boaked soam an the Unmerity of Margland Comper Do attend Eraudson Andrewi' gradrution. Ie has cut a cunde such (farming toms) including oyurving a senoin gitefneind ubsose pocento line on Long esland. There coned he a masnige is the ruoshe hit if so it is stitl a well hept secset. Maghe erel get ot ree sayamos bill yet.
usth Foud memover of our Vinit untt yon.
P.S. Snd you hnam then is an auplave exhuht

Sinaerly your जiot Pliel Uphwen here at the Ampoct??
rhilu.

351 Shetland Valley Court Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
Phone: (636) 530-6022 E-mail: phil@upchurchstory.com UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

12 Ju (200)
Sear Sich of Nany-
Thansle for your email ahant Garnsin Kevels. Sallame ands woith gat a cluckle sut of Aiv. Gansson wan is St Lains a conple of year ags and cuent $\theta$ see/ hoos him. Une enjajes hic bine of chattit.

Nom, I mill infait a relyeoir thane an you-turs chant in fair slay. Thic one is sessoin - soit $y$ - ing hence may be of more interst it Navy than you-suck.

Sonce Back qpound - In certain eras I hune heen nery astine in the Chuch-war Prendent $y$ tho corgregations timie - Net hecause 4 am so sehgeoir hut hecave I fell the chuch should he good for the fasinly and for sonety (sich and $?$ seed to have a grent chat whout thir). of om turce Chedren om son, barsy, is the onse who sums of have denelopel a sercese, dees and ahiding intesest in relijioin. I do not engage him semonsly alrant this. Smowd not mont us $A$ end up having st cong, defpenent apinion. the has worked hand $A$ lowh good in the eyes of hic porents and $D$ acheine heyond untrat $e$ kane done. I try of help him do thir luet deyp chiransuar an rehgions probaly mowld nat help.

In any case, Barry hos for sencial years heen working an turce hashs on the Bithe that he feek cuach he hehpule to othen. He in trying it push the set through Do complitions. He often usts me Do cutique hir navoins unteng and last wech heught the 3. Dzooh project to me fer sermens. I did nat thinis he had daare the lect joil of introdoning hin ithea. so I rat doun and unsto the turce enclased pages as if I mere he. The sead itiens over and saict Say were helpful and he ruoald use them. Iil he inteulty to see of any of my mords mate the finial cut.

- And so my serman ends.
$I$ am mating concedesalle properc in diaplory Chaptens on my tüo cuenent lnook progits -"The itaptory of suift Esech Trunship, Wathe Cousity, NC" and my memain "Fiom city shadoun". My Goanddaughtre ager 13 व12 are mation compntat unputo useng suy houd multers drapts.

It in almarys gool to hear frem you. Letr hape sue can suist again - at your ploce or aun - Sancithning to looh fricuard ot.
sivealy
ic. Phil uspounts

In appreciation of our Medallion Donor Club members who continue to light the way to help preserve our Templar heritage.

EARL EUGENE UPCHURCH

$$
R D+M R .
$$

Glad to hear from you. Better Though to see you.

Wilma is just eating and sleeping, We'se keying her at home-Tro hursirg to men Ham 24 his care. If we are here in Secy We will be 94, 15T + 15 th. Wilma cunt Talk but she bowwows us, 7 y prs together this aug 15 . We we had a wondentul lifer Togetenes Nim fine, times bother $q$ bitter Can't Complain, We are very thamfue - i Cover be a lat wore. $\$$ Elul to hear you are doing OK. Cur Uppchurch>Kern
1ST Sat on Cary 4

COPY PLACED EN BEOFELE $\triangle F$ EARL EUGENE U
wish your Covet bee here - Lat of good Coventry eats. it
Three of us graduates of Dentin High school 1932 got together Fobay, 75 the main $i$ of $m a n y$ of us. left.
\& Still mow my yard and water flower.
Surprise les ant Come town fur a owl Rewowior comp time jon can' Ere sine emjized having yon, to brown you.
There's an wed sayny "if yon want to $d_{0} 0$ angething, bad enough Goa Cum do tot. -bueprase us.

Eugene, wilma cool aCC tamis,

Dean Cus Pril
A NOTE FROM... 071007
RICHARD D UPCHURCH

Sereval impertant enents recurvol in my family inpist somple of yerof. I'me narkeduith John Bi Den to produce these farily up-dates for you.
Tremminier B787 nolfout wres vey impentiond to my investmedt


## Family Group Record



## Family Group Record

```
Notes for DEANNA ALISON (UPCHURCH) KLADOURIS:
0 5 \text { Jun 1973 Graduate Kentridge High School, Kent King WA}
10 Jun 1977 Graduate BA Human Services, Western WA Univ, Bellingham Whatcom WA
16 Aug1996 Graduate_Licenced Practical Nurse,Green River Comm College, Auburn KingWA
Husband JOHN GEORGE KLADOURIS
Notes for JOHN GEORGE KLADOURIS:
xx Jun 1974 Graduate Montebello High School, Montebello Los Angeles CA
20 Aug 1979 Employee, engineering draftsman, The Boeing Co, Seattle King WA
31 Jan 1992 Member Tau Beta Pi, Hon Eng Soc, Gamma of WA, Seattle Univ King WA
13 Jun 1993 Grad BS Mech Eng, Summa Cum Laude 4.0, Seattle U, Seattle King WA
14 Jun 1993 Professional Eng. The Boeing Co. Comm Airplane_Div. Renton King WA Child 1 ERIN CLAIRE KLADOURIS
Notes for ERIN CLAIRE KLADOURIS:
060901 Graduate BS Nutrition, Central WA Univ., Ellensburg Kittitas WA
051002 Graduate MS Nutrition, Central OK Univ., Edmond OK OK
091505 Delivered first son Jonathan Tver Gerena (RIN-546) (XID-55398)
Child 2 NICOLLE ADRIENNE (KLADOURIS) BRANDO
Notes for NICOLLE ADRIENNE (KLADOURIS) BRANDO:
15 June 1998 Graduate, Kentridge High School, Kent King WA
16 June 07 Graduate, RN, Bellevue Comm Col., Bellevue King WA
xxxxxx Graduate, BS. \(x x x x x x\)
Child 3 PAUL JOHN KLADOURIS
ID XID-13955
Notes for PAUL JOHN KLADOURIS:
060903 Graduate Tahoma High School, Maple Valley King, WA
052106 Engaged to be married to Srey Neng. Renton King WA XID-55400
```


# Individual Summary for JONATHAN TYLER GERENA-XID-55398 

Born
15 Sep 2005 Renton, King, WA (Valley Medical Center)

Christened
Died
Buried

| Nickname: | AKA: | Married Name: |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sex: $\quad$ M | ID: XID-55398 | AFN: |
| Last Changed: 21 Feb 2007 |  |  |

BIRTH: Father: Jonathan Mars Gerena
Mother: Erin Claire Kladouris XID-5507 RIN-7
Location: Renton, King, WA (Valley Medical Center)
Condition: Excellent
Length: $20-1 / 2^{\prime \prime}$
Weight: 8-12/16\#
Hair: Black, much

Family Group Record


## Family Group Record

Notes for RICHARD "DICK" DEAN UPCHURCH:
05 May 1944 Graduate Nevada High School, Nevada Story IA
22 Jun 1945 Graduate Navy V-5N-12, Univ. of Dubuque, Dubuque Dubuque IA 1946 Member Lutheran Church, Nevada Story IA
01 Jul 1947 Honorable Discharge USN as AvCad, V-5
14 Dec 1949 Bo'toperated cafe "Collis Cottage" w/bro Bob, Nevada Story IA
14 Aug 1950 Sold cafe (bro. Bob drafted in Army for Korean War duty)
21 Nov 1950 Master Mason, Nevada Lodge No. 99, Nevada Story IA
Sep 1951 Caught first rainbow trout, J Krauss tutor, So.Platte R, CO
06 Mar 1952 Member Tau Beta Pi, Gamma of CO, Natl Honorary Engineering Soc.
22 Aug 1952 Graduate BS Engineering, Univ. of Denver, Denver CO
05 Nov 1952 Employee professional engineer, The Boeing Co., Seattle King WA
Aug 1954 Caught 1st steelhead trt, J Evensen/W Thompson tutors, Stilly R WA
06 Oct 1954 Bought first home, with Berneice; 620 SW 133 St, Seattle King WA
Jul 1956 Supervisor, in BOMARC Program, The Boeing Co., Seattle King WA
Mar 1958 Manager, in BOMARC Program, The Boeing Co., Seattle King WA
05 Feb 1964 Bo't 1st plane, w/Berneice; Piper PA-17 Vagabond, Port Orchard WA
02 Jan 1965 Bo't 2nd plane, w/Berneice; Cessna 172 Skyhawk, Puyallup Pierce WA
27 May 1966 Bought second home, with Berneice; 9417 S 207 PI, Kent King WA
11 Oct 1968 Bo't 3rd plane, w/Berneice; Beech G35 Bonanza, Seattle King WA
20 Feb 1970 Member Green River Chap/WA Pilot's Assoc'n
01 Jan 1972 Member National Geographic Society
1972 Worshipfull Master, Verity Lodge No.59, F\&A Masons, Kent King WA
08 Sep 1976 Member OR Chap, Int'l Flying Farmers (until 31 Dec 1981)
16 Nov 1976 Member MENSA, USA
31 Jul 1981 Member Museum of Flight, Seattle King WA
01 Jan 1982 Retiree The Boeing Co, Seattle King WA
07 Mar 1964 Solo 27 May 1964 Priv 30 Oct 1972 Instrum 20 Mar 1985 Comm'I
11 May 1985 Member Scottish Rite, 32 deg, Seattle King WA
10 Jul 1988 First Volksmarch 14km REI Federal Way King WA
14 Jan 1989 Sold 3rd airplane, Beech G35 Bonanza, Kent King WA
31 Dec 1990 Bought third home, with Mary; 22556 SE 261 St, Maple Valley King WA
04 May 1992 Separated from Mary Alice (Dravis) Upchurch RIN 5 XID-27052
30 Jan 1993 1000th km Volksmarch Renton Pipeline, King WA
20 Feb 1993 100th event Volksmarch Flaming Geyser St Pk Kummer King WA
24 May 1993 Divorced from Mary A. Dravis RIN 5 XID-27052
04 Feb 1995 2000th km V'march NW Trek Eatonville Pierce WA
21 Apr 1995 200th event Vmarch Masonic Home Des Moines King WA
21 Apr 2007 800th event Vmarch Enumclaw King WA (date has coincidence with nearest above)
23 Dec 2007 8.000th km Vmarch Renton/Fairwood King WA
Other Marriages:
NANCY ANN (LARGE) (ARNOLD) UPCHURCH ID XID-42064
27 Feb 1997 Place Bracken Meth. Ch., Bracken, Comal, TX
MARY ALICE (DRAVIS) UPCHURCH ID XID-27052 16 Nov 1990 (Div) Place CONCRETE, SKAGIT, WA
Wife BERNEICE MARIAN (DILLIN) UPCHURCH
Notes for BERNEICE MARIAN (DILLIN) UPCHURCH:
09 Apr 1939 Member Presbyterian Church, McCallsburg IA
18 May 1943 Graduate Nevada High School, Nevada IA
06 Oct 1954 Bought first home, with Dick, 620 SW 133 St, Seattle WA
26 May 1966 Bought second home, with Dick. 9417 SW 207 PI, Kent WA
Child 1 DEANNA ALISON (UPCHURCH) KLADOURIS
Notes for DEANNA ALISON (UPCHURCH) KLADOURIS:
05 Jun 1973 Graduate Kentridge High School, Kent King WA
10 Jun 1977 Graduate BA Human Services, Westem WA Univ, Bellingham Whatcom WA
16 Aug 1996 Graduate_Licenced Practical Nurse, Green River Comm College, Auburn King WA
Child 2 SUE MARIAN UPCHURCH

## Family Group Record

Notes for SUE MARIAN UPCHURCH:
09 Jun 1976 Graduate Kentridge High School, Kent King WA
xxxxx 198x Graduate BAPsychology, Central WA Colleae. Ellensbura Kittitas WA


16 June 07 Graduate, RN, Bellevue Comm Col., Bellevue King WA
$x x x x x x$ Graduate. BS. $x x x x x x$
Husband $\curvearrowleft$ STEPHAN JOSEPH BRANDO

## Notes for STEPHAN JOSEPH BRANDO:

15 Jun 1998 Graduate Kentridge HS. Kent. King. WA


## Family Group Record

[^11]UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

Dean such
Enclosed is an email $I$ git trued to send you. and thought $I$ hod done ss. I mode 4 cary and then purged it - only $\theta$ then get a jailvil notro. I had the email addren in ny consult and relied on Ster to the cassect. Do 9 hone it wrong. Inuit have. Yon can see the compute is site hing

Sallaine $\theta$ I send on hest Do yin
hud
Nancy.
pine yscturch

Subject: Yours of 26 May 07
From: "RD UPCHURCH" [uppynan@comcast.net](mailto:uppynan@comcast.net)
Date: Wed, May 30, 2007 12:50 pm
To: "Phil Unchurch" [phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)
Dear Phil \& Sallaine,
Copy of Subject, rejected e-mail came via pony mail yesterday in fine shape. I may have given you my prior e-mail address through careless use of old habit - I dunno - sorry. My proper, functioning address for the last couple years is: uppynan@comcast.net. Thanks for the nice, newsy update; always a pleasure being in touch with you.
I "cant wait" for next UB - an "Upchurch mule"?
Nancy will be in New England for three weeks beginning June 10th. Her only g'child, Jayme (f), will graduate from HS while Nancy is there. Jayne is the one that competed in rock wall climbing nationally and internationally with great success. She leaves all that behind now by working at the local pharmacy to prepare for her college work next Fall at the Albany College of Pharmacy (NY).
I have a final surgery (fourth) on my left hand scheduled for June 28. We hope to be in good travel form again for an Elderhostel on birding in south central OR in September. And for a group sightseeing venture in Greece in October.

Wishing you a nice Summer.
Cheers, D\&N.

## Print | Close Window

Subject: Update<br>From: phil@upchurchstory.com<br>Date: Sat, May 26, 2007 11:40 am<br>To: Dick\&Nancy Upchurch [uppynan@msn.com](mailto:uppynan@msn.com)

> Hi Dick and Nancy-
> This is just an input to let youall know how things are at this end. As I type this Sallaine is on her computer working on a 35 page article I have hand written for the next UB. It covers an important part of my recent two week trip to NC. I collected a huge amount of information and am still processing it and thanking people. A challenge is that each new cousin I meet provides an opportunity to round out the Master Outline on that part of the family. It has finally dawned on me that the family is producing members faster than I can catch up with them and assign XID nurnbers.
> I am still catching on to this computer stuff. In about 10 days I will be taking my first computer course. In the meantime I limp along as best I can. Even so, I find a database like Ancestry.com a powerful tool. I have census and other records at my finger tips and can burn up two hours in the blink of an eye. It's mind-boggling.
> Thanks for the comprehensive input on the proposed web site. I have a special pile of related material that must be reviewed as I give the next set of instructions to the expert I have hired to help with this project. Your email on the gas situation was very interesting. I hope the approach helps. I certainly agree that it would not help to get the Government involved.
> I am gradually getting the kinks out of my new Laptop. It has Vista and it seems that is not compatible with some things. Anyway, it should be ready to keep me in touch with the World when we are in Florida next January.
> Memories of you and our trip to your country came to mind recently when I read an article on how Boeing is flying in huge components for the Dreamliner. The World really is changing.
> Would you believe the next photo in the UB will be of an Upchurch Mule? Beyond that I hope to play with some of the digital photos taken on the trip and which Sallaine has downloaded into my computer. Now the trick is to add some of them to the UB issue now in preparation.
> One presumes that the two of you have been off to interesting places for more walks and more bird sightings. Sallaine and I are due for a trip but for the moment cant seem to focus on the issue. Maybe soon.
> And so we make our way day by day finding each one sufficient unto itself.
> With All Best Wishes.

Copyright © 2003-2007. All rights reserved.

Dear Aich,
Re your of 24 JNN 2,007 a the thice XID' 2 . Afth yam reapoune Do ny email sarkier Drlang 9 fyguid out all the unfonntion seedel sare an gavs sheetr origunally sent. I lecame confused as to foschlh veusent is iando a sexphan foresh thando thenking that ase suce Nicalli' hushand ot the ether her san. Nour it in all clear.

Enclowd in the vplatert neraion of the morte oublume shect and a cory of the extrob sheet 9 mppord, a capy of which hire heen ploud in the sawows suafiler. Let me hnam if any changer need ot he suade in either item. Auman selatiansbion can get seny complicated-hat lije goer an. Fastinnatoly, the bengit ppote antrueyth the lumptr ni the $200-$ - if I may use a moned metaphos.
wh are grodually catching up an thing oftes aur cecent sojoein $\theta$ F $\operatorname{lan}$ la. Soan it suil bee necusay to denate reneral daps it the creaded encome Tax Procen. Quer the years we have developed a syptern - so it is nat so bod noul - giit dooded.
 downg great hecame of Deambine renunds ine $g$ our great went und you p.l.

Richard D. "Dick" \& Nancy L. "Nan" Upchurch 22556 SE $26{ }^{\text {st }}$ Street Maple Valley WA 98038-6046

XID-5494 \& XID-42064
425-890-5202cell D \& 425-890-5253cell N
uppynan@comcast.net D \& nanuppy@comcast.net N
24 January '07
Mr. and Mrs. Robert P. Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield MO 63005-4840
Dear Phil and Sallaine,
This continues the catch-up work started with mine of $16^{\text {th }} \& 19^{\text {TH }}$ January.

- 24 January '07 G. RDU XID-5494 Family Updates

Request for Jonathan, Stephan, and Srey XID's. See Enclosure.
Yours Sincerely,



$$
\text { Whis dight is ROl's gg'sm. Single mother is Erin } x_{11}-5507 \text {. }
$$

my program will not tie these too togethen in any accuashon; it will
ondey the throingh o marriage，which 变will nesh hopppen even throgh I wruld inke to informally the the fatter into the recond（even thingh his a $x \times x \times x$ ，héll always be thi $l_{\text {a dés fatter．）}}$


## spuajed



Individual Summary for SREY NENG-XID-?

| Event | Dates) | Place |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Born | 13 Apr 1988 | Cambodia |  |
| Christened |  |  |  |
| Died    <br> Buried    <br> Nickname: AKA: Married Name:  <br> Sex: $\quad$ F ID: AID-? AFN:  |  |  |  |


| Marriages |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| MRIN $\quad$ Spouse | Marriage Date/Place |  |
| 218 PAUL JOHN KLADOURIS-XID-13955 |  |  |

I show pout and Samey wrap k tied thorough marriage in my program, even though thin's not yet. My program needs a section showing "engages to be marcia ger'", that vail ament to formal marriage. This little give seven is a manat go getter, as sur henifathen smother.
 ' 7.18 wren

Oinput fiem Sta 24 SAN 2007 Rectiond sean 4 कि RPQ
I. Falm mitton $u_{1}$ I of the falm 4 , 且 $/$ sannual 4 subdem

- fohn 4 Sivie
A. Hant Roug $u$

1. Resth ard thenst
a. Hearm Alsent
i. Evin claie Keadounin-hre a parterm mbidh oumding to RDU ic essentriely persana non grata - last name - - GERENX They had a chied for mhinh RDU dennin an XID
(I) JONATH-AN TYLER GEREINA ム 15 SEP 2005 (Valley medide Centes, Renton, king $(0,204)$.
is. Nridlle Adrienne KPadouris md 12 nor 2805 (Kalaloch Ledge, Kalaloch, feffersan Co, WA STEPPAN SOSEPK BXANDD b SNOV 1979 (Valley medical anter, Rentan, teng Co, WA). $s / 0$ Foruph $V$ insint biundo und masgacet Rose-. Nreble in soon of quduate on an RN.
iAl. Paul Iolnk adousin in engaye $A$ he manned som
 brey in a ney smat go-gettos, as are bes ture factent or nustor.

Richard D. "Dick" \& Nancy L. "Nan" Upchurch 22556 SE $261^{\text {st }}$ Street

Maple Valley WA 98038-6046
XID-5494 \& XID-42064
425-890-5202cell D \& 425-890-5253cell $N$
uppynan@comcast.net D \& nanuppy@comcast.net N


19 January '07
Mr. and Mrs. Robert P. Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield MO 63005-4840
Dear Phil and Sallaine,
This continues the catch-up work started with mine of $16^{\text {th }}$ January.

- 19 January '07 F. RPU letter dated 30 August 2006

1. Thanks for the privilege of reading your draft MOU with the NSCU Libraries. It was very interesting to know how such activities are formalized (I hope that's a proper word. MS Word didn't balk.)
2. We're very sorry that your Balkans trip went awry - it seems such messes just get worse for a while, before finally get resolved. I hope you are able to set it up again and do it completely satisfactorily.

- 19 January '07 G. RPU letter dated 28 November 2006

1. All of our communications addresses (except our private ones with God) are noted above. "...msn.com" is long gone. Sorry not to have advised earlier.

We patiently wait to receive our first e-mail from you. In spite of all the disreputable violations of decency by some, it's a very useful, interesting means of communicating. The protections that are now available to maintain the integrity of one's system and screen all transactions work very well now. I use protections for all types of files with near total success. I've had only one virus infection in several years, and I caught it right away so that damage was negligible. Also, picture files are now handled very easily, and look as good on the receiver's monitor as on the sender's. (After all, it's just a matter of moving a batch of 1 's and 0 's - without bruising them.) Good luck!
2. I completed a first computer update of the entire family under John Milton U. XID-5532, and sent it off to Lois Tomhave for checking and adding more data where needed. I incorporated the XID- list you provided; thanks for that
help. I included (in the mailed package) your recent summary of your evolving Unchurch publications and the summary of Upchurches in America. If all this doesn't induce Lois to get in touch with you, Ill pointblank ask her to because of her ambitions to personally seek more Upchurches in England.
3. I am enclosing a copy for you of the obituary for William "Bill" Wendell U. XID-5565. I agree that Lois erred in stating his middle name as "Kendall"; that is the first name of his third son. We usually visited Bill and Jarlyn ("Jerry") at their Colo farm when we were in central IA. They were a warm, receptive, friendly pair, and were very good, successful farmers. Jerry and I had a tender telecon a few days after he died; she excused me from attending his services. It's my understanding that third son Kendall is now operating the farm.

Enclosure: Ferne U. (XID-5542) letter to RDU dated 18 December 2006; enclosed obituary for Bill U. (XID-5565).

And there's no doubt that Clyde Wendell U. XID-5531 is Bill's father. I am currently sending Clyde's family structure to Lois as it exists (only partially updated) on my computer to help her get their names in order. We were good friends with Clyde and Zelma - he was an energetic, fun character, and she was demur and private.

- 19 January '07 Reference: RDU 16 January '07 A.

All of our proof reading and recipients' reading of our "Seasons Greetings" missed an error (or if they didn't, haven't told us). You're the one who would catch it, as I did when I was thinking about your Balkans trip, above. In the third paragraph of Reference, I stated "Balkans", when in fact I was mentally picturing the "Slavic region" and should've used that phrase. (That was a bad one - Nancy usually catches errors of that nature, because she is so very good at geography and remembering where she's been.

On a personal note before closing; first, my cataract surgeries went well, and I'm getting comfortable with my new eyewear. Secondly, surgery to remove arthritis in my left thumb was delayed, and I'm currently trying to get a new appointment. Finally, both of us exceeded maximum target heartbeat rates on our MD's treadmill yesterday by 16 and 20 points, respectively.

Sincerely,





$$
x 17-5542
$$

## William Wendell Upchurch 122666 Fran Fine

Nov. 25, 1933-Oct. 23, 2006 $\downarrow$

Wwilliam Kendall ${ }^{\checkmark}$ Unchurch, 72 , died Monday, Oct. 23,, at his rural home in Colo of complications of a heart ailment. Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 26, at United Methodist Church in Colo with Pastor James Roth and Chaplain James Tener officiating. A luncheon will be served immediately following the service. Interment and Masonic services will be at 1 p.m. in Colo Cemetery.

William (Bill) Upchurch was born Nov. 25, 1933, near Rearing, the son of Clyde and Zelma (Brake) Upchurch. He graduated from Fertile High School -in 1951. He married Jarlyn Ouverson June 8, 1952 in Fertile. They moved to Enfield, Ill., and farmed for three years before moving to Colo in 1956. He was a member of Colo United Methodist Church, where he had served on the church board. He was a
successful farmer who enjoyed every aspect of farming as well as being a devoted husband and father. Some of his favorite hobbies included fishing, the cattle business and enjoying his grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

He also was a member of Masonic Columbia Lodge No. 292, A.F. \& A.M. and served as worshipful master.
He is survived by his wife, Jarlyn (Ouverson) Upchurch, of Colo; three sons and two daughters-inlaw, Perry and Nancy Unchurch and Lindsay Upchurch, all of Colo, and Kendall and Sue Upchurch, of Rearing; one daughter, Julie Upchurch, of Coralville; 10 grandchildren, Amy Kohlwes, Jennifer Kelly, Tori Unchurch, Tonda Huckvale, Sara Clausen, Seth Upchurch, Nicolas Upchurch, Catherine Upchurch, Tia UpchurchFreelove and Alexandra Unchurch; six great-grandchildren, Grant Huckvale, Jacob Huckvale, Josephine Kelly, Callie Kohlwes, Kyle Unchurch and William Clause. He also
is survived by four brothers, Byron Upchurch, of the Philippines, Bruce Upchurch, of Des Moines, Barry Upchurch, of Nevada, and Brent Upchurch, of Colorado Springs, Colo.; and one sister, Betty Arnold, of Portland, Ore.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one infant brother, Bradford Upchurch. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 25, with the family present from 6 to 8 p.m., at Che Ryan Mortuary in Nevada.

A memorial fund has been established.

Che Ryan Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

> In Ferne U, 122606

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(F_{\text {n. Memory }}\right. \text { Now n } \\
& \text { "Joint"?) }
\end{aligned}
$$

Richard D. "Dick" \& Nancy L. "Nan" Upchurch 22556 SE $261^{\text {st }}$ Street
Maple Valley WA 98038-6046
XID-5494 \& XID-42064
425-890-5202cell D \& 425-890-5253cell $N$
uppynan@comcast.net D \& nanuppy@comcast.net N
16 January '07
Mr. and Mrs. Robert P. Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield MO 63005-4840
Dear Phil and Sallaine,
As a preamble, I'm going to apologize for getting behind on correspondence with you - for which I feel badly. I'm going to try my best to catch up, and stay caught. And along the way I'll also work in some much needed attention to family history, including the material from Lois Tomhave early on. I finally got my new, permanent eyewear last week, having gone without since first cataract surgery on 01 November and second on 14 November '06. What a wonderful new world of colors and details to marvel over again.

## - 16 January ${ }^{\prime} 07$ A. Seasons Greetings

Enclosed is our Christmas-time letter for '06/'07. Only one hand annotation brought it up to date.
" 16 January '07 B. "Upchurch Bulletin"
Received V 27. N 2. July - December 2006 on 09 December 2006. Nice work. I always copy the Englandia section into a separate binder so as to have a complete, single collection of the England material.

- 16 January '07C. UB Support for 2007

Enclosed is check \#2324 dated 011607 for V27 N2. When I was entering it in the computer I noticed that the prior check was for $\$ 50$ covering the same items. Imagine my double-take when I realized my error. So also enclosed is another check to make up that $\$ 10$.

- 16 January '07 D. "Opportunities for Individuals ..." dated 29 November 2006 by RPU
Your web-site phil@upchurchstory.com is unavailable on my machine. I'm having no difficulty with others. Do I have the name correct? Should I try again periodically?

[^12]1. Thanks very much for your warm, informative letter.
2. I compliment you profusely for setting up the NC State University repository, and accomplishing the initial deposit. There must be great satisfaction and relief in your mind for knowing that many years' effort will be properly taken care of and built-on and researched.
3. We thank you for the kind Christmas-time thoughts and wishes.

## 4. Re the P.S. on Bill Hutchins, Raleigh NC.

My first airplane ride was in a barnstormer's Ford Trimotor near Mason City IA (eight miles south of Manly IA, my place of early childhood) probably in 1936. My mother made sure that the bread-winner stayed on the ground, then she took brother Bob (three years my junior) up in the Trimotor, and installed me alone on the next flight. Most of that flight is still bold in my mind, from the sights and sounds and feelings. In retrospect, the experiences that day certainly caused an interesting variety of subsequent activities on my part mostly subconsciously. Education, profession, avocation, recreation, hobbies. Mother was definitely a bright, curious person, with a streak of derring-do that was mainly suppressed in her rigid, frugal, righteous role as mistress of the household. That incident was the most lavish act of hers that I can remember. Perhaps subconsciously she sensed the potential impact on us kids; after all Lindberg was still going strong in the news. After I began flying in 1964, she and Dad would go anywhere, anytime with me - and we had some really great times sightseeing in the air and enjoying various destinations.
(Yegods Phil, you sure jarred loose some rusty old synapses with this one! . . . . OK, how about another story?)

We (Bernice \& I) were vacationing and visiting relatives in Iowa - about 1970. While preparing for our return flight, I thought to ask Uncle Harvey Glassel (mother's only brother) whether he'd like to go home with us and sight-see Seattle area for the first time. He'd never been in an airplane, but he was also highly spirited. So we went to Mason City overnight. In the morning I checked weather and filed a flight plan, and then checked the plane as usual and loaded Uncle with his road map in the front seat beside me, and Berneice in the back two seats. We got off OK under a low, solid overcast - but the roadmap was useless being so low and going around 160 mph . Near to the western border of IA in SD we broke out into beautiful, clear conditions, and I climbed to a comfortable cruising altitude of maybe $6,500 \mathrm{ff}$. at 170 mph . Alas - the roadmaps weren't readable because I was radio navigating and we couldn't correlate with farm roads on the ground. We stopped for fuel and lunch at Dickson SD, and decided to not borrow a car to go to lunch in town (which would cost precious time), but rather to eat candy bars and drink pop and water. When Harvey found Dickison on his map he was amazed at the
distance we had covered. Soon after take-off westward I had to decide whether to go under a mid-level cloud layer, or go on top. Top-side in the clear is always more comfortable - unless the usual headwinds coming from the West don't cause too much loss of ground-speed. So up on top we went and were there hour after hour occasionally being forced higher to stay in the clear, but into illegal, low-oxygen altitudes. Clouds were solid underneath all the way, and were looking toward the sun, and Uncle had forgotten his sun glasses. And so we crossed the very beautiful Rockies without even getting a small glimpse, and Harvey had stowed his map. Fortunately, Spokane was open and down we went to refuel both airplane and us, and stretch and recuperate at bit. We had been at excessive altitudes for too long so we all had oxygen-deprivation headaches, were tired, were starved, and Uncle's eyes were ugly red orbs. So we borrowed a car, and found some decent dinner food. Berneice's headache was so severe she soon vomited all dinner; Uncle was anxious to stay the night. I noted that we had good weather all the way to Seattle area, stuffed them into the good little airplane, and away we went again - at altitudes that provided adequate oxygen. By then I was comfortable, and enjoyed the special beauty for a couple hours that's only available in the air on such a night. Uncle didn't know where he was, but admitted that some of the outlines of the Cascade Mountains in the moonlight were interesting. He sure couldn't figure out how I knew where we were without a proper map, but was gaining enough confidence in my skills to stick with me. At home in Kent, we all went to bed ASAP - of course, two time zones put IA time at about 3a.m. It had been long, long day. The next day was rainy, but feeling lazy, and needing some rest, we didn't mind. But the next day was also rainy, thus defeating our promises to do sightseeing. Ditto the next day too, and Uncle bought a ticket to FLY United back to IA. It was raining when he left, and it was raining at his destination in IA when he got there. When we heard from him, he allowed as to his feeling OK, but made it clear that he would never fly again (and he didn't).

Sincerely,


Dick \& Nancy cheerily send our congratulentorn successfully experiencing another year on good ol' planet Earth. But hurry up and go see the North Pole while it's still covered with the giant island of thick Arctic ice. In 50 years, it'll be gone! Well, neither one of us has been on the Earth's surface to either Pole, and likely won't be so fortunate. But we've probably come relatively near the north one while in the air to-and-from Europe or Asia. And that's good enough.

Our families (at least all under our respective parents) have stayed out of jail all year, and nearly all are staying healthy. Nancy's wall-climbing granddaughter has placed high in competitions: Nationals @ Portland OR, speed $1^{\text {st }}$, difficulty $16^{\text {th }}$; North Americas @ Denver CO, speed $2^{\text {nd }}$, difficulty $8^{\text {th }}$; and Worlds @ Imst, Austria, speed 4 ${ }^{\text {th }}$. She will graduate from Londonderry High School NH in 2007; and is about to sign-up for college somewhere in the northeast. Good girl. Pus. Chose Phoinracy in Glbany Nt.
With us now, it's nearly impossible to remember each country we've visited in the World. It's a lot easier to describe where we haven't been: Indonesia, the Balkans, most of Russia (Nancy saw Moscow and St. Petersburg on a short trip in 2005). So our desires are reduced, and our energies are less - why not dream about taking a comfortable, leisurely, decadent cruise ship around the World?

In February and March this year, we took a month to partake in two great Elderhostels in southern AZ, birding and sightseeing all the way in our car. Highlights were: Duffy's in Casa Grande, Tucson in the middle of Saguaro Nat'l Park, Pima Air Museum, Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum, Kitt Peak telescopes, Kartschner and Colossal caverns, fantastic birding by Audubon in Douglas, Nature Conservancy in Ramsey Canyon, four Volkswalks (Naco was half in Mexico), and Hanford Nuclear Facilities. This was the most interesting, satisfying car trip ever for us. ( $10^{\text {th }}$ anniversary soon)

We began our trip to southern Africa in late August with a visit to the new National Museum of Air and Space on Dulles Airport VA. It is a big, beautiful, World class facility filled with perfectly refurbished specimens of very old age through very recent.

Our itinerary on the African continent started with Dakar Senegal (stopped for crew and fuel), and continued into the country of South Africa, location of our basic Walking Adventures Tour. We started in Capetown/Cape of Good Hope, then flew to Durban (on the Indian Ocean) and continued via dedicated bus into several Preserves and Parks (including Kruger) where we did vehicle, boat and walk safaris. The Tour extension took us into Zimbabwe, Botswana (Chobe NP), and Zambia ( 6 million aids, est. 8.2 for 2006). We did several, better safaris, culminating with volkswalking along Victoria Falls and then viewing it from a helicopter. Travel home to Maple Valley was a 30-hour marathon from Victoria via Johannesburg, Dakar Senegal, Dulles, and Seatac ending on September 17. (By then we felt like limp, lumpy sacks of jet-lagged jelly.)

Including the seven African volkswalks, we are now nearing 800 accumulated. We saw a total of twenty-nine land animals (no lion); we added 130 new birds for a new total of 500 on the lifetime list. In sum, this African adventure was hugely satisfying.

The glazing on the turkey (frosting on the cake?) this year was our special Thanksgiving Day with Nancy's family "back home" in Londonderry NH. Jim, Robyn, and g'daughter Jayme. Plus, over several days we were pleased to be able to visit and have a nice time with most good friends.



UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU 2810012006

Dear Buik.
Today 1 setionte 店 the packet pronidat ender coner If your lelfa of 3 NOV 2006 and complefe proming the snatecral manided by foir Rose (4) Tomhane, you arhed for the added AID' 2 and they are $55205 \rightarrow 55224$ os shourn on the enclosed shect. Quite a fers nie litte of data evere added of the maset outline and to the beogies bystem. Thunhe को you $x$ Lair

For XID-55213 e caned not detersumes if the pessan mar a san or dauputy no have ladot ac a "cas" (clutd).
on poye 28 her sitte 2 ais sefern $\theta$ the deaten of a son of Clyde 4 . I take the "Clyde" to he Clyde wendell $U$ (XID-5531). She sefers to the sen as (NILLIAM KENDALL $U$. I Cang thu pesson (ron) os CliLLEATH WENDELL 4 (XID-5565) and hane seneral inpute that seem to confuin suy nersion.
we trut that you and Navy hod an enyogible tup to the Noitheact ue engayd Nawing ans thre chilsin and then facsiber in st Lanir for Thankrgening.

54-2
we reem to be in the mu'it of seneral poyedo. The wech we hape to put the aecand irsue of the 4B for 2006 in the mail. $I$ ass sitel pocenigg a lat of materiai I brought bach from on octaber tuip को Noita cardin.

For a comple of mech $l$ have hod accen it a coach of help sue get up it syeed on the compmete. She comer in an hom or so twice a weeh. I have been procting sendiy EmAFLS and firt ahout have the harg of it somehour I ended up ucti tuco provitere- GODADDY \& ATT. Hott monide me usth un EmAIL addrec. Tarmonom 9 hape $D$ settle on one of thens or my main EmAIL adhere. Sils try or seach you by EMATL soon.
wath Ale spet unher
A.s. - fort malved in yem long ago menrage of 16 DrCOz sefanme of "CHINULY" glam ad. It hod herk on duyley in shewa gonlen heo. Wh [ROSEERT PKILLLIP UPLINORCAB engapol it.

PPS. The EMAFL ADOMESS I Itave i=0R you Is UPPYNAN © msn.com

Dean Cousin Sich 事 Nancy,
youn wie note of 3 NOV 06 rents the attuchod poshet from Consin Lai Tomhave includhy sow vesponse to bor arcened yesterduy - for uhich it andin. I'il lo glod do wash with her and wiel sespond if she conterto she. In due course ill prour the package and wull he glot Do send you the odded XID' 2 . Hamens, due O) matters uhich are presing at the suoncent Dis have of sut the pochet in a "to do"catejory. In particular $I \mathrm{am}$ having $\theta$ set thrip asite is Order कo allom tince io wints, Modvce, sucie UB Val $2 y^{\# 2} 2$.

At thii ess. sunch is Kappenng.
the got a full sefund on ons thattic cruise except for compensation for Annescion Arilinier bitht.
 appeaded to the Preardint y Aruevcain Airlene.
we spent the lact tuis meebr of oitober is NC and colleded a large anount gdata from instutuanc and undivid uole. Same of it has been movereh hut nust nou set aside the sest unted the 4B is completed
$55-2$
Espec⿻ally excetrory about the NC trip enar that ue Camied the frist Il baser of materail for deyont in the N.C. State Unmenty silury-spend Callectiom. That prajist is suoming calong well. Nam snou incressents if miterial must do preposed for transultal in the monttre and year aheod.

Pechaper the moct excetring thing here in the compents progert. There is action. For senersh reasane $l$ docuded Do gine up uny opfics ant of the hame (for nom). Last wheh we moned the congsutur $\theta$ ons lown level and $i$ soue looh at it anor the soom as i cunte the lettet. it is up and unscing ac a Compunt. Nomena, we had to irder a ssodem 4 contiag nut ATAT for Inctuet conneitron. The modem came yedotsay. Last meeh 1 punally got ny" "Compsits relper". She in stephanie uno one of my san stapf montion. She helped unt the comprite mone and will cone out 12 NOV to instatl the modem. She uill then guide me or 9 actually login $A$ send $x$ recañe EMAIL and as? hegein to surf the entetnet. It in very scayy lust at long last I asn ahout \&o plunge into compset waters. I an tatrang sallaive suld sue an ther new nextors.
(55-3)
un truit that the tho of you cuill enjo'y your Thansfening trip Dow England. On dangher and her turhand unill durie ont from V ugemá At spend seneral dugs enot ece oner Thartengnong. Thus all thue of are cheldin ot then spouser eull he uoth ur. Fire of our grandchesten will be untir us hut thier unill he acuay-isi Angona, Nessada o Washungtan.
we had earker tathed chant a trip DI Flowda in the fanbayy Fehnury tins-frame hint-Sallalise seenen to feel that the proce gaieit and ordoslinees of am home har surch of offes. She dreade tranee lut then is iettospect enjoyer it. Une ssay sun auray from home for a Chintinar of thanson.

I hape. Dichi cataroct operation goer ciell. Ausie 15 year ugo suar a great sescen. Ahont thanch aperation i have so experenes.

In clasuijg we math for you batt all the hbunigr of an enyoyille holleday seoron and ettat yean are looking forcuond of 2001 an a lengit nem hougan.
(ii.) Sencenly Phom
[ROBERT PMEFLLIP UPCNURCH]
$55.97 \%$
p.s.

Dich-withte iri NC I made contost untt an 82 year oed 4 th causin twile sernonad inho bies is a neitual snuseam in an butoric houre is a hirtaric section y taleyth, NC. He is full y memonei and tuer $A$ relate thern all at ance. Txey enclode seneral asposts of Anvation. He shoued sue a sustuo of a Fard Trinnotss a sups thoue are only turo are $\&$ mhich in for sale at 2.5 sullion. 9 forget his exart connection. He talhed y a fuent who feac Fosesheur Dasiel (A local sditai) fram Ralengh 10 Ereenshoso ot sust Chmber tinthery tent ineete aptes Livilhergh flere the A xtuctic. Aroothes story mas ahonta suntud cousin who created the furst aripact in NC. Bih you nowed have aypsenalet whot Cousin BILL NuTCNENS had it say akent there matter suove than 9 could hecause you have such an iosight ento stypf aenal. I Unought of gou ar Bill of \& takhed.

Pait K

RICIAARD DEAN YPCIHURLN XIFD.5494 ROBERT P. UPCHURCH 351 Shetland Valley Court Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

Dear Dish of Narry,
yau lonely noto of 24 AVE06 anund yerolday and fill sespord nght cuncy hnomning it uill be reneral wech hefoce your retum houre to sod sarne. Here'z hapiñ you have a great risit. Here is an sepoit anthe Bath sea Trip. We uese nery epficient and from legerining ot end stoch anly 3 DAYS! Ix-haypered thusly. Qur fliget from St Lowin ruar late anunugg in Neruack, NJ and we smosed our cosurithons on to copenhagen. We ure flyeng onan Amevians Ainlinè Trihat and.aftes swoch vusking asound the Tersuinal on sereral prospeits they ghat wo an an Allxalia Fbjeit it mukar, Ixlay sepsecenting that me hal confuined nesernatione on $A$ Copenhagen. Thu eur a biy sustabe an the past of American or the frint log on from mulin was Atandly which ure coubd not get on ac it Was onerhoohel. After seneral hour of derperate efforts \&o schesule sassetheng that suoad get us
( $56-2$
A an ship at rome paint une fased ap to ithe orly option left which war to veturs home. Afor \$200 in in lang distavce calle it Asmevean in Erelaud they admitted then enror 4 hoohed we hach Do St Lamis at no cost. Suice seturning home ue hase spent a fair unount of time prepasaing our clain to he ssade whole. me had Connellation insurance - lut thene is always The fione pinit. Fortinately, use usod ave sogular Trand Agent and she in usshing hohird the sunves A have or fainly treaten.
we were sefrautect fiom on lnggage. Mine made it it Copenshagen and then hach honce in chant 7 dagi. Sullaine's sametion got up unt tho cruise shif and traneled uuth it for 10 or so days thes in a unceh or so got home.
the une not upset chant thes mabter-juct say sassitimes thingo go mong if you line lany enough.

The papt tuid days hane been sey exaling for me. My Alma matter N.C. State Unexensty has heveally apoed to acepit sny archunal snaterciak. To confuin ther. Atrey sent two people oalt who rpent the last two days goung oner suy "stup". In the enk they pronoured sue and suy "stupf"
$56-3$
worthy. Euclased ir the cony of the funit diapty the mou unhich we hane exchanged a souple of tornes. s'el gine it a fuial loah dononsm, jugn it, and mail it opp of N.C.Stito suhere it will he syrul sthere.

They had eashies apued Do occept all of suy prafersainab stuyg hut 9 surgesin that nery 284 chaver file cilunetr of family listory suplit ho a hit much. In the enh-mot so. Thep ace seady कo asept it at any tirue. g'll be fine turing all the material and anangeig for shupment in incremento. Sorne of it, lithe faruly ustery resords, $i$ 'll sup for as lang ar $l$ an an astine fannty huttory sesearcher unduich could the another 1.0 years. Cut who hnoms?

Let us hnom hom yoves tip of Soutters Apreia turns ont. Maghe upor next summer he can gure you a real repaof on the Balto.

Your is Friendshp
i. Dhie it sallaine ysuluurly [ROBERT PMILLIP UPCIKORLNT

- Proresnig compleat 28 NOV 2006

RECD GNOUZOO6
Richard D. Unchurch 22556 SE 261st St.
. Maple Valley, WA 98038

A NOTE FROM... 110306
Richard D. Upchurch
Jean En z Phillis Sollaine

- Letter i enorame from Lois are quite a surprises. If you assign XID-...s, Id opprcite haring them if it is in too mat
- Hove your long, int erecting letter of 30 aby and fully int ind to answer it. Yo m way behind- I thought J'A ham our fabulous Apricidisummanlit left to do. The birling con nt keep/ going up - and Nom of ogled
- Wishing yon a nice Thence gus tor Sincerely, Birth Nancy
(57-2) 110306 RPU developed on "true" un (2).

Dear Lair
Recd your package on $30^{\text {th }}$-what a nice empenas. I cowered my family, record to comparer many Years ac, and still home the same data for your Dad'sfanily. I intend to incoupounte your fresh information, and will send a copy of if to you in due course.
JiM been working kank-in-hand with Robert Phillip U. (St. Louis mo aires), and hope you dort mining if I man a cops for him. He's semi-retrued, and is concentrating on VA $\div N C$, where his roots are. Gand also win

Robert phillip Upchurch
The Upchuren Publications
351 shetland Valley count
Chesterfield mo 63005-4840
Wife Sallaine (lovely lady)
Ph $(36+530-6022$
Ph L36-530-6022
copy tern of England, mainly by funking a resemsher these for many yeses. I think phil would provide that infol data to you for a small fee. My first cit arian surgery was 2 days app, ant my other eye will he the on $15^{t k}$. Well be in NH for. week for themes going (Nancy's home area). Gate Nyour, Fill hame surgery on my left thant. Jill ghrcess gown now date as somas dow.


Seed 1030 6 $1 / 2$ * * Cary Mood un Englurd File

October 25, 2006
R.D."Dick" Unchurch

22556 S.E. 261 Street
Maple Valley, WA 98038
Dear Dick,


It is with great regret and apology that I have not written to you. I was cleaning out a file on my desk last week, discovered your letter dated 1994, and realized that I had not sent back the information you requested. I hope it isn't too late to add this to your records.

After my mom passed away in 1992, my days were pretty hectic with two teenage boys and work schedule. However, they are both married now and our life is less hectic, just busy. © My husband Bill is a math professor at Concordia College here in Moorhead. Our oldest son is working for "America On-Line" (AOL) in Fairfax, VA. Ben will be finished with his masters degree in computer science in Dec. this year and Hanna will finish her masters as a reading specialist in May 2008. Our younger son, Aaron is married to Kindy, lives in Houston, TX, with one child, Kya Rose, and both are teachers. So we do a lot of air traveling from Fargo, ND to the east and south. My sister Lynnette still lives in Cedar Rapids, IA and my brother Leigh is a pastor, living in Pataskala, OH , which is a suburb of Columbus.

In addition to sending the family dates and information to you, I'm enclosing some photos that we took in July of 2005 on a vacation trip to VA. We had been to Virginia Beach, and took Hwy 10 northwest to find the small rural cemetery that is referred to in the Upchurch book as "Lawne's Creek Cemetary" where it is believed that Michael Unchurch is buried. It also has been called Lower Surry Church and Lower Southwark Church. I had found some information and pictures about it on the internet at www.kimshockey.com/va/southwark.html. It had actually looked very similar to the picture in the book until Hurricane Isabel came through VA in Sept. 2003. A tree was blown down, collapsing the standing walls. Since then, the remaining walls have been taken down for safety. The old headstones were made of marble so have deteriorated and no names are left. We also drove into the small village and found the Surrey County courthouse where the records are, but decided not to stop there. The day we went there was about 100 degrees with $98 \%$ humidity.

An interesting coincidence happened in 2000. When attending a family reunion on my husbands mother's side, the Diddam's family from England, we found a Diddam's cousin still living in England, who just happened to have been born in the town of Upchurch in the county of Kent. He wrote in an email,
"The only claim to fame Unchurch has, as far as I know, is that the father of Sir Francis Drake was a vicar there, due to his Puritan beliefs, he was so persecuted during a Catholic uprising that he was forced to flee for his life and ended up in Unchurch in 1549 so its almost certain that the scourge of the Spanish Armada and Privateer, Sir Francis Drake, at one time lived in the village." "The Upchurch

church has a strange spire，it appears that halfway through building the original， they changed their minds，got another spire and stuck it on top of the half built original．＂
A picture on the internet of St．Mary＇s Church in Upchurch，England，says it is currently being rebuilt．I had meant to talk with him more about the town and we were planning to go to England this year，but he passed away in March and we didn＇t make the trip．We still hope to someday get to England．

One sad note，as I was working on this information this week，my sister called informing $\Delta+\square$ me that William Kendall Unchurch，son of Clyde Upchurch passed away on this past Monday，Oct．23．He was known as＂Billy＂to all of us．He is the oldest of Clyde＇schildren，born in 1933．Clyde was the oldest son of Caswell Otho Upchurch（\＃453 in the】セルロ Unchurch book）and my father was next（\＃475）．There is an incomplete listing of Clyde＇s صロดด family on p．194．I believe my mother sent you some of this information．Billy would be $\square$ my oldest cousin．

I trust this letter finds you well．I realize it has been a long time since I heard from you， but perhaps if you are not up to working on the geneology，you have a family member who is．If you need any other information，I would be happy to try to find it．Again，my apologies for not writing sooner．

Sincerely，
Lois Tomhave

$\rightarrow$ cop-1 Moud un
Aupate of Lois Rose 4
Lis /omtave -
comghten of Jihn Milton (Irehurch
and Rosalut May Thompses
difficuet to smile the suncus really bright $\because$

ew from road side


Recently Asked Question: "Where was Lawne's Creek Parish located in the very early 1700s?"

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Entp://www.rootsweb.com/~vaschsm/Lawncrinml } \\
& \text { ENCL-OSURE to } \\
& \text { CorsTomhtre letter } 102506 \\
&
\end{aligned}
$$

Part of 1987 Surry County, VA, Road Map Showing approximate boundary of Lawne's Creek Parish.

© 1987 Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Transportation

Lawne's Creek Parish was on the south side of James River. Its formation was authorized by the January, 1640, General Assembly.

An Act of March, 1643, relieved the inhabitants of the burden of supporting James City Parish, because they were living within Lawne's Creek parish. Its boundaries were described as beginning at the mouth of Hogg Island Creek, then running along James River to Lanes [Lawne's] Creek, then from Lanes [Lawne's] Creek to the head of its uppermost branches, then westerly to the head of the upper branches of [Lower] Chippokes Creek, then to the mouth of [Lower] Chippokes Creek, then back to Hogg Island Creek. While early acts also described a Chippokes Parish, it seems to have been absorbed by Lawne's Creek.

Southwark Parish was created in 1647 and described as encompassing all the territory extending from "the colledge" [College Creek] to (and including) the Upper Chipoaks [Upper Chippokes Creek]. Surrey County was cut off from James City County in 1652, and Lawne's Creek and Southwark Parishes then lay within it.

Upon the organization of Brunswick County in 1732, Lawne's Creek and Southwark Parishes were divided at the Blackwater River. Their areas south of the river were combined into the new Albemarle Parish. Their areas north of the river were combined into Southwark Parish, so that Lawne's Creek Parish ceased to exist as a separate entity.

References: Charles Francis Cocke, Parish Lines Diocese of Southern Virginia (1964, Richmond, VA) 56-61; William Waller Hening, The Statutes at Large..., vol I (Charlottesville, 1969) 277 cited by Cock.

Page revised 30 May 2006. © Curry County, Virginia, Historical Society and Museums, Inc.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Read by Rip } \\
& 1030 \text { ob }
\end{aligned}
$$ by lois rombave


fATHER: CASSEL THO UPCHURCH-133
PLACE: Dahlgren, HAMILTON, IL
PLACE:
PLACE: Games AA
PLACE: Colo Cometary Cole AT
PLACE: E.U.B Church, Fearing, IA
MOTHER: MARGARET THOMAS (MILLER) UPCHURCH-134
Pa tits erin: 56

WIPE ROSALYN MAY UPCHURCH-368
BORH: I Aug 1917 PLACE:, Clark, It Osceola, IA Clank County



- нотвв: -

- сhildoral

- lost marriage 29 April 1958 to $\square$ Charles Mil. Butler
---- BORN: 29 Apr 1940 PLACE: Marshalltown,Marshall,IA
- divorced - Ats is 1982
- Ind marriage - 1 June 1985 to Paul Scheetz has other marriages)
PLACE: $\quad$ - 2nd marriage - 1 June 1985
PLACE: Paul Sch
PLACE: $\longrightarrow$
has other
GRIN: 142
SPOUSE: See
MARR: Paul - 6/1/5 - PLACE: ,IA
Reacher it
$\triangle$ 2. NAME: OTHO LEIGH UPCHURCH-370
--- BORN: 17 Apr 1941 PLACE: ,Story, IA Nevada, IA
$\rightarrow \quad \begin{aligned} & \text { PLACE: } \\ & P \text { PLACE: }\end{aligned}$
PLACE:
SPOUSE: CHARLOTTE ANN (SHAW) UPCHURCH-376 b. II
PLACE: Johnson City, 1 NY
■ 3. HAME: LOIS ROSE (UPCHURCH) TOMHAVE-371




昍 (1) Timothy David and Sue Anx
No children
(2) Tanya Dee and Johre Browning
$\Delta \quad$ |st child- Taylor Jordan Brownina
Bom: May 10, 1997
Portkand, OR
-

- Cumatation $10^{25} 06$
- $3 / 5$ p "b"

J
$\checkmark$ FATHER: JOHN MILTON UPCHURCH II-202
$\square$ MOTHER: ROSALYN MAY UPCHURCH-368

[] WIPE CHARLOTTE ANN (SHAW) UPCHURCH-376
~ -- -----2GRN: No ur. 24 No- 1942 PLACE: Mt. Pleasant,, AR


- BUR.:
- FATHER:

нотнR: Clemmic Shaw
~ =========
— $= \pm===-=$
$\triangle$ 1. NAME: BYRON LEICH UPCHURCH-377

$\triangle$ 2. NAME: BRUCE DRVID UPCHURCH-378

$\rightarrow$ MARR: June 22,1991 PLACE: Marion, OH
3. NAME: Dar bra UPCHURCH-379

","Phillipine Is. Mandaluyow, Rizal, Philippines
$\qquad$
$\triangle$ SpoUSE: Steptiew MarkAverift BNou 12, 1967 Xenia, OH MaR: June 27, 1992 PLACE: Dayton, 0 H
4. name:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR:
PLACE:

Grandchildren of amutations $4 / 5$ attivehnent Otho Leigh Iphurch p"b-"
(1) Byron Leigh and Shaven Gayle

A Istchikl- Ryav Alexander Upchurch
Born: March 31, 1995 Kalamazoo, nI
$\Delta$ 2ndchild - Ethaw Conner Upchuch
Born: July 2, 1998 Templetón, ©A
A Brd child - Brewden Leigh Upchuch
Borw: Feb. 9, 2000
Paso Róbles, CA
DA (2) Bruce David and Tina Marie
$\Delta$ Ist Child - Jordon Taylor Upchuach
Born: June 29,1993
Dayton, ó H
$\Delta$ 2nd Child - Makaila Marie Upchurch
Bom: June 2211996
Dayton, OH
3rd child - Kendra Noel Upchurch
Born: Qatober 31, 1997
Daytan, OH,
l/th child - Machison Grace Upchuch
Boon: March ! 2000

Cunnataturis
102506 p"C"
(3) Barbra Ann and Steve Avesitt

1st child- Melinda Kailey Averitt
Bom: Nov. 29, 1993
人ima, OH
$\Delta \quad$ 2nd child-Christopher Ryan Averitt
Bom: Nou. 20 , 1995
Fremont, OH


Thin. 082406 体
6096 RECD 29 AUE 2006
een Phil: Seleaine
We'ne been very cunions to - lean how goos twoupear Cruier lvint, and if A it satipfied yous supec- little note tationo. from
us
to you!
$27^{\text {th }}$ Sun., weile be off to a day at the Dulle arm of the Nat'l Gir ispace muserum, then nearlin three weeks in sauthen A/ricor. Hope to evchange unipresjemslenter: Y $V_{1}^{T}, ~ D k_{k} \sum$ Nancy

Halliwark

Created just for Phil \& Sallaine.
Card Studia

(59-2) RICHHRD DEANU PGE XID-5494
(1) Rechard $U$ ir son \& Hasny Ray 4 a gaz folm multonll I If folm MiII/Sumel il subclan ( 24, 条193)
(2) Adren ${ }^{H 3} 32$ in Margan 28DEC 199920 Q ARPl $\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { Mi R. D. Upchunch } \\ 9412 \text { Sowoh 2019th place }\end{array}\right\} \operatorname{sn}$ AF
kent, WA 98031
(3) Recid 21 JUN1484. from Rechaid hean 4-concum a chyping from nall street fournal re Rayonond Clair ll fo.

6-15-84
Lear Umpteenth consin Robent Prilly d this the first bychurech to oxper in wS J?

Bon
5495
(4) Noter of vint of Rehave Mean ur" Bich and wufe mary os rudence $y$ R R A in TMeson, A2 on 14 FENG92. Dich o mary anneed from Mera about 10 Am by previ anangement and spant undt about 2 pm . They bash un of eurichat mane callendars. Mane spend ìme mibl SSd and explarnid hove she and Dich maved afor bade lad theis spenser. Mary \& such had luen

RICIAARD DEAN U PGZ
(4) 14 FEB1SYZ - CONTINVED
freinde or young people. They had stayed in lovrls all these yeve, by Chustme carde luth had nof seen lach attar in 25 yeur. They seneared acquanlince by mubid cousent in Huvon, MN. She had dieen lining in Tovdnto, canoda near her Atrio Chidun. the invild her for a sint if WA and foog bod action $\theta$ many her in tos boans $f$ carcreto, wA.

I descubid bor wich the ME system and also his hestage hach it nuchail U, I espenofly ito poil of folun $u$, III in Chaldim 2o, NC: Dich har an interest in goirg lach \& IL uhere hic GF is lannid.

Dich mar raied in In where hir faltios suar a teleqraph operator is a station porethe Raibroad. Itr pattiei cane prom IL avd landed in IA by chance. tir hatter nuece thed also. sich war an engeveer for Boring Aiscraft for 30 year. He owned hie oun plane fes pleasun for many year.

Dich scemed to de much enupuersid ly sneting sne.
(5) See phot File 92-26 for pritine of RDUT and hi thre shling tahes $1 D E C 1991$.
(b) 145001994

RDUor "Arich" called from rendence ff Arn (nee Barhara Amuli) a Teid Biehl in IA. They ar going logettos \&力 Upiluwch countwy in It . See. BAU buafile for noty
i. RECHARD DEAN U PGY
$x I D-5494$
(12) - CONTINUED
on Sunday. 20 J0N 1999 me had besalfant of hame

- and tten a lesurely tover y Fire Acrer Farme
- untr a beah por lurds at moggie cafe m
- Nem Flosence. Joskd hask for Tuskey \& Deer. Sam
- severl of the labter-none y the formes. Had dernies
- at Nolle cuitery of Duih. Had a linif loah at
$\square+\square$ RPA Famity thotary setup, Bich repadit he had a $\Delta+\Delta$ mie wint unt sase Engene 4 q-unfe melisa is ロ+ $\Delta$ bentan, IL + also antt Eugení sistet bestira m $\Delta t \Delta+\Delta$ Altan IL. There three plan ot coue Dt nee
$\triangle$ RPd. Bertha is 80 -still Runer o untib secenlly
- managed seneral dogen rental Maperien. Busuer $\Delta t \Delta t \Delta$ Carde for her son stephen $k$. Smeet placed un hir $\square+\square$ brofile. Sich sape Eugene report there is a macher Ats yor sarah, tho unfe of casmell blufard 4 luit $\triangle$ ATIMot for Blufird. Eugene says he is theigfare $\Delta+\Delta$ not sure subere Blupard is lounid. Nulssa

A sent ohdruary for nee Ruly Blaurke Thays whirds atarhar heen plosel in the sivifile. Dich t Nancy met $\Delta t$ on a malheng Tous o she chared hins. She in prom A Nem Nampsture $\&$ has a coudo then ar bes only
a Clned, a day, lnier there along mutto her cenly

- qrandclued.

-2-
Nancy visited "back home" in New England in June, and went again in October. We were together there for the last week, which was made very interesting by gracious local natives. One super sight-seeing trip took us over to the coast, and then north as far as Kennebunkport ME (saw the now-famous Bush mansion). And then, we were happy guests on a two-hour round trip by private plane from Manchester NH to snow-covered Mt. Washington during one of the prettiest evenings imaginable. The mountain, even though only 6,288 feet high, anchors the White mountains (of "fall color" fame) against some of the most vicious winters in the World. It has incurred the World's highest recorded sustained winds of 231 MPH! In 2001 we drove 11 mi . to the top in first gear by edict and good sense - and same down! - on a gorgeous, clear day during the "fall color".


Our recent 1,200 mile WA/OR trip over Thanksgiving turned out very interesting. Three volkswalks: Salem crossing the Willamette R.; Depoe Bay (along Pacific Ocean) with a delightful OR friend and superb dinner hostess; and Astoria WA along very old to modern waterfront. Four aviation museums: Olympia - a big surprise - specializes in flight worthy articles from very old to recent supersonic; Vancouver - the oldest continuous aircraft museum in the U.S. - highlights being at the terminus of the first transpolar flight by Russia from Moscow in June 1937; McMinneville - housed in a new, grand facility built for the Spruce Goose and many normal-size specimens in mint condition - is a "must see" place; and Eugene - very well done with relatively fewer craft but a lot more engines. We also studied Lewis \& Clark - such as at Fort Clatsop National Memorial near Astoria. We celebrated Thanksgiving thinking about family and friends in Albany OR. Also visited (1) the Friesen's of Walking Adventures, Vancouver WA, (2) OR Sea Lions Cave, (3) Nat'l OR Sand Dunes, (4) Elk - hundreds - at feeding stations near Reedsport and Astoria OR, and (5) local Heritage Museum in Ilwaco WA. Then, to cap it all off, a magnificent sight during our last evening - the Space Station and Shuttle Endeavor glowing in loose formation after separation.


RICHARD DEAN U
(61) $\quad X I D-5494$

Hi Phil
Enjoyed the
"Engeandia" suction
very much. That
Prof. $R$ is quite. a ginny!
is.
111502

Dear Guy Phil \& Sallaine.
Gust finished reading
There was a sound tibulas, with companion fibula that made muchitroubulas.
$\mathrm{T}_{3,1} \mathrm{NOOF}_{51} \mathscr{T} \cdot \mathcal{A}$. WOW:
Alkought things aren'tcasy
for youright now,
Rope it Rales to frow you're Being thoughtita bout and wished a proper recovery.

Cheers.
Mich: Nara

012702 Sm
Tem Cuz phil $\therefore$ Saclaine
Smpleased wuth youm trip entersion into Seateons. Youshovet beerme vequainted, en rocte, with Gireval Hadrian.

Ulse, its a good assumption that a good Tinen will irclute Tatoo performane at the coutte in Edinkwigh. It's great.

Re Hiderian, atone: from secent Turbey trip, wie hum photos of $B$ theec on four more of his monumenta. Alite a gay.

Yours 1 Hick éa Nancy
P.S. Moy SSN is 485-14-4840!

RICHARD DEAN U
(63) $x[5-5494$

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022


RICIAARD D. UPCIAURCA
22556 'Sた 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Dear Lousuic shich Nancy.
Thanh you for your senemal on the UB For 2002 and for yoor generour contulution in suppost if ou ongoniq uphlund , leseard seffort. It ic preat to hane a number of people helping oo pich up tte lood in one may or anolter.

I* mould opper that our letter croved in mail.
we kane nou moched out a plan undt ar Tranel Agent io make our tup Dt Enyland $26 A P R-10 / 11 \mathrm{mat}$ zooz. Thic unluder an 11 day coach tour of scotland and seneral days unts tropersor kassame in" Upluuch country". l'il gine your regade to hisin. I now hane suy head "ahoul walè" papermork chie.

Ael bsect muchir

$$
\{R O B E R T \text { PAILLES UPCAORCM }
$$

$$
\text { (64-1) } \quad \text { XID }-5494
$$

$\begin{aligned} & \text { RECCD } \\ & 5 \text { JHN } 2002\end{aligned}$
15
RICHARD DEAN U
RICHARD D. UPCHURCH
22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY WA 98038-6046
011102
Dean Ptil is Saclaine
wishuig you a ven good
trip te "Olle Englave" in
Gpil/may. Regands to Sref.
Ransmis.
We're set te spend noorly -
munth in Eastem asio in
monch/apil: Korea, Jopan, Chincr.
Pind countrias Og 230 -imeliTuRdet.
Regonda in in Naven.

UPCHURCH FAMILY - PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE
ORDER FORM
The Upchurch family in America has been served by two publications. The UPCHURCH BULLETIN links 50,400 members of the extended Unchurch family. In 1996 a new publication ENGLANDIA - The Upchurch Family of Old England was started. It covers American Upchurch relatives who lived in England in the 1500-1800 era. It is no longer published but back issues are available.
I. UPCHURCH BULLETIN - I WISH TO ORDER AS FOLLOWS:
A. Subscription* for Vol. 23 (2 issues) @ $\$ 10.00$ for the volume.

RICHARD D. UPCHURCH MAPL556 SE 261ST STREET MAPLE VALLEY WA 98038-6046

BOEING EMPLOYEES' CREDIT UNION SEATTLE, WA 98124-9750
19-8140/3250 19-8140/3250

1:3250日44031:8995485444840910007?
111. Individual unbound back issues ot UPCHUKCH BULLE 1 IN Y or

ENGLANDIA are available at \$5.00/issue [state years) and issues)]
IV. Donations In Support Of Unchurch Research, the UPCHURCH BULLETIN:
a. For general research \$-50----b. For support as a memorial gift \$-----

For Memorial Gift: NAME-
Relationship (Mother, Father, Brother, Sister, Etc.)---------------
c. To Become An Underwriter of the UPCHURCH BULLETIN:

Pathfinder - Up to \$24 \$-
Explorer - \$25-\$49 \$
Archivist - \$50-\$99 \$----- Advocate $\mathbf{-}$ \$100-\$199 \$-----
Historian - $\$ 200-\$ 499 \$ 25 \Omega \quad$ Lifetime - above $\$ 500 \$$-----
GIFT TO: (Name \& Address)-
Indicate issue (s) desired)-
*Those on restricted budgets write for details.
Make check payable to: ROBERT P. UPCHURCH


NAME-- Richard D.UQchurch
NAME-- 22556 SE SSH- 26

Mail to: ROBERT P. UPCHURCH Checks to; eff. 1 Nov 2000 351 Shetland Valley Court
(Effective 23 JUN 2000)
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(Note our new address)
(over)

RICHARD D. UPCIAURCH
ZZ556 SE Z6I STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Dear Cousim Dich \$Nancy,
Your nie 4-Poge year end / Chentsnos Casd menage uos vuattirg for us mi the mait when wel setwoned froma 3-weeh Ganily bistary tryp it NC. g* ume a great sucen and ue node a mumber of riportuct connectiour and colleded mund neur riformetrions. The fallour-up m ongonig, That and novoir haliday eventt have. hept $\mu$ fouly ocupied. Dence, $t$ have jirt found Etrue At veread your mie letter-itio time in a mous liisusely fastion.
you restanly had a uconderful yoas. In thió cene year you sam and did mor than moit peaple do un a lifetime. I mas espenaily viterested is yeur comment ahout the hasic, good
nature of people, I st mould be great it have a dircussin with you en The suhjest. I hasicully ape unto you about "the people". Nomen, it seem that we do have trouble from time-D-time and for that 9 tend Do lay much lame on the leader.

In recapping our 2001 oitintier Sallaine and I unece supplied to find me had made 8 out-y-stato trip is 2001. This included 3 tape of $A_{2}$ and 2 ct NC. We had a mice tip $D$ Natirey and ane id a family rexmois ns EL thu hi z one war cen tip of Alaska is. see the glaciers. This induced a reprice rust to Buchast Guiders in Vrotaria - in your neck of tho wood.
we we nom hoping to snake a sup $\theta$ England in may $\theta$ see the litters muchacl U, I caused of the sent Do England in the $1650^{\prime} \mathrm{Z}$. Qu No 2 Grandaughter ginduater from hugh rehoal in Tuscon in May so un e have ot

65-5
fix that in as mell.
Fait mond ue trek time cent $\theta$ ling Tract No 13 in mant ganery 10, mo. It war teo good a deal to tum dounn. AT the same tinu ur are spfuin tind traits for sale. A* tete prie sue hame puit an there tuo tracts sue suey ull may never fund a louger.

Easher the week l spent a day tousiry thie tracto unt a fellom land ournes. we eryeiged suapperg stasies and shaury our interesto in formurg. Inon the Mouss sue sam tino beandifid young sed foxer. This ir only lte second tame in 16 year of susition ene area that 1 now seen faxes

In the last day or so the Clasuirl stations o bisten ed uhile vintiry lecter has been pritting out a nuesrige chout $v$-walking. Geresz suho \& Eltougut of.
we deaveloped to suany bade undide in NC. Itant $l$ arn arnpeiuc $t$ go hach. Az an example e enclare a copy of a lettes I got pram cousun Enna Lean Idday.
chile I mar there ' she jane me a $\frac{1}{4} 60 . \stackrel{0}{=}$ check for a full set $y$ itu us and England in. she mar horn $x$ rasod and levee in a part of wake co, NC that $l$ hod only visited dense. Nom $I$ have a real connect in the area of help fallow up. $l$ hope she stays "fired up".
me trust Stir fid the ting of yen nell and looking forward of the potential for 2002 . The futwor really lock bight.
with Appenatoos and All Best usher.

Sinculy your
(3). $\left.{ }^{2}\right)^{2}$ Phil yphunch
\{ROBERT PALLID UPCAURCIT\} ~


REC'II I' DECZOO1 Seasons Greetings 2001

RICHARD D. UPCHURCH 22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY WA 98038-6046

Dear Family and Friends


This special "card" is to sincerely express our best wishes to you for a respectful and very nice Christmas, a happy great New Year, and to relate some of our favorite 2001 experiences that, hopefully, you will find attractive.

By now, we have mixed with interesting, kind people from all the World's Continents. We have visited and explored many of their available or ancient or artifact places of worship, including the Virgin Mary's last home and place of death. Spirituality arose spontaneously in ancient, uncoordinated groups. The various, honorable methods of expressing spirituality that have evolved reach for a common God. The need for separation of Church and State, and the right of every person to establish his own direct communication with God, just keeps getting stronger. Despite impressions fostered by the media, nearly all people are friendly and good the World over. In a half century of travel, the worst we have incurred is only a few discourtesies.

There certainly is a happier, greater New Year waiting for all of us. Everyone has the freedom to contribute and partake through their own free will and accord. We intend to, and hope you do too.

Our Volkswalking Tour in Hawaii proved again that each visit (to anywhere, actually) exposes new, delightful, unexpected experiences. And Hawaii has an abundance. The Tour included all Islands, but we took half a day off to catch our breath, and therefore missed Lanai this time. The road to Hana on Maui is a scenic wonder, but a supreme driving challenge. The geologic scenes from
the top of Kaleakala on Maui are awesome; and the thorough look at the endangered Ne'ne' Goose family is an unexpected treasure. The over-look view of the Napali Cliffs on Kauai is magnificent. Walking the half-mile floor of Kilauea Crater among the sulfurous and steam vents is scary as hell if you think too deeply about what's under your feet. The V'walk tolon Ka Lae - the southern-most point on Hawaii in the US - was hugely satisfying. The hike to the top of Diamond Head was difficult, but the reward was magnificent views of most of Oahu, in particular Honolulu and its gorgeous Pacific beaches. The Polynesian Cultural Center/Horizon Show on Oahu are worth a couple college credits. It was our good fortune to have an interesting visit, including their reqular feeding of gorgeous Java Sparrows and a lovely gourmet dinner for us, with old friends Felix and Pat Cramer at their mansion over-looking beautiful Kaneohe Bay on Oahu.

We enioyed a few days with brother Bob and Aice at their nice new condo on
the wild Pacific beach at Westport WA. Nancy, with her charming friend
"Donner Stiva", did V'walks in MI, NN, OH, and KY; she needs to walk AK to have done all 50 States for the second time. During her visit here, Sis Elinor v'walked with us on scenic, wooded Fox Island in Puget Sound. We, including brother Allan, participated in the American Volkssport Association convention here by doing the interesting walk at the American/Canadian Peace Arch on the mutual border in Blaine WA. Nancy spent three weeks in New England satisfying her appetite for salted cod, and refreshing her great relationship with beauriful granddaughter Jayme, who at orly 12, wears the Black Belt in Judo! (She's getfing ready for the teens!)

This section covers our sixfeen-day Volkswalking Tour of Turkey during
Sepfember and October. Mainly, we want to summarize our impressions, rather than make a diary covering every item for every day. Such trips take a lot of time: we mailed our registration on 20 July '00; our last obligation was met iust a few days ago on 28 Nov '01. Infamous 11 Sep 'ol caused several couples to cancel out (lost their entire investments in the trip!), but that left a smaller, more comfortable group of like-minded intrepid travelers. Nancy feels that this trip was the best ever: Dick feels that it was next best to our Antarctic adventure a couple gears ago.

Dick was in Turkey with Art and Ayla Gumuslugil for ten days, six years aqo; most of that time was spent sight-seeing Istanbul and the Bosphorus waterway, with the rest based out of their summer home out West on the Dardenelles waterway. That experience left a strong desire to see more of Turkey. Our recent tour left much-improved impressions: everyone except the money collectors at the public toilets seem much happier and confident; its
Democracy keeps improving, it's preparing to ioin the European Union, it squashed the Eastern Kurds' revolt foughly and fairly, and every healthy lad has to serve in the military; everything is cleaner, and the countryside is more lush; traffic is handled better and smoother, obnoxious horn-honking has ceased; after being invaded from all directions for Centuries, it stopped the last attempt near the Dardenelles on the shore of the Aegean Sea in March 1915, and they're prouder still of winning that war over the northern Europeans; it is a wonderful Country.

Thrace is the region of Turkey in Europe, with Black Sea shores and Istanbul in the East end, and Aegean Sea shores at the West. It raises delectable vegries for road stands and city markets. Before we left Istanbul in the Tour bus, Att and Ayla (dear friends from colleqe days) entertained us in their superb, new home located in a very fine neighborhood in Istanbul, and then treated us to a very tasty fish dinner at their club. It was mutually heartwarming to be with them again, though such a short time. The Tour's sightseeing began with the great Gallipoli War monuments in the battle area near the Aegean Sea.


The rest of Turkey is in Asia Minor. The Western region includes more of the beautiful shores of the Aegean Sea and is known as the Aegean. The largest city is Ismir. This region has most of Turkey's ancient ruins starting with the thousand-year old Hittite era, then the Byzantine, and the Roman. The most important ruins have been identified, and partial reconstruction is being done selectively to illustrate layouts and significance. They're awesome - seeing them must be experienced. Troy, Pergamum, Sardis (wealthiest city), Ephesus (largest city; finest theater, St. Paul preached here; Mary's last home nearby), St. John's Basilicus, Aphrodisias (finest stadium), Pamakkale (white travertine cascades).

Next is Mediterranean, the Southern band including the shores of the Mediterranean Sea. The largest cities are seashore Antalya (Western; mix of very old and very new) and Adana (Eastern end; US military base). We had a variety of experiences here: touring through beautiful Taurus mountains, picnic at Lake SaIda (deepest in Turkey), two nights at Talca Hotel (grandest of whole trip) on the Mediterranean Sea, climb up MH. Olympos to see the Chimaera (mythical, fire-breathing spirits), and toured ruins Aspendos (finest amphitheater) and Perse.

Cappadocia is a 1,560 sq. mi., land-bound region North of Adana, comprising very unique soils. Many feet of white volcanic ash accumulated, then over centuries hardened into easily-carved, porous rock. Erosion left a wide variety of strange valleys, cliffs, and tall monoliths. People carved caves into this rock
to make homes, churches, outposts, hideouts, and underground cities (the largest, Derinkuyu, housed at least 20,000 people). We toured six levels in such a city named Kaymakli - it was hugely fascinating. The Volkswalk in Red Valley was one of the toughest ever. One evening we were privileged to attend the complete two-hour, sacred ceremony of the Whirling Dervish sect. That is a very precious, rare experience for outsiders.

Central Anatolia is the great central region, with strong seasons. It is Turkey's breadbasket. Turkey feeds itself, and has various excesses to sell or trade. We visited the outstanding, comprehensive Museum of Antiquities in capitol city Ankara.

Well, Eras come and Eras go; and Regimes come and Regimes go. For various reasons. It didn't help the Romans for successive top government levels to get into excessive partying, and (not necessarily related to partying) to cut down all useful trees out to uneconomical distances around their thriving, beautiful cities. Turkey is re-foresting their lands as fast as they can afford to.

We flew in a nice Turkish Airlines 737 back to Istanbul for our final push. We saw magnificent sights along the Bosphorus from a tour-boat, then major ancient restorations by foot. The Golden Horn is an inlet off the

Bosphorus; for 4,000 years it's been a center of ocean-qoing commerce - now frantic. Mammoth Hagia Sophia basilica, an awesome 600 year old Byzantine creation, remains functional after earthquakes downed everything else that age. The giant Blue Mosque is very beautiful inside, and in the best light outside is utterly gorgeous. The major Universities are modern and in beautiful settings overlooking the Bosphorus. Topkapi Palace is a small, walled city over looking the Bosphorus within Istanbul; the whole thing is now a museum. A special set of buildings display the jewels, baubles, regalia, and implements from Turkey's past kingdoms - the most valuable collection (they claim) of any such on Earth. The Romans solved Istanbul's (Constantinople) water requirements by building aqueducts over a hundred miles north into the mountains, and then storing and distributing this nice fresh water from an underground cistern (now completely refurbished) three footfall fields in size. Previously, we saw a couple remaining sections of the aqueduct - there is no way water could've come pouring in on us when we were down in the cistern!

Our farewell banquet was held in the Pera Palace Hotel, famous in its glory days as the terminus for the Orient Express. I's been partially refurbished including the original elevators - for such purposes. During dinner, Pres. Bush announced the first attack on Afganistan. We have a good photo of our new friend Ms Kitra Burnham (former Iowan) dancing with the fabulous (Dick's word, not Nancy's!), highly-skilled belly dancer.

We couldn't have had a better Turkish tour guide. Brilliant Aydin Kudu was born on a "third-world" farm in Eastern Turkey near the south coast of the Black Sea. He worked his way through high school and college; did his military service; spent a couple years in the States - he speaks our English very well - right down to the latest slang words; he knows Asia Minor history in detail back to first records; he's a certified Turkish Tour Guide. He regaled us with stories of experiences with his girl friends. We love him.

And safely back in the States we resumed our regular activities conscientious dieting and physical exercise to keep healthy cholesterol levels. And irregular activities such as getting up at 2 a.m. to view the fascinating Leonid Meteor Shower. Regarding Volkswalks, Nancy did 59 this year, and Dick did 50: we have accumulated 590 and 540, respectively; distances in kilometers are 6,090 and 5,570. A couple were done over Thanksgiving when we took a week off to do our very first exploration in detail of our beautiful coasts along the Strait of Juan de Fuca and the Pacific Ocean. And while there, Dick brought his life-time bird count up 230.

Best regards, and have a Merry Christmas and Happy New Year!
Dish! franco

REC1D
150Cr2001

Dean Cuy Phal $=$ Snelrim

$$
\operatorname{SSN} 485-14-4840
$$

Thankes fon yours of 9-9.-31 reèd just lefme we left fin Tarken. Yup, we gat to see arothen Tunkey - srot of a difperent kind, to put it middlay. The Centiguities (archeologival) and Bitheil itistory there is very extersive and very interesting: mastly Roman, Byzontins, anl Hethite. eg, We sour the homar whine vingin mary spent hen lest guns ans died. "They's" 99 ke/ko \% centain.)

Your utter tescrigtion and jut-reid $U B$ Neccijption of gous flood leaves me juist dumbfoumbel. You have our highost respet fore focing ta and emgreving it. Whem Sis Ehine wrs visitung here seneval years ago, a uates leak sraked theis flow abrue open space. Minas conpared togowe, but was lesson enough for us $:$ we alungs closed the values oftan every wash-day since thon, Best Reaands Slichs: Nance

RICHARD DEAN U 68 XID-5494 UPCHURCH
351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

RICIHAND D. UPCAURCA
22556 SE Z61 STREET
MIAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Dear Cousim Dich $\ddagger$ Nancy,
Hom wire to hanl your lettè of 3 SEP 2001 \& , too, min ous eastien mod foguent exchanger. 1 not my last letter to you uar 10 JAN 2001 so $A$ an pleased $\theta$ nave an oppoiturity $A$ hurig you up to dato prom our end. A lot har happend.

Freehom fram farm obbigation har lept un und nion optrow - although l side tate tao appostunity eo innalve mopsetf on tho farns in cestain progeit.

I m manch ue did Travel sondt lent mode it only A Natirey - jiut in time for then spuig pestinal: AMe very eryayahle - Antehellum hamer, Natchey Trace, great pried oyotess - and we gat a nem momoralile ort obyert for ou living soam, ous house is filled whth such "mernory" steme. an the ruay
(68-2)
 Upelnuch ni Yalohusha CO, MS. He in of the Ahed uphinich Clan. This is stat heanng fuint.

Then we were offt to a lory planned 2-mect fomily hiteny tapp DO NC. The enclored capy of orm "spury zool Saga" miel bett jou mhit happend. We ore now $100 \%$ reroneod except for same hoak thit need to he replared, After a little gaimboneing oner seneal quete the insurand co fonally gane sue 10,000 to separa book -20 am well pleased-can hug ubhatexer hoskr I mant, Thir hac forsed se ot creald a Pulibication Notolioch - ot keep up mutt my 50 nendors, haak an hand, boak dessied, tto. Thic uill he a hig heep unten $l$ suit a genealogial hbsary in a partinular county. You would do ther all on compritet - $l$ am nat ro smipt.
we har a nie cruse $\theta$ Alask sis fane and a mie suot to a reumoin in Frome co, Il. Late of
yrlunch mit ony theod,
sume I lait wasd me hane had जno bigho A AZ - moitty Desent Legume sitpt and nint undt on daughot $x$-h family Eten.
we are hoppnig to get hach SO N'C itur fall and prik up inker ue lept opt last isping. More nor ternor - I anu tryirg to clear ruy derk so sallanne and \& can create tho next usire of the UB before two end of manto. l.t should he drable and will lease ar free it sturith ahout otwer things.
me state plan ar a Inp ot England nex.t Apili/may of ncet uelt properos Ransame. I am thicking me should add a toan do Ireland or seatland juit oo he efpruent:

Sallane a I hane jiest funshed crectivg ous ontdoos liniry space. We hane bought in flog stoner and hane odded flower hodr. No doulit mou will be added oner. innc. But for nom ine nume a mort pleasant
$68-4$
outdoor place for relaxation dozen the wive full \& spring days. The pollen is I can only relax for about 5 munich before the inge of do something kits in. No you have a cure for that.

Un do hope that you ail mill he able O come on may in die conses. We han a hand new bedroom suit sis on quit bedroom. Stanch to $O$ ensmance company.
your planned typ ot Turkey and the For hast sound great. You set a good exangie, you sem $D$ be liefest mull good health as are we. tic oses up A four nary lucky people!
moth All sot uncher!
Sincerely your
ii.) Phil Yyslunds
[ROBERT PAELLA UPCIORCND]


Monday, 03 Sep 2001

RICHARD D. UPCHURCH 22556 SE 261 STREET MAPLE VALLEY WA 98038-6046

Dear Phil \& Sallaine,
To be honest with you, we miss the good old' days when we were having more frequent communications with you. I could help that a bit if I'd work on my backlog of close-family information. And intend to do that sooner or later.

Since marrying four years ago, we've traveled a lot nationally and internationally - which to us is very rewarding. Most involved Volkswalking, which is keeping us in shape and always hungry. Over the last two years, we've also installed a Local Area Network in our house that integrates and vastly improves use of the two telephone lines and the Web. Nancy tied into it with her new Dell laptop. And two days ago our computer guru made the final adjustment to finish my new custom workstation. I can now pluck a gorgeous color slide from my 8,000 -item collection, or a gorgeous color file made by my digital camera, and convert it to a magnificent color print up to nearly 8-1/2 x 11 in size. I'm quite boggled by this capability (as well as others), and hope to learn more and thoroughly understand how they all work.

We appreciate having your enticing invitation to visit the Cambridgeshire-Godmanchester area of England. We regretfully have to pass. We failed to figure out a way of scheduling and building on your event to make a more extensive itinerary. It would be a great pleasure to get acquainted with Professor David Ransome. It would be another great pleasure to socialize with you again.

Our future major travels include leaving here on the 23d for a two-week Volkswalking tour of Turkey. And we've committed to a long Volkswalking trip with our favorite tour company for March/April 2002 which involves South Korea, Japan, and China.

We hope this finds you hale and hearty, and pleased with your adjusted retirement modus operandi.
With best wishes,

riclithd dean $u$
(70-1) $\times 50-5494$
UPCHURCH
351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

R.D. UPCHORCA

22556 SE 261 ST
matple valley, wa 98038-60y6
Lear Cousin Suik
Thanh you for your leter of 4 JANO and for your rencmal on tho ur for the year 2001 and espeivally for yeur yewerovs contulution in suppait of woin ot belles unkestand/domment on uphluvch beritoge. The fanily may seem feen in nusaber os some phosle luit it har groun ot be wey laige. One has et rux goat it heyp up. We use foctunats thint snaxig neu aid are becoming anailable. The year 2001 should he a haswirgear forlypharels kereach
you and Nancy seem to be manstainn a fast pase of traves. we have same same in mind luct mill not Challenge secord you horne set.
$70-2$
we jot a wice chusbmar card from Arn $x$ Ted and they said you had recirty been, It misit and that snour erar much in endence. we had planned a trip is Nem orleave last फि ureik in seremher hut too nealtoos un lieen $\rightarrow 0$ bad here a douns thit unay une gurt postponed tup usst lectet meliof shaur up.

Jithe you we ar nom ganing to thy a reumoin. foit toduy we sent in an resenatron for Sallaniec tigh schoal neumain on 21 APKOI in spung Hope, NC. She has newer bien to ane of her. We will make the prockg a tuo sucek try uott tho smain exphasir bering fanily hotsery, revards in NC, Sallaine har sugges we drín down of FL D see her suter sis Firb ar MAK - weill see. In the meanlime we uutl be in A2 23-30JtaNol. If mill be mie to get wann!
$70-3$
It is really nice that you are stayers in touch mut relatives. I am now tijeng It do more $\%$ In A2 sill lu seeing a list cousin and then in Appel me already hare an appointment ot drive around county side welt anat fit cousin. Ah we get alder $l$ think we treasure there asoculsoor snore.
we really lone our sem home and hope you aud Nary y can cone by Ot see us. We sate have a guest bedroom. our anangennent it have welter tanto lace forme oe nam in place no that will no langer he so tone consuming.

Nee the questions you raved is your opening parcpaply comer ob the fore - can sue he "laid hock" and what doer that mean, sallaine bar bess lungers sue to "get ant nuts the bays"
$70-4$
This tramplet sint ne going of the meme monoty breakpait at am chuch UNT mornes for foist time. I did enjà interoctor. Sencial of the paitijunt are reople we got ot hroun when we snowid kerl in 1965 on ithe fuist stay in musoüsi.
we olit hane a deal quenj undt siof Ransame. Endored ase copier of sry leleter of 18 NOVOO +12 DECOO which wiel put you romenchat int the putwo cultant sending zou tho whole load

Here's hoping gou cald fot beitor and that you had a monderfuel vint of Hamaii. There is repherch motery There 500 !. It is a fasunabov pioce. we sianted ahoit 1985-moned lave io go kach.

I twict your computo ic ant of sack hay by nour and that it har resonecel complet.

Qur bext of you Bott! Suncely your
E. Sharifawn
[ROVERT PASTUTP URCHURCMS

RICHARD DEAN U

$$
X I D-5494
$$

We hope your relocation went well, and that youire more content and mare laid-back (whatever that means: we havent learned yet). We hope you enjoyed family C'mas events, as much ns we did here. And we wish gaur a great, happy New Yen, too.

In May/Jane, Nancy, bors. Wean, and son-in-low Io Rn Kladouris hiked to bottom of Grand Canyon, dazed at Phantom Punch a night, and hiked out, $J$ did it a fer years ago, and rides care tidrit oyain. So I sight-seed while they hiked; and I feet good the their try. Then Namer si 5 spent a couple weeks in SW finding, touring, Arraying at the Parks, Monumeats, and Resews wee could find. Vern interesting-very rewarding. More appreciation for this beatifial spaceship we hire on.
In October we toured Norman Roelasell Museum in Western mA, and stood m top of $6,288^{\prime} \mathrm{mt}$. Wrshingtm in NH , in addition to family : prinkrisits
twas invited to a reunion of my' $41 / 42$ State Champernetips baplattall term (Consolationwaries) in 16 December in Newaka IA. So we decided to go - with three Volkswalks (for Nancy) enroute to, and certain visiting house there. We drove 4, 255 miles between 6 Dec and 21 DeC . You kura betters than I dill when we wooed face. So of want go into details, only point out that some kew we surmounted three separate biezoade and temps to $-7^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. and the celemintary, comment bays and girls games were cancelled, but the banquet and recognitumes were held in condensed format. of 12 ' $\Psi / /^{\prime} 42$ tear members, 8 are aline and 7 attended: the who did it because of wa between Nevodr and the Mississippi R. Bill and Jarlyn U. in Cols IA are doing great, at is Ferne U. (othois vidond in Ames IA. Ann Dull's diabetes slows her down more each year, but she's still ups: around on hes gum power: Ted's doing great. My 93 yr oed aunt, Myrtle in Most Qty. It is freely, able to get arrant, and cornel have finial crisis anytime: good to see them now.

010401 cold
We got a Cinse cand/message from Napla U. (Evans widour) in Dohloren Il: stistonig good, and troveling a corple temis a yem.
If I abreody told you, In sorry to repeas. But I wantespecirely you to knor that I got my tarkey driving the Freeway noth of sarnsota FL lest 22 Jamuny! One quick book at $70^{\circ}$, and it and whoun - an intant sompries. Defter months and monthe, We finelly ressolved the golleneye ducks just this port weekenb: Conmen us Borrowt. Got in foth. Frand totil firm signtangs now z 25.
A week furm torlay we'll be off for two weels of Vollswalkng Touring on all the main Hawalin selants. Hoypefally weil he ourd our cieler by then so we can enjay.
Soury to put you vep with my chridariting. Gs gow knowd $d$ bite to use the Wart Preesear. Compater is in the lospital with a bootcn, highest quality IBM hard drive. My new, 2manth ofl compater. Sht of trigustang, eh. But 9 cowlent
function withoat it... resley. function without it ... revely.

Bust regards
Dǘre e Nincy

RICIAARD DEAN $U$ WIQ 4294
R. P. UPCHURCH

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

R.D. 4 PCFORCH

5 FEOZ2000
22556 S.E. 2GIST ST
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Ne ar Langior Dich \& Niving,
your nue lebti \& 31 JYN $z=00$ ancuid yesterding. That suar a vice fish stary you hod to telt. Elad you siun a tontiy. Sineytinis isee ane Cos a feosh!) it the form \& Ttimb of you. your tup io kiy weit lesings lich siessone. one of our favily tupo toah us thece ahout 25 yem ago. The railsood thint Flogler huitt Do key weit farunatel sue. I kane serice lannad much mon ahcut him though sewal book l hane accumulatet. Thie ic yet noon to lean and muer traned it Flavila ic ir arder for Thio and ettrè seasom.

Qur "lising inuth ahandan" project is nou entenng the full"consturtion" stage. We diel sipn a cositrait \& have a Vitla huilt and ael floor conaniju, bighting fesuturer, ete, ets, bane all lien douded. Now nu jirt hane A montas Dto lundinig of our home for too sext $=0$
$72-2$
Year. You will hame of cone of see ve.
i have had neetting liutt 2 of con 3 openton and seem $\theta$ fonas (or at least ascept) sny sew plan uherely they do enerythoug ank gine ne $30 \%$ g tivecrop at the end. I an oshing thit each spesatar spind 24 koush pir year sianitouning. then thoth. In additios lack cantroctery unlts one openter as an endependant cositinction it do extra impromenente (up Do ${ }^{*} 3,000 / \mathrm{g}$ ) modneng from a list ke and lucill pripace. I mull have hhiliging reghte. Actually, Sam thenking If a selated project suberely I wiill sendicithe \& clean ant the underlesaph on the enooded arear an former I mant there arear of lock like a pack. It is some for me O drean about and mayhe Do ocluaty undertahe.

Lait suveluy ve retirixd from a 4 -day
 Desect Legume progrum aid of sunt our dayjutes Nelda a her fanily. In the fuituor lam thuking of malung the terp a tiud week stay. The wreattei is octcunly wier \& $\rho$ can help the tegame frogian
$72-3$
$I$ have not gotten $\frac{12-3}{}$ nerne enough of ced Sallaine absut tart lath

Thing subt Raveme seen to be m gaol orber now. Enslond or a copy, nuy leth of 1054012000 to hin. You initl nod I have upel the antie to 800 . $l \mathrm{arc}$ conpoitable he will do a yoad joh jur un our cousin col Gearge $A .4$ of $\sin$ bego naj uut Ransanex lin wife. in England last yen and gane a yood vpipit on Ramsone.
we are excitex about our chonge in byestyle and we asuxion of deal nuels all the risure that maik lie sesolved in two next seneral novitu lo place us in nersina. Az say ni cajoin courtey - Let tho boal Tiner Roll.
ubtt All Best uncher!
sincerely youn
ç. Puit Yyaluwer
(RQUERT PWRLIP UYCIt UPCIA"

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

R.D. UPCFURCA

4 JAN 2000
22556 S. E. 26/st st
MAPLE VALLEY, WAA 98038-6046
seas Coasine brich \& Nany,
many thanko for your lovely Chuctmor Cark \& mensage suhich annel on 21 DECC1999 The unit it Acadia Nat'l fash had of he maif engoyable.
$l$ am deeply giutefor for your senemal on OOD us for tite year 2000 and for your gexeroac conlitinitions. For UB and Englandia, Esen mose am $l$ appenoture of yous kind semacke about the woic sallaine and $l$ hane pesponned for tot Exbodel uplunch Fanily. No one har tahen we ot task for sedveing publeration prequery. To the continy prottidty all of our regular suppoiter hase offered encouraginent and hase contonved then finarsial suppost. Nou ue suil hare o see hou it all unfolds.
cen Chuctmar/ Thankigesing/NemYear season unas a lusy ore unto celeluation
in fiist ane hame and then amether-muls a spenial eneut as orr youngett - ore san Bany - seached hic 400 Build dey on I JANzodo. Along tho muy our danghers had out he, grell hbodder and an 31 DEC99 I cane dsum unct a cold (whin is noue moch lietti) whici happored atro on $31 D E C 9 B$ - luct one a year ii nob hod. Your heliday celebsatrour saunded as engolyalile as sun.

The arbile re wow CyNdislist. Com sound sally ureful. I have connerd it it an $8 \% \times 11$ fornat ( $\mathrm{A}=$ cod intended for all paperusah) anl a coply is enclored - wlich you nucy eliscand. $l$ 'l add it it a couple of otter item nelvar l'll get my son or dawhior ot pull up an tuan lubinot consections in due course.

Nom thint Englardin is no longer $\theta$ he pulberted an thinking of sucup it heep llis cromept alvie. As yau niil resall one traditionally had a sestion entettex ENGLAND in tov UB. I am nom Thenking of naturg That sestion a segulas jeature in the 2 usien if $4 B$ do appear hessefasta. Fusltiensone P wanld entatte the section "ENCCARUDIA" uull a footnate refening is the 4 your n unhid Suglander sear actually pelibisil. To add
$73-3$
anotten tonch iswould make the "Englaudia" Aretton (or at least tho fust page) on delue poper $D$ remind one of the rssiec of snglandin eukich had blue sonen. You can see 2 mix style $\&$ substavie.
un you lette in the mail yedindiy cane one daled 28 DEC 1999 from Raurome - copy enclosed. He and e seem io be sey sunch in symu on houn of poceed in 2000 . I had suniten that invold prony up io $\$ 500$ of my oun money $\theta$ heep hisin an ere teans. It seemu ot in cuoshing. And sexcial in uldition of yau hane made coutritution to nelp. anerall it seeme ne can heep lve conupt of Englundi aline. Nood that hy line you, sttundr some cantact undt our moden day cousin in England could prose produstive and satisfying.
your DIEITIZED syitem saande interitury. lnot l am not enough if a computen gusu to hnem what stint meass. Cauld you gene me a litte nove of a descrptions lut not necensanily the full coad at ltur time (as e don't hane coupone sis nuid

734
D take an the foh of tait time). I hrour You have rent nue exampler if theo. lefore \& perhapr you could juit refer sue of a Mensiuc subnusson-I hane all your letter. on pill. I dan't understuind hou your chijitgot system ruould depper from say FAMILY TREE MAKER which A herce low danit wse. We" (9) curentty have 4 main mays of shannig 'ulk Kghlurch lnfownatos
\#I Peaple sulesoike of the $4 \mathrm{~B} /$ Enplavdia
\#2 sets of the UB/ Enplardia are heing placed in aliout 25 pubbictediam Ni hey place in USO U (meithy at nuy expense-or if you suith osery usitunch peouch Fouch)
\#3 e fuely supply copice of mases ousline seitour of any vibo expen an intert-but sually hit ly lut D encaurage titem 媒 share sul大 m
\# 4 cousin ceyde uphlurch han been sent copnic of all my Mastet outlinec or entening same in the 2 DS system. He has ahout hulf of suy 48,000 namer esotered.
In adoition to the alione resemshen are medly shasing Upluwch stupf on tiod luternet some
of it wrany, wrany, wrong - unth no refertine. anenue of conectost. Uith ail the leberseng of 5 ind internes that is one of the fanests. I wish Gore would fix it?
the nour hane a 3-ponged approoch ot gine us swoce flexilubity is virs luvie. H1-veduced publeration is in place. \#z is ot serve our daily unialnement in Mo farmis. $\ln$ the suext senceral sneek lnepe s negestat a deal nuct our 3 aperaton O hanale all opesatron * injput expener $\alpha$ of give sue $30-32 \%$ tho cray at tre end. Attornicel can sell two farm-roturn, $l$ dan't want ot do, ${ }^{2} 3$ is it mone 20 null east (neases to on sant daugh $\theta$ ) int an altached villa unhe someone doer all centsuile stupp. We have tentabuely deabid ona place nom nurst decide on wherter to proced unt constwations. Ir'z the night move but mill chem up time is the next 6-8 monthr - Lut then should gine us nour freedem. It mould also guie us a lit of peace of mind as
une consides thit the futcre healtt of one or bobt of we may sob be ac solust ar at prient. But-it soould postino us t line mut ahardon for the sext 5-10-15-? -? year ar yeu and Narry do. Jou are good sole model.
mall is' now cemant 1:00 Ani and it wiil soan be tome it go up and gently nudje sallaine ont of hed. oitiermive lil jiit starne. She tetto ne me mait moch en tayer - persanal, ME\& Fine trier Fanme oblig ar sue see oun CPA on the $11 O \theta$. Moshing an taxer is alway torigh cen on manneize as sallaine blanne swe personally for any constrainh iogsosed ly IRS: ef ue can mathe io trowgh Ma Moun av can loak fosward $\theta$ anot yeu of suedded libis!
uuld manmest plegarde to yeu and namy.
sincerly youn
(12.) Philiganouns
[ROBERT PICFULFUPCNVECB

DICK \& NANCY UPCHURCH<br>22556 SE 261 STREET<br>MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046

Dear Cuz Phil and Sallaine,
Yours of 4 Jan is appreciated - not just news, but BIG news, and then BIGGER news. Congratulations on all counts: farming out the FINE farms, relocating for improved circumstances, getting friend Ransome working more directly on connecting. An honor to share your thinking and plans.

I just finished studying your letter; I had only been able to skim it prior to our departure on 8 Jan for warmer climes for a couple weeks. (More of our "...live with abandon..." as you put it.) Nancy is pretty shrewd - she convinced me that we should go fishing in the Caribbean. So I packed my best fly and steelhead rods and away we went to San Juan PR. Well---I never saw such a huge ship in all my life, the Dawn Princess. Three thousand tourists and two thousand crew. And away we went. Before breakfast the next day the Deck Officer kicked me off the fantail for trolling, and I went pouting back to our room. But gradually, I joined the fun and Volkswalked two Islands and tromped and toured all other stops on the way to Venezuela and back, and enjoyed the fantastic dinners and live entertainment every night. Also discovered such monstrous ships can honestly be called "Love Boats"!

I worked very hard long weeks at Boeing most of my 29-year stint. And managed somehow to inject some fun along the way like accumulating about 3000 hours of fantastic sight-seeing via private flying all over the North American Continent (except the far Northeast). Everybody thought I was crazy to "retire" in 1982 (I knew it was a career change.) - the stock market had been trashed and the world. was coming to an end. 1700! I've been working it very intensely ever since, but it's been mostly luck to have been here to ride it into the $1100 \sigma^{r} s$. Keep pinching myself. I'm also laying plans to ease off. Nancy and her first husband handled things also with similar diligence and prudence - and she's able now to comfortably "...live with abandon...". We look upward with awe and thanks.

The second week was spent in Florida. Nephew Bruce, now a manager in the elephant part of Disney's Animal Kingdom, led us for two very enjoyable days through the best parts of Animal K. and Epcot until $10: 20 \mathrm{pm}$, when the magnificent, boisterous fireworks concluded. The little rented $\mathrm{V}-6$ Hundai then zoomed us to Key West, where we photos the Hemingway Mansion. And then zoomed us to Everglades National Park - a fascinating place if there ever was one. Nancy found a Gallinule for me; the one with a very bright red slash on the beak that walks on lily pads, you know. And on to Sarasota to visit with a dear old former neighbor and his kids that grew up with mine. Then up I-75 --you'll love this --- for our sighting in the median along side
the center shrubbery a genuine wild turkey: Meleagris gallopavo. Honest, enough of a glimpse at 73 mph to be absolutely certain. Now ain't that Iivin'? Next day we were back in Maple Valley via Orlando to recover from jet-lag and conquer another big pile of mail. (We 'll never learn!)

I think Dr. Ransome is gonna keep poking around long enough to find the thread that attaches your humungous tree direct IV to some already well-developed in the British Isles. Wouldn't that make your day. There's certainly someone over there with curiosities as intense as ours. How about advertising in a few pertinent publications? Ransomer's efforts might be more valuable certifying and filling in information of more direct interest to us than building the tree himself. Thanks for the copy of his letter.

Wish you success with your realignments, and have a great 2000. Sincerely,


Thursday 30 Dec 1999


Dear Cuzes Phil \& Sallaine,
Bro. Bob \& Alice hosted the local clan, plus Sis Elinor from Santa Monica, for another very pleasing, traditional Christmas Eve dinner, gift exchange, and socializing. It was a group of 26 awesome Upchurch appetites; the potential total, if all out-oftowners could've traveled, was 35 (via original issue of Dad Harry \& Mother Ella). Berneice and I were the first and second here in Seattle area; only 47 years ago. Who knows whether such geometric growth is typical? It may be close; thus, it may fairly mirror the formidable task of documenting the geometric Unchurch results of the formidable sexuality of that formidable animal called "homo sapiens".

I fully respect and admire all your accomplishments, especially those I'm most familiar with. (Some day I hope to add turkey hunting.) The "UB" and "Englandia" are stupendous, unselfish products, of which you should be properly very proud. I agree completely with your decision to re-balance your activities. The World will continue to spin (but likely a bit slower!). We hope your re-balancing allows time to show you some highlights of the Great Pacific Northwest.

Enclosed is my check \#2141 for continuation of my support of your leadership dedicated to defining our Family. I'm glad to learn of your intention to focus the research in England toward connections of living trans-Atlantic cousins. Socializing between such cousins would likely have more satisfaction than the huge satisfaction such as I get visiting Ted and Ann in IA, Eugene and Wilma in IL, Phil and Sallaine in MO, et c. Are those foreigners also very good, very interesting persons? Or more so? I'd bet they are.

I wonder whether someone in our grand clan, outside of Mormon Church, is trying to digitize at least the structure of it all. Could there be devised a system of State focal points, supported by local chapters, to establish such a structure? Including an integrated English structure? As you' ll recall, I have most of a digital structure under gif John Milton, along with the line to Michael. It would be wasteful should someone else duplicate it. I'd be glad to copy it to anyone who seriously intends to use it for the grand purpose. Could there be enough such offers out there to evolve a cooperative effort? Or, will it be enough that the Mormon Church do the grand clan based mainly on your contributions?

We hope your revised, improved approach results in a great New Year 2000.

Sincerely,


Richard mean $u$

Dean Phil es Sillaine
We stood on top of Cadillac men in Acadia Nil Park in Oct, the place where the first nays of sunlight touch the USA the nor then coast of maine. and it remembering you was there we foist sow at the holidays... a wild tuT Key! wishing you (Whoops, 9 guess that really special happiness init true..") (the turkey special happiness. pant, that ie.)
merry Christures carte Loppy New yea Love, Dele $\&$ Nancy
R.D. UPCHURCH

22556 S.E. 261st St. Maple Valley WA 98038-6046

6-1-94 Thes
Den, Thit a Saclaine
Ous ittinerazy in firming.
We I I lenve here sub 6 thitre. We should ane your place early aftemoon Sat 19 th, and neek to leare aften brearfast mon 21 st. Cet's dent farget to figme in some melals out, bn ws; at lessta lunch ita bimes. Whateres wows beet.
Getting gruious to getgoing. Esvierely, Duck

A


5-207-99 Dean Cu; Phil : Sallaine Whet a nice invitation fum you this morning. In joist know weill be able to reciprocate someday - wont we?
Tribe been incurring Gary and Michelle out in the V'walk trails fairly offion - and gettingnacter painted fit by bit. I hasent hod a chance to chant our lines yet. Dincenly Dial

RICHARD AEAN 4
R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240


DICK đ NANCY 4 PCHURCA
22556 SE Z6I STREET
MAALE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Stem Ruikg Nawn,
Sallaine and l are debigibit thiot yocreull süat unct Me in $1950 N$ II DAY and $\theta$ hanesy you as quelt wiv will skay in our home. we have plenty of space. Afor l tathor At suck yesbedny it owured id sue thint a soafi mught to reful ei mpplement the devitaur o gase. - see enclocid.
ille as loaliry fanvard it a mie chat and A Shawing you FINE ACRES FAKMS. If yon can siace tere ture ue can shour you some of tho special stè in the Ene⿻des st. Lovir Anea if any of Thens catroryour faincy. Have a safe trop.
suncerly yoeen
(1i) Plie Vywluing
[ROB ERT PILILLI U PCHVRCN)
(314) 561-6158

Dear Cuz Phil \& Sallaine,
We've heard so much about "Fine Acres" we've got to see it. Well, it'd certainly be interesting to see it if we could.

Maybe we will. Would you like to help?
We'll be done with Navy reunion in Dubuque on 15 June. Nancy wants to go into WI and IL - so we will. Maybe by Sat $19^{\text {th }}$ or Sun $20^{\text {th }}$ we could be in position to invite you to a lunch or a dinner - or both. It would be really nice to see you again.

Assuming we will work out a date, could you recommend a handy motel for our use, and would you please provide directions to your place?

We' ll be leaving here sun 6 June midday, or Mon 7 June early. Assuming that Nancy returns from NH by Wed 2 Jun as scheduled. She's leaving for NH today for her solo annual family visit. We' ll both go again for the ' 99 Fall color. (I hope.)

Best Regards,
Dick 2. Name
425-432-0843
uppynan emsn.com

RECHARN DEAN $U \quad x=N-5494$
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MSSSOURI $63367-2240$

DICK UPCNURCW
21 MAR1994
22556 SE 261 STKEET
MAMLE VALLEV, WA 98038-6046
Dear Coosinz Nuih of Navey,
Thunher for your letter if 5 mak 99 if 8 Misk

- And Longratulahos on yoin 73 nd - S'l' lo tivie sporen.
your tup it Antartra rear really suie. I have frevide mi Aryona ot Ed rueder t Dr fean Heher (Hurliank + uije) ulv alo eyyoy tranclivg to pas amang celocer. I hove lalues tat liheity of sending, them a copy of ifour Drp report, et in jurt etis sois al drespy \&ey mwould do. fou may er may nat hear from Asisto.

Luporturater uel sbet do not hane an E-Mail addren.

The article an lite mormaric shour TVE coubwios to moch hard an panuly hutary, Its good for all of us.

The "saysigg" an Gevalogy are great!"
INen are some prossible additron:
Genealogy-A terminal breare
Fanuly duttery - uhy detrits on suale sugrace reodily [Tore is no Faunly Herstory ! ]
Family Reroid - staff ure galtet that on grandchuldren tham out
court Recudr- Enfornaton itint en umporable it read luct corefully presersol.

And keat Goen on!

Spuig is ahout $\theta$ awnil in Mustousi.

- It quectin tos stip-lpecially for plait loner a farmer. We will soon pit a small poitune in the ground-what gamblers!!

Suveealy your
(i) Phic rpuluuch
SROBERT MHEUTS URCHURCH

Dear Cur Phil \& Sallaine,
Thanks to Nancy, had a nice family gathering, including a sumptuous "off diet" dinner, last evening in honor of making it to 73 years.

Trip to Antarctica was an outstanding experience. Enclosed are maps showing the route our floating hotel took. It was about 32 hours from the time we left our room in Buenos Aires until we set happy foot on our own doorstep. We got home late on the 2 d , and are now pretty much by the local sun again.

The usual adjectives seem feeble for summarizing our feelings about the trip. The Antarctic and its wildlife are more awesome than our pre-trip studies indicated. It was truly an experience of a lifetime. And we strongly recommend it to one and all. We've set foot on all seven Continents now. We've been at latitudes higher than both the Arctic and Antarctic Circles. (Our Tour Guides believe there's been less than 50,000 people in all history that' ve been on the other side of the Antarctic Circle.) We ID'd another couple dozen birds to add to my lifetime list. The Tour had a surprise birthday cake and champagne and all company song for Nancy; then another cake and salute in honor of our simultaneous anniversary on the 27 th. Nice event. Hope to be able to tell you the whole story sometime.

Best regards,

Family trees | Soar Sun Times |
| :---: |
| $3-7-99$ |

Much to the delight of genealogists, the Mormons are preparing to make some of their vast holdings of family records available on the World Wide. Web for the first time
$\qquad$ ——白边
next month, if not sooner
The new Webb site (piwwitailysearch. org) wont officially launch until mid-April, bit it is expected ito "go live" for testing any day now: Church officials originally planned dit leave the site open to all during the test period: But for fear offering swamped thejghigh may, wit assigned passwords.

The Church of Jesus Chistof Latter-day Saints collects geñetiogcal records of all hinds because dor: -mons belie xe it is important too per: form religious rites on behalf offed ancestors. It has the world's largest collection. bf such data:

About 100 million Amencians have at least dabbled in geneotorgj on the Internet according to a 1995 Maritz Marketing Research study.




## From: Jim Shaffer [arizonaspike@prodigy.net](mailto:arizonaspike@prodigy.net)

To: Vernal Jones [vjones630@aol.com](mailto:vjones630@aol.com); Terri Rhuby [tandt@gateway.net](mailto:tandt@gateway.net); Ray Till [retill@aol.com](mailto:retill@aol.com); Mary Godfrey [jmollie123@aol.com](mailto:jmollie123@aol.com); Jan Vinson [jvinson@rmci.net](mailto:jvinson@rmci.net); Inv Marcus [irvmarcus@juno.com](mailto:irvmarcus@juno.com); Eilene \& Bob Stapes [rslov@aol.com](mailto:rslov@aol.com); Earl Frizzell [idspike@dmi.net](mailto:idspike@dmi.net); Doug Ward <D-
EW@email.msn.com>; Deb Shaffer [dshaffer@dmi.net](mailto:dshaffer@dmi.net); Ron Anfenson [ahandy@worldnet.att.net](mailto:ahandy@worldnet.att.net); Paul Stahlman [paulnmax@usmo.com](mailto:paulnmax@usmo.com); Martha Collins [mcollins@nevia.net](mailto:mcollins@nevia.net); Larry Houston [102434.3234@compuserve.com](mailto:102434.3234@compuserve.com); Don Taylor [cumulus1@ibm.net](mailto:cumulus1@ibm.net); Dick \& Nancy Upchurch [uppynan@msn.com](mailto:uppynan@msn.com); Dean Rhoads [dprhoads@navix.net](mailto:dprhoads@navix.net); Bill Hoffee [wbhoffee@earthlink.net](mailto:wbhoffee@earthlink.net)
Date: Friday, March 05, 1999 5:01 AM
Subject: More Genes'

DICK \& NANCY UPCHURCH
22556 SE 261 STREET MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-e66
\gg Subject: Genealogy Humor
$\ggg>$
>\gg>My family coat of arms ties at the back....is that normal?
$\ggg>$
>\gg>My family tree is a few branches short! All help
$\ggg>$ appreciated
$\ggg>$
$\ggg>$ My ancestors must be in a witness protection program!
$\ggg>$
$\ggg>$ Shake your family tree and watch the nuts fall!
$\ggg>$
$\ggg>$ My hobby is genealogy, I raise dust bunnies as pets.
$\ggg>$
>\gg>How can one ancestor cause so much TROUBLE??
$\ggg>$
$\ggg>$ i looked into my family tree and found out I was a sap..
$\ggg>$
$\ggg>$ I'm not stuck, I'm ancestrally challenged
$\ggg>$
$\ggg>$ I'm searching for myself; Have you seen me?
$\ggg>$
$\ggg>$ If only people came with pull-down menus and on-line help...
$\ggg>$
>\gg> Isn't genealogy fun? The answer to one problem, leads to two
$\ggg>$ more!
$\ggg>$
>\gg>lt's 1999... Do you know where your-Great-G. Grandparents
>\gg>are?
$\ggg>$
>\gg>A family reunion is an effective form of birth control

```
>> >>A family tree can wither if nobody tends it's roots
>> >>
>> >>A new cousin a day keeps the boredom away
>> >>
>> >>After 30 days, unclaimed ancestors will be adopted
>> >>
>> >>Am I the only person up my tree... sure seems like it
>> >>
>> >>Any family tree produces some lemons, some nuts and a few
>> >>bbad apples
>> >>
>> >>Ever find an ancestor HANGING from the family tree?
>> >>
>> >>FLOOR: The place for storing your priceless genealogy
>> >>records.
>> >>
>> >>Gene-Allergy: It's a contagious disease, but I love it
>> >>
>> >>}\mathrm{ Genealogists are time unravelers
>> >>
>> >>Genealogy is like playing hide and seek: They hide... I
>> >>seek!
>> >>
>> >>Genealogy: Tracing yourself back to better people
>> >>
>> >>"Crazy" is a relative term in my family
>> >>
>> >>A pack rat is hard to live with, but makes a fine ancestor
>> >>
>> >> | want to find ALL of them! So far I only have a few
>> >>thousand
>> >>
>>>>1 Should have asked them BEFORE they died!
>> >>
>> >>1 think my ancestors had several "Bad heir" days
>> >>
>> >>l'm always late. My ancestors arrived on the JUNEflower
>> >>
>> >>Only a Genealogist regards a step backwards, as progress
>> >>
>> >>Share your knowledge, it is a way to achieve immortality
>> >>
>> >>Heredity: Everyone believes in it until their children act
>> >>like fools=
>>>>!
>> >>
>> >>|It's an unusual family that hath neither a lady of the
>> >>evening or a
>> >>thief.
```

>> >>Many a family tree needs pruning
>> >>
>> >>Shh! Be very, very quiet.... I'm hunting forebears.
>> >>
>> >>Snobs talk as if they had begotten their own ancestors!
>> >>
>> >>That's strange: half my ancestors are WOMEN!
>>>>
>> >>l'm not sick, I've just got fading genes
>> >>
>> >>}\mathrm{ Genealogists live in the past lane
>> >>
>> >>Cousins marrying cousins: Very tangled roots!
>> >>
>> >>Cousins marrying cousins: A non-branching family tree
>> >>
>> >>AAlright! Everybody out of the gene pool!
>> >>
>> >>Always willing to share my ignorance....
>> >>
>> >>Documentation...The hardest part of genealogy
>> >>
>> >>Genealogy: Chasing your own tale!
>> >>
>> >>GEnealogy...will I ever find time to mow the lawn again?
>> >>
>> >>That's the problem with the gene pool: NO Lifeguards
>> >>
>> >>| researched my family tree... and apparently I don't exist!
>> >>
>> >>SO MANY ANCESTORS
.SO LITTLE TIME!

```
\(\therefore \because \quad\) RICHAARD DEAN \(u\)
(85-1 xTM-5494
Robert P. Upchurch
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

RICIAARD D. UPCHORCH
2 FES 1999
22556 SE 26/ST ST
MAPLE VIALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Dear Corese Sikh,
Thank for goor not of 185 JoN1999 and for your adoitional contribution of 100 in support of oin Enghinh uculinuch heut ge efpest If hume austanged Rasionsu to spens wp to 1500 on oul heliaf sir 1999.

LU have jiest firujlod aserululing 11 B Val2 Nol and shaved get it in the mail (luek) tornorsone - Que nusaet chwoly siledule. Nocu sue hane को do taxer + a lumch of othies stuft plus \(\ell\) hane to talh sice Dt Sallanice it get her it jo to Truson urbt me later Ein smanly.

Thu IB val 2 Nol har a heany esupliasic
 jurt seenod the right Aturg \(\theta\) do to get ettat itim tahes care of. I satt peel a point seed Do go bach and wuil do so - lut luben? you menbored your tryp Et Eglir.?
\(85-2\)
can't semember if \(l\) shared suy Ejlin expenene whth you. Becanse of ny RorC Connussion ? was ollegated to spend tind year on ocline dity. This suar served at Eghin AFB APRS5-APRSD. Qur modlle chied sar hom there si NOV56. It mar really a jood expenince for sue ar I got to priform an \(R\) it \(D\) sole. I mar ull the Ais Fone Anmasnent lentex (AFAC) untich suar a gueit onganyation on the hase, A is Fore Pronivy Ground Command (AFPGC) lieing the hoss argancyutros Sthat can ithe liase. Dus Command mas ARDC headzuarloy isi halltroxe..

I hope you and Navy will get io sinit Flonida next yeas. it is really an interiterg stato. We enyoyed nentey Sallainer Brather \(x\) Siste in Basuta Buy near Naples an the rnet coait. Their condor an really 18 th clus and Ttion 2400 acs compaund (Bounta Bay) in laid out heantiully. They mant un Do luy a covid in tho area luet that ir nod in tho canc foer us.
uet All bed unaliur.
(-) Simerely four
¿ROBERT PALZLLP UPCNADRCIT

RICNARD DEHN 4

RICNATBD D. 4 PCAURCH
22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPDLE VALLEY, WAA 98039-6046
Dar Lousin Auch,
Thank you for your Chech \# io8 for 190.00 for reverual an your sulerevption on -tie \(4 B\) 4 Enylandià for 1994, for a gupt suiverytiair of Englandia fion Ann buill cind for emolliry as an ADVOLATE underuntion for Eugharded. Suppoint ii comning in somimbint hetor for Englavkin livir yeor and I hane engoyod Proppersor Kaurone to heep us in 1999. Hope sui can malve lotg mogren.
based on your requeit une hane had a look at your \(1997+1998\) donatrous in suppoit of Englandin The sepilt is me hame a red goce and ome you an apalogy. Copier of ttit \(1997 \neq 1998\) documnen's ave encloses. Whe sumod to get 199\% syint and shomet you or an Adnocate andirmutet. Homener, for 1998 it in soun chan sue surde a nustabl and
\(82-27\)
listed you as an Ardusict Undenuntor whereas you shave have been litas os a Hstonainlenderunder hosed on yous \(\$ 250.00\) donation. In trying \(\theta\) under. stand hour me made such a nustabe the only explanation un can came up unlts-otter that just making a plain old garden moseity ensor- is that the 250 is mitten muon ilo 2 shyintey smaller tran the \(50-10\) I ques someone in a hung ar mot paying lace attention could fores an the so rathe chian the 250. My wife maker. there extraction and return the papen to me to file. She make so feu ensure ido soot nasrually poof has nock. She is sony about DEw enos and so am, \(\%\).

If it is agplable mutt you ur e well list you as a Asidonain andescunter si 1989 if two is not ok let os humour.

He one gittern off to a great skait in 1999. for family history work. I am more caught up on posing sinh than ever before and two maker for a no re enjoyable undertaking. Shore are a pere olen l mould
\(87-3\)
thy out in two \(\underline{1}\) B the yeas. Aascally \(P\) swould like of make pubbition more appliahle it present-day membeng the Gamily, the have spent a lat y tume and pages gettury the onerall contline of lis family in place. Nom perhape ue can deal with noul happeninp of a cunent natuvo.

Me have jurt utumed form a 17 day tip ot NC and FC OO wint selilengs and meer \(\&\) mepheme, It suar a nery enyoyidh inp enen though St Jame wor under a uunter stom wated os ue setornas. we sumply stapped for a nogith in eto Opryland Halit in mumptic 4 toak in Ato Gnand oed opy. The hotel in a spectomlas foulixty. Me gradually morlod ans way bach hame nubt na problem hut have had swom caver for two weth now.
if me can get all \(\%\) on government Dapermash done - tayes, eto - ue hape to tavul io Tresan in lato releruary.
\(82-4\)
\(I \mathrm{am}\) scheduled ot attend Athe Adniony Boad for tso sereit Legunse Program and mi may need Do escape from st Lowir meattor again by that tine. We usuld evjoy nsitiy nuet our ther graidchidren \(\&\) tbecs pacnt swho live in Insson.

By the may me had a cquik look at tho hustoric DYAL-UPCNURCH lumedirg in jochantsille, FL and ttien had a slisit suint Do st Arguibne, FC where Flagles himet थnd hotele a had hir railroad hordguaileor I han enjoind hearnior abant Flogler a-nd hir achwite ever tot yeare. I monder of you hame ener ex, ulored beo Flovida scene. the need is go leach ogain. Ny proliem r Etiat \(l\) engoy all pase of the country.

We hope tai fivibs you \(\alpha\) youn weil and loakirg pazwand te a ypeat 1999
unts deep apprevition for youn seypoit if and encomagement regarding our sliaced gamily hentage

Surerely your
(11) Pliel Lquluwers
[ROBERT PAFELLIP LIPCHURCAT]

\section*{UNDERWRITERS OF ENGLANDIA AS OF 17 NOV \(1998 ; 10\) JUN98}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline NAME (XID) & UNDERWRITING CLASS & CLAN/SUBCLAN \\
\hline (Richard D. Upchurch (5494) & Archivist & John U. III/Samuel U. 1 \\
\hline Melinda Rose (41255) & Explorer & John U. III/Samuel U. \\
\hline Kenneth R. Franklin (34210) & Archivist & Richard U. III/Claburn U.I \\
\hline Philip E. Smith (-) & Archivist & To be determined \\
\hline Ed Upchurch (8459) & Pathfinder & Richard U. III/Claburn U.I \\
\hline James R. Yakle (1515) & Pathfinder & Richard U. III/Buckner U. \\
\hline Mrs. Jessie Cox (3945) & Explorer & Abel U., Sr./John U. \\
\hline Col. George A. Upchurch (20105) & Pathfinder & Moses U./Burtis U. \\
\hline J. Paul Johnson (7763) & Archivist & Charles U./Thos. Gay U.,Sr. \\
\hline Robert P. Upehurch (8190) & Explorer & Abel U.,Sr./John U. \\
\hline William N. Cannon (6203) & Advocate & Charles U./Thos. Gay U.,Sr. \\
\hline Dudley B. Shean (7481) & Pathfinder & Richard U.III/Buckner U. \\
\hline Sue Reed (5896) & Explorer & William U. IV/John U. V \\
\hline L. Joanne Bass (31039) & Explorer & George U./Shadrack U. \\
\hline Ernest W. Upchurch (8294) & Explorer & John U. III/Samuel U. \\
\hline Felix C. Upchurch (9733) & Pathfinder & Charles U./Thos. Gay U.,Sr. \\
\hline Mrs. Paul Bates (6704) & Explorer & George U./Moses U. \\
\hline Roberts C. Lasater (9165) & Archivist & Moses U./Sims U. \\
\hline Harriett R. Lasater (9170) & Archivist & Moses U./Sims U. \\
\hline Ouida C. Upchurch (3656) & Explorer & Moses U./Ruffin U. \\
\hline Robert P. Upchurch (128) & Lifetime Underwrite & \(r\) Nathan U I/Gilbert U. \\
\hline Roy White (5032) & Historian & James U IV/Burwell U. \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|c|}{SUBSCRIPTION} \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Subscriptions for ENGLANDIA, Volume 4, Nos. 1 and 2, 1999 may be ordered for \(\$ 10.00\), postpaid, for the volume from the editor:

\author{
Robert Phillip Upchurch \\ 6 Eagles Way Lane \\ Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240
}

Back volumes of ENGLANDIA are available postpaid, at \$10.00 each for 1996, 1997 and 1998 (includes 2 issues each). Single issues are available for \(\$ 5.00\) each, postpaid.

Item Available

The history of the Brington Church in England is available for \(\$ 5.00 / \mathrm{copy}\), postpaid.

Since ENGLANDIA is to appear only twice in 1997 a status report is in order regarding this special undertaking regarding the extended Upchurch family. The issue for the first half of 1997 should be mailed in MAY.

We have been impressed with the fact that, counting individuals and libraries, there will be over 100 recipients of ENGLANDIA in 1997. It was clear from the beginning that this specialized publication would have to have some special financial support. It is most gratifying that a number of family members have become financial underwriters of ENGLANDIA. These individuals are identified below.

We have been most pleased to have the professional support of Professor David R. Ransoms in collecting details on our Upchurch English roots. We have now contracted for him to expend time on our behalf in 1997 not to exceed \(\$ 1500\). Much of the underwriter support will be used to pay for this valuable input.

In recent months we have been collecting and reading key references on English history for the period 1500-1800. It seems desirable to show what was going on in England while our Upchurch ancestors were going about their yearly activities - especially if the events took place near that part of England where our people lived. Several of our family members are becoming directly involved in this project. For example, Cousin George A. Upchurch, II has sent us an excellent pamphlet about the church at Brington, England. If any of our readers have special comments to offer about this exciting publication, they will be most welcome.

UNDERWRITERS OF ENGLANDIA FOR 1997 (As of 8 MAR 1997)
\begin{tabular}{llr}
\multicolumn{1}{c}{ NAME } & UNDERWRITING CLASS & SID \\
\hline Col. George A. Upchurch, II & Pathfinder & 20105 \\
Charles J. Peterson & Pathfinder & 37343 \\
Janet J. House & Advocate & 742 \\
Syble Parham & Advocate & 20706 \\
Roberts \& Harriet Lasater & Explorer & 9165,9170 \\
J. Paul Johnson & Archivist & 7763 \\
Roy White & Advocate & 5032 \\
L. Joanne Bass & Explorer & 31039 \\
Ed Upchurch & Archivist & 88459 \\
Mrs. Jessie L. Cox & Explorer & 3945 \\
Ernest W. Upchurch & Pathfinder & 8294 \\
Ouida C. Upchurch & Archivist & 3656 \\
Richard D. Upchurch & Advocate & 5494 \\
Kenneth R. Franklin & Explorer & 34210 \\
Sandra Upchurch Whitton & Advocate & 26094 \\
Sue Reed & Explorer & 5896 \\
Sam H. Upchurch & Archivist & 2341 \\
Philip E. Smith & Archivist & - \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

RICNAARD DEAN \(U\)
(89) \(x-50-5494\)

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
R. P. UPCEURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUSS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

\(2550 N 1998\)
R.D. UPCAURCN

22556 SE 261 STKEET
maple valley, wa 98038-6046
Dem Lousin Dis
Tharker for the 3 poge downtood of the virlicoshson Hame poge. My daughtet Deb cuas spinding the day subt sue on the 18 th when your leter anered (Thir wor her fothen day gipt). Ishowd the damulood with her and she suor ingesend. She is suwch ento compater. She is a Purchasivg beretter at mansanto and purchaser "/ Bielian mastit " "teff" eachyear. You can I asn prout of her

I hane compored the download ot ny Hracto Quthine and thir pridud ut a lit or tuis. Inot that fahn Allon wiltcosbion hor nosu and again. If you happen to have the details I mould wetcome whenc ubher manied 4 fuel movien same bude fuli \(\alpha\) when a cubere hom." NBD" (NO sigy Deal)

Thank for shaving ther stem undt sue.
Nom our san \(\alpha\), fansily are maning hoch \(A\) StL onic. what next!
(i) Sincerly younc
LROBERT PHELLLEP UPCNURCNO

－Englandia \(2 \frac{2}{2}\) verij üteristing－ hope it contimiues．Gettivi closer aut closer．．．．．Congradins！
－＇98 Engerdia far Rove apmiltihh； place abrise hes wher you mail her rabicitation＂pail in pued＂．
－Brighton churct，I ex．，Rocuicumb．
R．So Pa Oot／Nor speintion moith is NE states：did 14 v＇wolls om 16－day Tour，including bert： Fqes icolon in New Engload in yeare．
（1，Off to the rext weeb ：tor she thein： N！Fach Colar（？！？！）

D
－＇98 Erglashir unberwïter，RDu．
－＇98 UB，RDU．

YvTit Requers to sellane．Rsu
\(\longrightarrow\)
R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240


GARY LEE UPCHURCH
\(\sqrt{\text { DECK }} \rightarrow \frac{\text { RYI }}{\rightarrow \text { Thanth, }} \quad 30\) SEP 1998

63850194 th
S'll heep yon
DES MOINES, WA 98148
unarned.
pliel egulwurds
Dear Cousin Gary,
Rechaid Seaviupunuch "Sich" har uerettis sue ahout tho chave ericountot yon and he had and ahout tho pombiclity that sue might collahorato in ustakhshiry yeer Upichiveh heittage. I mould he ney pleased D cooprato D that end

Enclosed is a summany of the unforisiatios sich sent ot su abour your pinct y the family. Nownally, the cuculd he evough far sue of hich you hach to our connman, ancestor minail \(u\), I who canie to lhis countiq aheut 1638. I spent about an wour gavig through iny nery externoro fiel is serienal maye and sot cauld not establish your line. mould you chich the enclased summary and suake sure \(l\) have it sught. nuhare porable e like to gathon chateo of huitt,


Ref. my notes from tetecon today with Gomy LeeU.
- Ite \(I\) are both delighted to discover erch othen out on the volkswalle, saturdy.
- He wants to "chant" his formily-jurt houn't gotten around to it yet. If'd appeciate any deta you kave that would help.
- I're conclubed thet hès likily to help your data base in return.
- He ìI would like to know oun reentimshis i if theries an X(1)- in UB fon him on his father, \(I\) could iourb it out.
- I told him a bitatout you, "UB", "Englandia" "Toed bim te expecta Aobicitation (he's intenstad). ISed probobly like to knsw his rulationship to you, too. Youls IJrik
II)

GARY b UPCAHRCH
\[
1-206-878-2191 \text { (pm }^{1} \quad 98148
\]

Ref: Met at stant of Bellowne \(V^{\text {walk }} 9-19-98\)
Father \&. Hominy OK
U. Richand Lee \(U\).
d. ~Dec' 81 ? Kemnewick WA div: much eartien
G'm n. Delphi (asmmifint ines)
1) Nami Gary Lee Uprhorch
t. i \(-16-49\)
Boise ID

Sis. (i) Vallerie Gmm
b lara 291950
(2) Tamma o Dee 291961
Mothen Willa Dean (Skillerm) b. Proctor OK 1929?

TEREON GARY/iADG 24 SEP'g8
R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

R.D. UPCHURCH

22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE vALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Dear Cousin Dich
Thank you for. The astrel on our Coisin Mritrail \(U\), tte aultion. I hune added itwo it ney gromerig file on him. Oner the yean senceral Consin hane sent ne neuspaper clypperp about hin. Enclosed is toge 1 of Ny biofulo an hiur.

Hhy 10 JUL 1988 seten to him houd on youn 3JUL 1998 Letert sw ment unanswered enen thol enclosed a Sif-Aderend-Staped Envelope. It unc sust seturnet by the PO so nunt have readod hin. I wih me could entus hin it ospond at leart minimally.

Nots ahnt he in of the \(x\) ham sum \(h\) fine is कि Moses \(U /\) munay \(U\) sublen. Isham \(\operatorname{sim} u\) mar a 2nd cousen of my GF Baikley feffersonll. I hnour Dtiso pait of sth fasinly suell. uOtt apprenatisin
(1.) Sinouly your


Jimi Lott / The Seattle Times Mary Ann Gin is The Seattle Times' new book ditor. Michael Upchurch has been named book critic.

New book editor \(1 \begin{aligned} & \text { ary Ann Gin, who has been a reporter, feature writer } \\ & \text { and editor at The Seattle Times since 1983, takes over as }\end{aligned}\) the newspaper's book editor after today's edition.

Gin, 46, was one of four Seattle Times reporters who won the Pulitzer Prize in 1990 for their coverage of the Exxon Valdez oil spill in Alaska. She also has been a feature writer for the Scene section, a reporter for the Business section, a writer for Pacific Northwest magazine and an assistant city editor in the newsroom.

A native of Forrest City, Ark., Gwinn received her master's degree at the University of Missouri and was a reporter for a newspaper in Columbia, Mo., before coming to Seattle.

In coordinating books coverage, Gwinn is joined by Michael Unchurch, who has been named book critic, a new title at the newspaper. Since 1987, Upchurch, 44, has contributed frequent free-lance reviews to The Seattle Times, as well as other newspapers including the Washington Post, The New York Times and the San Francisco Chronicle.

A graduate of the University of Exeter in England, Upchurch has been a part-time assistant to departing book editor, Donn Fry, since 1992. He also has published four novels, the most recent being "Passive Intruder," published in 1995 by W.W. Norton \& Co.

Fry, 56, has been with The Seattle Times since 1982. He is retiring to pursue a number of writing, artistic and volunteer interests.

The Seattle

Copy platen Io BEOFLLE O EN S \(20-98\) MICHAEL VENCENTA 1 )em \(\lambda_{\text {k }}\) Phi \(\sqrt{R E C D}\) 24SECi998」
a fer yeas ago this
ears manet interested inn
integrating his firing for tory wititianc. The dip
reverie he graduated in
England; mage that tee plains his reticence. I wounder if hid help your England activation of he was boom and rived there. and has living ancestors there.

Hoping gamic hiving a
Good Murmur, Oven 5 reese
we did 17 Vreaterames in Nexislend \& Connatia fin NF It Nisan Faller. Yous gat
R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

18 SEP 1998
R.D. UPCHURCH
2.2 .556 SE 261 STREET

MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-604b
Lear Cousin Disk,
Thantr for your usto of 14 SEP 1998 and for Oto two unformational itenu. Cengratulations on tte ancial of gou latet Graw rephem Nattran brue \(U\) - XIV - 45381 . Inmiz PhD is in an impoitant area and she mill hane the apportanity to make sigripioint contututiour.

I enjoyed reabing about the verent expeneinee you and Navy kurce had.
ule ham herr1 occopied cerencty ivy farming oitinitor, fanvily mitary stopp, engagery our latort granddanglitet-nom 5 monttr old and a doll. ovi son and hir fancily ace mour seltbed iń btour nem honce Mi st Louir and. The sale of then hour in M1N clasen todny. I hase lien helping Bany bock at liswien opparturitied - He ic uoshing hand \(\theta\) idendty a lusurier of hir own.
() Sinvely. Foun

Regard D N Nancy [ROBERT P K \(F \angle L E D\) UPCNURCN


Pin 3-17-98
Dear Dirk + Nancy,
Elimies for the hechlace \(t\) Congratubations.
bly líguex is a Ph.D. in hlolacudar plugnolozy i Bioplyysico from Boy Por Colsegy of Upohcine. The officiax dale


Trmi XID-199.34

To RPU frRDU 9-44-98 FyI + retarntplew
INDIVIDUAL RBCORD FOR NATHAN BRUCB UPCHURCH - UPCHURCH.PAF

CHR:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
RIN: \(\quad 506\)
Place: Aub Hed Ctr, Auburn King HA
PLACB:
PLACB:
PLACB:
ARN:
ID-NUMBER:
PARBNTS:
\[
\times 1 D-5503 \quad \times 1 D-29286
\]
1) BRIAN RAY UPCHURCH-18 - TRACY BLIZABETH (FAGAN) UPCHURCH-24.

Biological
NOTBS:
INDIVIDUAL:
18 Aug 1998 Birth weight \(9 \# 10 z\); length \(21-1 / 2\) in.
I Fill SumpNaty - MARITIMES'98

Faye 1 U1 \(\angle\)

From: R. D. \& N. L. Unchurch <uppynan@email.msn.com>
To: Elinor A. Willcockson <ewillcoc@ucla.edu>
Cc: Jim \& Irmi <jewillcockson@lan-inc.com>; Rob <rhatch@nh.ultranet.com>; David <upchurch@u.washington.edu>; Jim Shaffer <arizonaspike@prodigy.net>; Bruce \& Darlene Unchurch <BEU10@aol.com>
Date: Sunday, September 13, 1998 5:04 PM
Subject: Activities, Fore \& Aft

Dear Elinor, 13Sep'98. \#1 Thanks for yours of the 1st - nice to hear from you. \#2 Glad to know your intention to visit us all for Thanksgiving. We have offered to host T'giving Day, and believe that's going to be acceptable to all. And we renew our invitation to you to stay with us. If Joey spends time in Seattle area too, we invite him as well - he can use the remaining bedroom, as needed. \#3 Yes, we've been galivanting again. On 6Aug we went to NH visiting family and friends, and did three V'walks. On 18Aug we went to St. John's NF, rented a car and toured as far as we could in two days. Saw a lot of beautiful NFcountry-side and shorelines. Came within a few feet of plowing into a herd of wild caribou in dense fog. Walked the Easternmost point of land of N . America at Cape Spear with its scenic lighthouse. On 21 Aug we joined another V'walking Tour at St. John's, and walked and toured and sight-seed our way through ever Tue 7 Sep. It was terrific: visited every capital city; saw the Marconi site in St. John's where the first trans-Atlantic radio signals were received; teeny little then-picturesque Peggy's Cove in NS (the press and investigators have likely smashed it all to pieces by now); the superb Alexander Graham Bell Museum in NS; the longest (9mi) marine span bridge in the world - between NS and Prince Edward Island (PEI Province); Bay of Fundy from NB; the longest covered bridge ( \(1,282 \mathrm{ft}\) ) in the world in NB; an unforgettable lobster dinner in NB; an 1800's operating grist mill in PQ; a long drive up the mighty St. Lawrence R.; very beautiful Quebec City PQ; a delightful boat tour among the "thousand islands" (actually 2000+) on the St. Lawrence; a typical, small, family-owned maple syrup farm, incl. a great typical, dinner; guided tour inside the magnificent Canadian Capitol building in Ottawa ON; and finally, study of Niagara Falls lighted at night, from the "Maid of the Mist" tourboat at the bottom of the Falls, and a 15 -kilometer V'walk on both sides of the river and around Goat Island just above the Canadian falls. *All went like clockwork until home-bound day: thunderstorms messed up Eastcoast travel, so we were up 21 hrs straight, getting home after midnight. We're nearly recovered now; got in a v'walk right here in MV yesterday - happy not having to travel to it. \#4 John \& Deanna pulled a fast one on us: met us at the airport, then drove us to their surprise new home on the other side of Witter Road from us. A very nice place "... with everything we wanted.", per John. About time. Sure am very happy for them. 5 \# In mid-October we're going to TX for visiting, and then to V'walking in OK, AR, \& MO, including fun in Branson for a few days. \#6 Love, Dick and Nancy.
yo 1 J/ソO
\[
\text { * Auk in between all the abri, sid } 14 \text { mow v walks. }
\]
R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

R.D. UPCHURCH

21 JUC1998
22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEI, WA 98038-6046
Dear Sich,
Thawh for your noto of 18.50 L 1998 and for the item ahout Amarda \(u\) \& Bruce. \(K\) ot the sony" Shower Deo people". unto a litte dyjging \(I\) suas alile is satirfy suyself that the tüd are father \(x\) daughtur. A copy of vy 2 -Page 1 Stem Bequile on talth is eveloced. Noto from Itim (5) that i atbally met Bruce. Hir faltut "Rudy" and I have exchanfed ripormatios for quita feur year.. His henttage goer hach A PLUTO, TX which I susited on tho 1996 Texac. trup-My seport in suo 쏘 coneod suhat a tough timo liver people had. I an mait pleased O auynent Biapiter what jon sent asd we uill be alect A identify "showes The People" on radio ol TV.

We are gradually getter an top of things the summes. The last of the lato seyheans nuere
(98-2)
planbot lask week. Afer fightivg met meallot for 3 month we are now ashing for lain. we are gettong ahead \(y\) the game on fanuly hitary. Todory un proofed the XTD entwo for iot nexs \(4 B\) faturg or up to \(X I D-\) 45,000. Thir in not supposed of he maibd
 have of do the 20 pager \(f\) text. My den and work tabler are sow cleaner than ener - lut esiell have pacheto of espouniation, backs, eto ithet seed attention.

Qur son and tir fanilily ace soue plannigg sone from Nurnegpalic boch Io St Lomic. He wanto to go into laranier hemisfe lut gist sulhat losinien is sut get cheas. I hape to linit my undnement Ot "adrising" lurk if ho gete into land \(I\) may be teopited \(\theta\) be an vitine portapant who hnome what the fulwo haldr. uñt All Bert Kurker
(3) Sincelygom Shil Lquch
[ROBERT PHEULEPUPCHURCMO

RICHARD DEAN U 99 XID-5494
工. fohn U, ITP-Neorl of Clan
A. Samuel U
1. Johnu
a. Caswell Blufard4
i. Jehn nilton U,I
(T) Harry Ray U

For Detaile fras A (A) Ruchard Sean U"Sik" 1997 see enoitus File



RECIARRD DEAN \(U\) MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
R. P. UPCHURCH


6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

11N0U199)
R.D.UPCはURCH

Z2556 SE 261STST
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038
Dear Louscin Drich,
Thanke nery much for your note of s.NOV \(9\rangle\) and for your 300 . When for nowois item vehict sue have properly secorded. you ace ite fiist person to sugin up os an. Englandin undennenter for 1998 - and riviovier hane not enen goene out! Enclasd isyour copyy itte bunpton liptory and I an senderg Ann hes Dday. Bny coincibere a lettet canie fioin hes in sance mail that hrought your.

Enclocel is a caply of my 10 NOV 1997 lellet to Ransome. I hope we can heep hini inudued our wist of Arn and Ted mor great. It fint hoppened to git in, we wece going it munnipislie \(D\) see am son und lie fassily and it mochod out mell D come Itrougls Ioma an mon may hoch. on the suosmiy nue wen
\(101-2\)
Bleane Lake st fawr called Aon and che undicatex sty mould be glad ot see ue. me nuted an 13 Nov 1991. They treabl w it lunch and to a grand toun of Theri opuntres ubluils sallaine and \(l\) enjoyed very modh, I war ensourgel io make Dto wirit hased on mhat you had tod sne about Alan and \(l\) am glad we did.
your tryes se jall color sound yeat. we have long hoped to traneb the Blue Ridge shysuay in \(V A / N^{\prime} C\) for Dho prepore lut the falle \(f 1996 \times 1999\) uere too ciombled. Niam ul hape for a biyp of NC in Apil for seneral pusposer. For one, Ihope of surt Brunswih 10 , we for Dev fuist inn.
nutt appreciabon for your conlinoty nows and all heot nustos.

Suncaly youn
(-1) Plic Eyulumy
[ROBERT PHILLEP UPCNORCDH

6 Jan 1997
\(\dagger \square\) Dear Phil and Sallaine,
- Happy New Year. Good luck for another instructive, enlightening year with the \(U\) family history.
- This is to take care of several odds ' \(n\) ends.
\(\Delta\). Check no. 1967, enclosed, for three services in 1997.
\(\Delta\) - Nephew Bruce is a good lad; see "Glad to the Bone", enclosed.
- Nad (a good lady if \(I\) ever met one) dug up some information on "Nances"; see enclosed -letter- - hope she is successful in relating Ida Adel to an established line: What are your intentions regarding that line? Should she be communicating directly with you? Or, would you prefer to communicate directly with her source? I don't mind being in the loop: it's just that l'm (and probably Dada, too) not as skilled as you in soliciting.
XID-41107
- Matthew Alan (RIN 495) respectfully requests an "XID-" number. See Enclosure.
\(\Delta\) - Andrew John (RIN 496), also.
\[
x I D-41106
\]
\(\Delta\) - Matthew David (RIN 503), also.
- Best regards,
- Sickle

INDIVIDUAL DATA
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Sex:M & \(\Delta_{\text {Surname }}\) :WILLCOCKSON & Given1:MATTHEW & & RIN : 495 \\
\hline & Given2: ALAN & Given3: KLEBER & Title: & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{cl} 
BIRTH & Date:17 May 1995 \\
PLACE & Level 1:Houston \\
& Level \(3: T X\)
\end{tabular}

CHRISTENING Date: 2 Jul 1995

\section*{PLACE L 1:Houston}

L 3:TX
DEATH Date:
PLACE
L 1:
L 3:
BURIAL
PLACE
Date:
L 1:
L 3:

Level 2:Harris
Level 4: (Methodist Hosp)
L 2:Harris
L 4: (Cr th K Lut Ch)
L 2:
L 4:
L 2:
L 4:


Afich,
Before e snailed your carded was surprised is hear from the nance lady eld written as long ago d hale reopeired the esmiligue and will adel what she wrote whether it pertains to lea Nance yeast al haw mo ides.
william Clement Hance came from pandolph cr. Forth Carolina near ifurnam. the family moved after the civil wast 1865 or 1866 in a wagon with one hove \(r\) a red mule. The Wee. from her huahand's side cat on an irvin tea kettle most of the war A hey brought a Gorey says these were 5 brothers lent Guvs the names if 3 .
wibliant Clement gr.
cifene clarice
Kindly Claude
Are of At he original Aretino mas
thrught to hawe stantud to Colifania that tuy have mes furthreinges on hims. Thirlady is form Slanghter Ary. that is in the Henderaselty Grea.
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
\(\qquad\)
fhie
Nada, in hen cand, said she expects to see the sourve lody ogain in '97 and will fursoe this matton further. 1) iff \((-6-9)\)
\(\cdots \quad\) RICHARD
DEAN U
R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

R. D. "DICK" UPCNURCH

22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Sear Louxin Bith,
Thark you for yeur renenal on The Englandia for 1993 and for your gencerous coutulutions in suppait of Englandia, we will ensoll you ar an, Adnocol andervintei, Fos thio nem militiation to be a succes it suit haw ot depiend on suppocit pron a retaberexy ficu piaple. For Surnalety Etcercias a fen such as you and \(l\) ucho tatie am-fanuly mstiong sensority. Actuaily the piexcrptionc Englanicià are coming is heter Stian I Atiengit.

The family detair gou provided are geatly мpprenated. Andrem foem 4 in \(X=p-41105\), Maolliem Dovid 4 in \(X \pm D-41106\) and Matthem Alan Rlelers in \(X=D-4 / 10\) ). The artito an brove is great. It has inent adked it hir buafile and P hane mude a soo of it in my". Fnitare 브" file in cose \& get a chavce to use it - possily in "From the Clam" sectoon.
we have a mused ling or segard sucy eritentions on the NANCE farmily line. I have 23 Buafiler on renchens of Stev finily of culwih. II aw binked it the cepluwich fanculy
\(103-2\)
ly maneiage on desendancy. of there 11 only 1, eda A dell Nance, is linhed io the fohn \(4, I I I\) / sonmel \(U\) sululan. Two are lintied of the folen 4 , III) Galm U VII subilan. Mort, 8 , are linkid it the mulham \(U\), IV/Jaim \(U, T\) subclan. Nomenes, the ladx
 is ubers your \(6 N 1\) ' da Adexi Nave enar boun. My monnal practuc urt a ferrale (or male) who mumier witt ste cyphuch farmoly (soch as Sda Adell) is to seard the persour pasent, if hroou, mahe Brafulec on then lut not wrsugi \(x I D\) manduess. I do sub morsnully peusue olter ancestors of the person who mansid wibt ithe yphunch parnily unlens they an in an ava suhere a sively of the avesitar nuight sesoal cetrit lunkager wioth the uphweh forsioly, This myitt be the situabion if we are tublhong about
 era. Enclored in a copy of ny Buafule on folm Name who seens io be the coldert of ithe hatch, I hane, I'll be glad to coply all of NNM NABCofiler for you or anyene else muo in interenoti. (me gavicty hastany huffe like it hielp each \(\alpha\)-D0et). Unden

curuld he hest for you of he contact, Homenr, I will aluays respond it a letter fren anyone.

AR an aforstanglit thane jirt lockel for NANCE enitier in ithe recentty, isjued" Bency Lounty Tennuse - Nestary and Fannilies" The are NANCE indred on 11 pager, t had a quilh lodh at there pagec and voittery of gocit siprificiace jumped out at me. However, if you ar atter ave intered led be glan of mate a caceul extadt.

Dich, I siti have a packet of informition from you Do prever (aituraliy, an hehinet 38 such podets and plan of tiohe cace oftern nit 1991-and not let any more occumuld DD). In having a quich look it your poskit I noot a cheble resard seid in a 2 ta \(215 E f 1995\) from Thex Nieurnon 4 net a noto \(D\) send yan a copy, So it is encloced. (nuct cent mare ituly lcun't frypue cent why thi is relemant).

Thankr for youn good nusher an 1991. In the moneth a next 1 havi prognumst bowd it mode an roy booh" Anowion Ancertor-senen Amenain Generatoon "murt heep nuy nose to ltu guid stane! In labt FEB we go Dt Tweson for Sorest Legume Adwsory Boand and tien on A CA mhere me hopl ot see Henst Caithe a spend a rught on Dtit Quen may- file your tranel cenly a litto suan tame!
© sumuel youz \([R O B E A T\) PVAFLLEP LUKCAURCNT]
R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

RFCHARBD D. UPCAURRNT
\[
28 F=31997
\]

22556 SE 261st STREET
MAPLE VALLLEY, WA 98038-6046
Dear Whih,
Thank for your note of 16 F访 1992 uluchi mar uaiteing for us uhen ue setinit foon ov 9 day trip \(\theta A Z C A\). We have marhed Anm Dieht fais for tho 199602997 issier \(y\) Englandia, One of there drap. I hope ue can get up कo see sterin.

Thancur for the enclosue se Tandy/ferse \(U\) U.? have jicst sereive a coply of a suore compled sepait in a Dallar Newremper on the rubtir unhich explaive how ferse it hir fomily fit nito the pistud. If you have moce iuterct 9 í send you a copy \(y\) the acbot.
we well loch forimand of a ceport on Tho. Latter segiofuiant snent nir yover. persenal life and will take pleasuce in extendirg a melcone of to uphlurch family y your binde.
(5) Scunerly youns Plie Lgenemels

R. P. UPCHURCH

R PGIES WAY
6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240


RICHARD D. UPCHURCH
22556 SE 26/st ST
mAfle valle-y,w.4 98038-6046
Dear Corisin Ande,
you lete of 225 TN 1997 annided juct ac 9 suas funislarg a lage setions an ithe nesu ysuluwh sooh. wïhie 9 ask evoctery for Sollame A cabd up wuth ne ly enterry ney hardwublent mabuat into tiv compinter seinul a good tims is cabs up on itis hodklog y litter: I have from you. The bing bet mor yours \& 27 OCTIC595 whench hud tho lange puchet of unpomacost Nary spton Andusan sent of yau under caner of wer lilltt
 I experted luot as you susuolyed it corcticinc a lot of neue infoinuation. It led sue it a couple of noobr and crannies in shy orem syperm. The result is I have added 148 seu XIy'z (41159-41307) for falin U, IF) succull \(U\) subcelan. They unill appeur ui soxt UB.' I have copeed
(106-2)
Mary Aften' letter of 25 APR 1981 in it entrity for suy filer and reand bev ongenal kemut for you, Itwie numberd tot pajers in pexil \([4 \rightarrow\) [34] an ano anial and on suy coply in case une neex to sejes it a surfuc pust of the pachat. You ruones saw past if tut boch brawe of the handeuntent of your arkeitar caswell blufond 4.

Nere me mai sperifur comment on yoor sarpoir leth mbinh swakec nue curzcit with you. İl tuy soot it got hehird agam widh yar ar you are are if suy mout dedvabet and poderbor collaborabar.

1etot y 270 CT/995
She bett deak. unt guentomo lsaed in ny let of 16 JVC 1995 of you asel 8 Etanh see hane liten cove of all uswie. At Stiont Sanc you had reluniet froul a montti nit Europe and 1 mar pleand Do hearn of your expenevic. I heep holding tre. Bropple on mishinel vorient \(U\) and should suevisons Win again in nit fanily hotory. Re my computer-ìsits do not hane a campulentyed gineatory program. Islid hape in 14才 to io sarnebtoy mave neltp
\(106-2\)
vsing ito cowpucer an ny revorde luct as of nou \(l\) am not suc joit what. In tho nieanberico sallaine ir heconing mou proprient an an sem pewtuin funndourss. The neu book is heing procuedsintat it, At perent sollaine is hasury angt oner undexing. You arked aboit gettory XED'r. for Sean, Sana 4 nuchele (ses endand Masch antlenc shat \(4 P_{2}\) ). As a pradbed t have not assugied \(X E D^{\prime} \tau\) unten y have bott a susname and some buid of fuist name.

Re frise \(1 k\), an wih carnin wi \(7 X\), ny son totd sue yerdday he had riod where he had bien ejedot from the tasidy board-swet he m so nieadet it don not snabe a dipferane. Ne was hirid enaugh it see sue luet is seat vitercity m' pamily husting to any great extent. - Mabably traur hach it a male arcestor ahandawing a farmily.

Nour Do your "complaint" about ny med-july hot pronper leiing left hanging und no end A Sod sub-plat, I mist canper thit ny moreg repobsy on perronal adectet in tiot UB doen not seniti in closue on all items introdual. ny zesury is a soal-estab agent has matined

064
indt gurirg up nuy hriense \(D\) seel in Mo and denstin uy "sale" as suy or seling suall sertono y uy own propecty. I have taters a 120 aci parsel and divided it ued 32 hrobs 3 oiser \& up and ant offererig theri na an ad in tot montaoney io, mo standard nempoyos. I hane shoun Dtaid to seneral piople luct soo saler yet, stitl is is the rught sung foor sue Do voved. Nom hock to tho suh-plat. while o mar senury as an ugent for the GUNDASLER Compariy I had a specill eyperienil subite renuing at Dto pront derth dusivg cene I my bon-hou turn. A serpfoy min \(\%\) lady came in and nngined ahoix lingeiy Anct hover in *2-3 nillios range. Itoolr thess on or ching and had semeral semose mels thens. It tunned out that he had come ot in conchusion that sparwih exploress had hidden gold/silier in two \(1600^{\prime} z\) on hir arostor laud in Mo. The U.S. Fonit semvicher suid acgued AA land und nny chint mour hod hoper of gettor pernusion to dig for Sto Sxami. He mar courting cen spendin; the tomuse 2 wen hefore he geat it. In two end ttin nece sewini
(106.5.
newspapar astuleo whant cour. bie newer did get permuriós Dt dig and of coure did not luy a house from sue, thin and seneal otced diveppoutment consunced rive ot spend suy benc ibsmbere. Stet, I enjoyed lios expenence of besanurig orsensury as a sealextad ayeut.
mary Afton hur leen a factastrally prodirdine famity researder. Do you hivour of she ic sied intevild (abit) up und atucut.? f encomed lower
 tho 80 acou if land ouncel angenaly ly Sanuel
 woh seeme or all of it sint a future 1 B Leter of 950.01996

Thanin again for your connenexto and encomagemed and support se Englandra. It seim to be goeng wull. I am sua moshing net Rassosie ot hane hin do anotto sound of reeorch. You ached that I send Englandia to town Ditit- Encloced is a copy if my 28 5rw 1997 letter ot her. Sony for tho delay. Your lette anoncunue youn 5 UN 1996 lnp It Europe. I am now reading a booh" Mana
 the Rumain uspers.
(106-6)
Letet of 17 J4N 1996
Prouded dato an tion unglit framily-all nou provered. - you axked for XID'z for cettuis undereduor, hece ace:

Angela mawe Payne ( \(R I N-4 i 1\) )- \(X I n-4115 s\)
Any Lyprepayne (RIN-498) \(\times 2\) N- 41160
Paul chavey (RIN - 499) \(x \neq 0-41161\)
Kangea Slyyalectot Uianey (REN-500) XID - 4 1102
Leteet of 22 JAN: 199)
As seporid abiane 0 ©oo mary Iften Andensen pochit is enclord. It seally maher me mant it go see the sahie co, IL acka. If you ace hoch the may again perhap me could yo togetter.

Thir showia be wacbsy for goore uken gon get hach prom your surt \(\theta\) Nanny un \(广 x\). we'll hestan frar a repreot.

I um pieand suet projen on tay ugheuch Besh and hame concluded l cun enclude the 8 generabers - hence tho nem lentictone litt "uphuids Aruestors-Eight Ansievian Generations. Then wiil the un doun \(D\) a generation morlty boun in \(1800^{\prime}=\) luit suany of suhoss lised
(106-2)
well 1900'2. Prohably noveare alue Dodcy-hut prohalily sane byphunch mate of tho Eughts generation in her labt yeav snasuod a young unfer asid she is mohally sout ub ur. IU han it le aizat कt shentyp tor. More unporfont estith generino montid sepurew a procior, grandpocest or graitgravepoant of mosit qumily membien Unury Odeng. We have all fatmixy navir nour organged mbo Ato apropraid chapiter : Ats soon ar Sallame geth it out of compuite s'll have io golioch and wned ahoul sperifue milewdvale - to "Cokorpul" part. It ic aimays a prygh ahait unheltat
 Salianne noted that 1 had cecoried "insane" by some descmiavet of sny gract-unde. Moghe Ashould go bach and deleto that or change it召 "had unusual mestal attriluter"!

Drich - Thuncte for your controuly steren and input.
(1) Sincualy youn
Bhil Ebluwn


22 Jan 1997
Dear Phil,
Have yours of the 10th - thanks.
For clarification, as best my memory serves - re: the packet in your backlog. I offered it to you to keep and use as you wish. (And still do.) It seems to me that it contains a piece or two in the handwriting of one or two of my gifts. If I did not get the whole packet back from you, I was hoping to get copies of any such hand-written material. That's all. As you process the package, maybe you'll see a marker or a note from me to that effect. I am hoping to have such an example as a file highlight.

Ill copy your "Nance" information to Dada and her friend in the Nance family. So as to "close the loop" with Dada.

I'm going to Cibolo (San Antonio area) next Wed., the 29th, for ten days to get better acquainted with Nancy. And probably make some serious-type plans.

Wish you (plural) a nice time on your AZ and CA jaunts.
Sincerely,

R. P. UPCHURCH

Mr \# Mrg R:D. UPCAURCH
22556 SE 2615t ST.
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038
Dear Cousino Duch \& Narcy,
Thanh you, sich, for your letê of 4 5VC1997 and for Dtor ditail regardirg boustital and for provertins of tis lovily couple. In the lindilional sense may l say cosipatulath. Bo you Arih and to you, Noncy, bent rusher and wesome \(\theta\) tos uphluich fownty. Betaies Oih and I you will no doulit liom suose that yon ever stought posable aboux the orngiu Uphunch \(F\) unuily or "nsbctiosors, we melcome you ar XIO-42064 matiny us noue 42,064 memhers strong.

Thanlu for tho comment on Englandix and tho U B. IX is satisfyerg thit me coulinue Dt hune monement on Ete sughich scene.
(108-2)
Enclosed is a copy of Ransame'r letter of 150497 盆 me. Thi in fragmentary in that you do not have a copy of my liter and otter downenti refened to luit it will gisie gon a seme that me are actins an tevo noject. I alcody have enough "Stuft" for two 2 nd 1997 essue if Englandir which io A appear thec gall semetine.

The upchuch presence is I llision is abo begesning to tate shape as you will have matd brom the UBB. We haveseneid seur contaits and \& hope ot sinit some IL sited in due couse.

If you plan \(\theta\) operet in a "traneling mode" we hopre you wiel plan \(\theta\) see in in Lake so Lowir. Anytime is good for us and we are osually not long or for amay from home. We moned lone to sneet Mancy.
(i) swiesely yown Blil Mpwluncy
(ROBERT PHEULSP UPLHORCH

4 July 1997
Dean Phil ¿Sallains
Food Ho hear from you: re latest \(U B \Rightarrow\) ENGLANDIA. Sounds bike good progress in England. Rim. access the right perm (s) and might. find much of the structure already developed. I Roper.
\& think Sire answered all your pin questions to me, and viaverses. That hose one new are -see enclosed toms. She's very dem.

Wishing you a goad summer, icon best regards.
vices



MARRIAGE RECORD FOR RICHARD DICK DEAN UPCHURCH/NANCY UPCHURCHARNOLDLARGE
Date: 27 Feb 1997
PIace: Bracken Meth. Ch.,Bracken, ComaI;TX
Divorced? (Y/N) : N
EsC=Cancel \(\mathrm{FI}=\) Save \(\mathrm{F}=\) =Notes \(\mathrm{F4}=\) Sources \(\mathrm{FB}=\) Ditto
AIt \(+\mathrm{FH}=\mathrm{Felp}\)
RDu/ NCU 4IUl 1997


Fon Phil Upchurch
R.D. "Dick" U, \(\varepsilon_{1}\) new bride Nancy 2-27-97 at Nancy's home in Ciloolo TX.
[RDU XID-5494]
\[
\text { RICIHRED DEAN } u
\]
R.D. UPCHOKLH

105001998
22556 SE Z61 STREET
MUAPLE VALLEV, WA 99038-6046
Dear Cousin Drek
Thank you for your leter if GJUN 1998 and for the thoughtfulner \(\theta\) send us tite Neur Zealand matenal. It in quete a connoderne that I just happened is mentisn tho proypect if a tip and it turnc cent yeen and Navey have girt heen ther. I hame added the materul you sent to ruy growing pile of Neu 2 icaland siutt. For guite a feur yoare Cousin Margaret Lypliuvih (moodin riarne) who hiec. then 4 is a UB subrcwher has sent me calendare reitt heaulypul priturer spohuch anceiter ment to NZ from Eryland in 18547. Also, I hane a fruind sis Treson utro is a mored tranater and mho has "dowe" NZ. Jherivic sallaiver suste and her huspand have heen. If we can pull it off we mill be nery pleased. Wie we stiot deliatery ahant a cooch tom
is senting a car and doing it on our own. the may have anather "artinity" on ite honjon. Last monday aur san called ur frem minniapalic and indicatot the smergens eto in hir hankirg job had led Ot him heirg genin a golden oppastonity. The changer targer the "CIC" [Change-nicontal\} clause in hir continct untich meave ho can leave mith all of hir stock optono +2 yo are of salary + a \(45 \%\) banue for each yoas, bie Cowld slay meth the hank lint the offer is too good of torn down. He and hir unfer are nam of tho apinion that tokey mank it mone bach it the st Lavir Anow and stait same hind of hassien nentius. He and I had kisted asound a mumber y soier lopou he mond to MN last fuly. Nom willl hane D dust them off and see unhat happere. They uniel be here for a sint at ithe end y the mondt. Scaff itappem
My beet on yaut Narry.
(-) Sinduly your
[ROBERT PHELLSN UPCHORCTA

Beltaile on Didi Trip Do Neu zeadand ploced in Nem 2 ealand File - RPM
ifi fhil
\[
606.98
\]
- Thanke /as yown nie ruvis, letter of 31 may.
- Congater re JENNA.
- If youget to Fargd. it's not muach mare to Mappic l'alley. Come on! Jeic

RD"Dick" Upchurch 22556 SE 261 Street

RICHARD DEAN \(u\) MICHAEL ENTERPRSES (180-1)XID-5494
R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MUSSOURI 63367-2240

R. D. ApCHURCIt

3141441998
22556 SE 261 STREET
maple valley, wa 98038-6046
Dear consin buth
Thawk for yoon noto of 25 may 1998 and for catetring the enos on Donsainn Mary-Maxaie \(m^{C}\) Ginnie. Yad it urong in my Maret antlene (cariedstheit evilosed), in my buople sypterv and in UB (Val 19\#2 Apr 1998 po 44). All hase naw been coneted and I huse made a note ot reind tho condion in a fuctars nsive of the. UB. ancelmade the ence, I just hept an deing it - must have heen tired or distracted (can't he old age - lam not, interened in thiat!).
ule keep makny lunge amounct of progrece. on farming and farisely histery and ace shapery our liner of do mose of these turo. I an "cativing ap"an same aspeid of pasmily hidong luit neu pojeito bieep geitupg stacted ane
(11.2)
way or anottrer so it is hard to he absolutety en top all the may,

The "really ling newe" mar Thint grandcluld \#8. TENNA LANE UPCA URCR wan ham Mi nimneapielii, M1N an 24 APR 1998, we vece standiry ly A go up \(\theta\) help and nece. ginen false notwe to come two tives ublech togh Diane \(\theta\) too hazpital untti false labor poirc. The real call casul on the eneming of 23 Ar'h 1998 . uv left tad sext day and fenna sum bosn sulvile sul weu dnivisory ittrangh IA, wh spent tuit meak. fenna ir a hiauliful young lady and jounir *wo sister. Thii quicier 6 grauddangliter and 2 quudsom and it \(\mu\) not linely tho sumbies of \(6+2\) rielt irivare.
we ore nour dehatiry on nahbivg a tup \& NC \(A\) see chare selatine ecter in fane or fuly. we may go hoch do munnapolic in Angust far the chsistening of jenna. so, I hope to drine ane to Faigo, ND and
(111-3)
losk in on the Proiver muluid Syje Prseravce company where piturs of famoor folin fordan upllunch in supposed to hang in Boardsoam. Thic company ongenatod as one of the insurame entitier staited as a volet of tho Ancint order \(f\) andol kodumen (A.O.V. w.) stainor hy cavin folms.
we heep taying suot the ida y joung O Ner Ziealand-poszilly tho full - ot calbbato our so meddury Annneray ( 21 IVG 1988) - lut Sallaine says I hane ot pay all ny jarm luils firist.
I) am thinking ahout hisivg a full-Aime farm wouker and hane jirt 1 candideto in mind. He and 9 are of neet tho ween 9 8 JUN 98 if all goer or planned. Thir mould compether is om 3 opentars who farm on shace and ans perent part-Ames morher. Alas - 9 hape to cuuld a foum healguaros tati full one stays lury,
sope tho prich Youd your mell. Its alucrys great to her from you. Came to see re agan'
(C) Sinculy fain
[ROGERT PHICLIAS UPCHURCA]

OSee th t 295EP 1992 Richard sean \(U\) D RPM On 30 SEP 1992 . Ruchaid Dean \(u\) sent a message It each of the individuals hated helm about the \(\frac{\Delta B}{}\). They ar all an the Prodigy Genealogy Netivach under Said upCturct Heading. [34 enter]
ms Amy R. a mo MS ANITA L. U IN MS CAROL G. I TX MR CHARLES \(M\). U IL MRS CLAIRE. I TN mr clyde c. U az DARRELL J. KING LA MR DAVID K, U. IL* MS DEB J. a MD MRS HILDA S. II NC MR JACK U FL MR JAMES C. U TX MR JOIN J. \(u\) FL MRS KATHERINE HI AL MR KENNETH J.U CD MR MICHAEL D. a MI MR MICHAEL \(G U \in A\) MRS MICHELE MU MI MR MIKE R. U NC MRS NANCY T. \(u\) TX MR NICK P. a MI

MR RICHARD D. UN WA MR ROBERTE. u CA MR. ROBERT W. U NC MR ROY S U IN \(M R \operatorname{SAM} N\). U WT MR STUART E. U IL \(D R\) TOM U TN MR TRAVIS A. 4 TN MRS VICTORIA S. U CO MR WARREN C. \(U\) AL MR ZACHARY A u TN JOHN E. U IV \(C A\) MR WAYNE GU, JR TN * Prodigy mail not accepted.
R. D. "Dick" Upchurch

RECD 29JAN1996 22556 SE 261 Street
Maple Valley WA 98038-6046
\[
1-17-96
\]

Dem Phil
- Hope the Holidays treated you well \(\sqrt{\text { and } \text { mas. }}\)
- Sties chipping ava y at the luoughts. Good data enclosed for Beverly. But nothing yet firm ter sister Linda.
- Not neh here that's news worthy. went to OR coast between C'mad ivY far services for Mesh school friml.
Y OT


Ion Dewerly layne
\[
\text { RNOK } V_{\text {RALL GROUP RECORD-196 }}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& -12 \operatorname{sen}-2595 \\
& 1-5-96 \\
& \text { Page. } 1 \\
& \text { Page. } 1
\end{aligned}
\] Need \(\times 10=x+0,410\)
 PATBRR: - Chnichapol \(\sqrt{\text { Seuthwert Aerte }}\)
 WIPE ANGRLA HARIB (PAYNB) CBAVEZ-497 Need XTD~
BORN: 13 Har 1973 PLACE: Denton,Denton,TX,(Plow Hea Hosp)
CHR.: PLACB:

DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: \(\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { PLACE: } \\ \text { PATHRR: NATHAR RDNIN "EDDIE" PAYHB-475 }\end{array}\right] \quad\) PAREHFS' HRIN: 191









 them. I nogior Chanlia raf one irn; innacl 3; ellerl
 Relationship to: tra A Aurtin, (all (onntay).
Husband

Wife \(\qquad\) Date prepared: 25 Jul 1995

Sung June 1996
Dear Phie
- "Englindia" is grest-angratulatime; vand di with you lvery suscess unts it.
- If you - Rarent sent J-J 1996" "Erglendai" to ann Dietl', please do aind telf re the cost.
- Sit \(15^{\text {th Thre }} 5\) lerie for Eurpossagan; this time Nouthem and NE: and formes Eastern Russian stater. "Jel Resp my yes oppen for UPCHURCHSon's ame behtirat skis.
- Wish yon aut Sallaine a grind Duminer.

Suncerely Das
R.D. UPCHURCH 22556 S.E. 261st St. Maple Valley WA 98038-6046
\[
\frac{200^{2} n^{96}}{12}
\]
RICHARD DEAN U
\[
x(1)-5484
\]
R.D. upmumeh, 22556 SE 261
Street, Maple Valley, 64

Dear Phil,
 \$15 check ercoud for 98038-6046 Research Found - Rumrone Project

I'm always in awe with your capacity for accomplishments; your letter of 16 Jul enlarges it once again.

Since getting home safely on 31 Aug from the fabulous month in Europe, I immediately contended with serious intestinal flu for over a week, spent several days selling my old car, entertained a guest for a week, maintained my walking schedule of three times a week (including \(10-14 \mathrm{~km}\) on Saturdays), nearly caught up with yard and home maintenance, attended Computer Society meetings 1 eve/week, digested 5 weeks' accumulation of Investor's Business Daily along with each days' fresh one, brought my investing and home admin. up to date, came to agreement with my friend Al Cherry to build my third computer system - Pentium-based CherryPuter III - so that I can equip my kids with the 486 system, did all my cooking/kitchen care, and finally processed your letter - which I really wanted to do first of all through all of this, but couldn't over-ride larger tugs, Should either feel sorry for my over-burdened self, or darned thankful to be able to do it. Guess I'm thankful.

I was lucky to get out of Turkey on the planned flight to Amsterdam. We didn't know there were several terrorist bombings in Istanbul the evening before I left. My host got me to the fringe of the airport, where all the traffic was at a standstill. I took my four pieces of luggage in a light rain, and struggled into a long line in the terminal. Two hours later, half an hour after scheduled take-off time, I was the last one to collapse into a seat on the Airbus. Three separate passport checks, a special police check, shortage of workers because of the Turkish national holiday, the usual magnetic and luggage checks - a huge crushing, steaniy mess! And I had barely settled down in the seat when there was a screaming argument coming from the rear; so I turned to look and here came a policeman up the aisle with a nice-looking, business-suited Arab in tow - both still screaming at each other - with (I'm guessing) his wife and pre-teen daughter following. Within 5 minutes after the eviction, everyone sighed with relief when we got our push away from the dock, and thankfully got on our way. There's no way for me of ever knowing whether the Arab was or wasn't terrorist, and I'm "dying" of curiosity.

Thanks for the two copies of the Master Outline - it will be put to good use. I still have half a dozen letters out to areas where we need more data; one of these days I' 11 have to refresh them and do some bribing, or something. Every effort has its "last few to go" - the most time-consuming, costly, .........

Your p. 3 re Ida's obit: the sentence was naming her five sons; "Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Swafford" certainly doesn't qualify, and I know that my father Harry was there without my mother Ella. Remember when each line of type was set in a cast slice of lead? - that piece must've strayed in to replace ref, to my dad. The presence of Swafford's at a southern IL. U. funeral is logical - from prior business and social mixing. The obit was poorly produced.

Your p. 3 re name of Ida Adell Nance's father, I found a graph that I used for data gathering when dad was still alive that had a box for each of her parents. The boxes are still empty; I got very little information from dad on any subject. I'm enclosing a package of data from Anderson of IL that I searched to

\footnotetext{
\(\rightarrow\) LIRE PACKET TO ROUT FROM MAR ACTON (IRMA) ANDERSON UNDER COVER OF HER LIR OF 25 APR 1981 mADE A PART OF NER BTOTLLE
}

no avail; perhaps you can detect the answer. But the main reason from shaping it is all the other data that may be useful you. I'd forgotten I had that package: should've shared it with you long ago. the only pieces I'd like to have returned are those in gf'sfgg''s con handwriting. I'Il also check other.kin for data on Ida's parents.

Your p. 3 re dose L., -7252: some time ago 1 asked E. Eugene for any knowledge, in case he was under day gif, and have no answer to date. how, from your description 1 will tell him about his first cousin jesse. Thanks.
Your p. 5 re the Indian Agent: thanks - 1 ' 11 pass this along to Neva (tho's brought this up a few times) and Geraldine Randell, who's talked to there about oscar.
CI ARTICLE PLATED IN HTS BIOFFE

Your p. 6 re Michael Vincent -2593: enclosed is another clipping for your amaseamt. With the U's tree expanding geometrically, there mist be way with a solid basis for similar story-telling.

Your p. 6 re research in England: thanks for the additional data, and yes I've studied Franklin's report. All very interesting, and I'm keen about keeping up with developments. Enclosed is a little more heip for the Ransoms effort.
Your p. 8 re "Katie's"" mother; yes, is Lindsay's ind wife, Janet -1139, indicated by my superscript " 2 ", which is what I assumed your superscript "2" meant for Nicolas -12482 in the M.O.

And also re 2 nd wife Janet; the computer program takes some litharties wen printing limited field lengths. So it omitted ") ("frown
"(Bolke)(Cockshoot)".

30 October 1995
a Your p. 8 re tho -5572; I erred with the " 1971 " birth year. Thanks. - Your p. 8 re Charlotte -11344 ; thanks for the birth date correction to " L (1941"".

Al ok Your p. 8 re Nellie -37280 ; my notes are correct, but another idiosyncrasy of the program is refusal to be alpha-numeric where on iv numeric is expected. I should've omitted the "1900". Thanks for catching it.

Thanks for the copies of your XID- list. Totaled 60 even; 1 sure never mould've guessed that high a number. A year and a half's mort - pretty low daily average, eh? Comments: (1)i use married natives for ail individuals in my Personal Ancestral Fife programs it took some extra searching to find some of the ladies in your list since you didn't include their RIH (not that you should've); the relationship XiV's helped locate some. The question this brings up is: what procedure are you using in your new computer-based system An 1 going to have to revise \(400-500\) files to be compatible with you, including anicimi I now have over 500 individuals/near 200 marriage files in PAF. \(\square+\square(2) 37299^{\prime}\) s first name is Travis, not Travid. (3)37334 Katie is the dat of 5575, not -5525. (4)That's-required to qualify Levisen's sean. Wtehelia, and \(\square+\square\) Sara to receive AiD's? Lastly (5)37319's first and oldie names are pathan and - Edda.

RICHARD DEFAN U XID-5494
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
Wentzvilie, Mo 63385 (16-1)

\(1650 \div 1995\)
R.D.UPCFURCH

22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-604.6
Dear Covain Dich,
Thu is a joyful day for ne ar it io the day I have rruad all your beters for the last year ont on my desh and hane stared of pocen Sthers. you lates. litte of \(9 J 0 L 95\) annied lact Thussdy as I mar juit reachivg point \& "cycling" bach ot folin metor, " \(n\), Fanuty. We aie gradually gettary ovr life under controb, I can nou renderstand your marning is me wuttes 31 JOL 1994 is uhini you undto" If You thinh you had a full menu and will noue hach off a lut, you're got a luge suprice comeig." How night you mere.! I hod plannd to spend 20 hour weeh each on farming, family hitoy and real extalt. es har wonled out that may- the prohlem is \(f\) hane needed \(30 \mathrm{hm} /\) weh on each \& am gradvally gettecy a hunble on the real extat lusinec and contino to refowe ny effors and will do so again - perhapt in the next three monthes ebitow, of forws an selling land - which is my real interes. We now hase a smoll opfice senter neashy and equpped except
(16-3)
for a compmiè uhbich we should get ci septerities. \& nune to pyice ont now to rese it in real estate, farmiry o puinily hitory. Ue wiel heep our oid 286 at hove and ruse it as a word procenss. Alod i have to get a pwoper nehile for the faim. Sallaine say o am messing up tho cars on two faim projist.

You bup it Eusape saundr greut. you seem
enjoy tranel a At eyjoy travel a lot ank i appreciald your repars

Nou e'l poceed to monh nyy may lhisougls your letter in arder receined. Iib try to comment on thens in senesal lefters orer tine untot i haue canght up. When all in done I'l send you a fresh capy y tto master ontlini fon sto golun mitton \(u\), I tamity.
\(\frac{\text { Re your letter of } 31 \text { JUC } 1994}{}\)
1. Stahe it that Charlie \(\alpha\) renitia \(D\) whom you sent a lüp repoit are fresidr hut not fanily. Your worb pechues are ney nive. Your nate alout madicen 40 , IA ace g special interent. A weeh ayo sallaine \(\& \&\) ment Do Leer tho nowie Buayer of Madison LO,TA. - Ater fiist monie we hase seen sivic ue moned \(\theta\) mo. et nuar most enjoyable. I hune made a noto re zelmár death \(x\) put it of tho side in case it loes not suygol again is obter letter you sent.
2. Re olitreay for sda Adell Navce - A good adbition for her Biépls. I have extradted selenant data and hane
(116-3)
occepted iter bust, dentan manigy datet in the ohit on opposed it couflidory dates. The ohit dates seem to fit. I piched up the frist indiat for theny wnjht ["s"] froin the ohit. I tahe it froin your no that \(M / M\) Lamence smafford in too olut is ruppored to he \(\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{m}\) Nany Ray i \([9\) have lturs ryno'sed the suappord nume], Pechages \(I\) hane commenter before itat uphnencher 2 Naver were closely related in Povir, TN is ite \(1800^{\prime} \mathrm{Z}\) My secent sop to Pair giner me a lielter fiehing for the reluhonship. If you hane OOD nume of ROOTAO I IDA ADELL NANCE (your \(G G F\) ), I mould be pleared to have it.
IJULIS-CONTINUED)
3. Extradty detcich on Bachar Ann (u) Diehl fonily
4. Entravit detcals on choder suan it faniely
5. Ektradit ROU Handanditin noter 1 cannat phore fisse L. \& Edit F.U-hut hane starlot a. Biafite on jesse.

It would he guest \(t\) setroce yam stepr-q someday l might. Seogis Engene would he a high psosity. Thanlu for pretines - noue properly cobaluged of fuled.
Re your lettor of 3 AUG 1994
 the photo \(a\) dates in hand as mainded in ster sto). He is derrended from Groge valentene \(u\) brather of folln mitten 4, I. Jesse is son of wateo esjar 4 , a go of George \(V\) alenteno \(u\). He nd seith Floro. They have clueden Gorban \(u\) o. Phylim \(u\). No furter rifga The dater you prembed are new for sue.
2. Exttudex detcaile for Rwth Arn (ward) snuit fanuly



6. Extraded detah for van semand Ward fanuly
(1850~95-CONTENUED)
7. Exinatby detaili fos Nainey venten U fanily
8. Extraded detaule for Hany Ray a fancily
9. Extradter detcult for Charder Ray u gaumly

Re your belou of \&AUG 1994
1. Extractid details for cotro buce \(l\) l fandy

Re your lever of 24 140E 1994
1: sy rated detcial prowided ly Lair Ferne Jaunuic
2. Exhatot detaik for fanmier of Charler Enanll
(1950L95-CONTINOED)
Re youn lestof 30 AUG 1994
1. Put copie of Panish, IL document in yain \(F \notin F\) fuler I in tho tecopaphic filt-quito inteceting - ehainh
2. Remened my leites of 5 SEP 1994 do gead noted \& did send you pager \(4, A, B, C\) ar you reguebl \(t\)
3. Put Desculany chait dited 31 AOG 94 aside \(\lambda_{0}\) chach at end

Re ywar levor of 31 AU \(\in 1884\)
1. Connios of Family Gnoup Buord datat 31 AVG 94 -put aside ot shich ao end.
(20JUL95-CONTINUED)
Re youn leter of 21 SEP 1994
1. Connsto of Fanulip Group pecord dabt 21 SER94. -supesceden list sunt earied. Dot assde \(D\) check atend
Re your bien of 19 Nov 1994
1. Nise "congradulatious" on nem nentour card placed in ROR sitiement fill-eliaruls
2. Noted your tupr, "e "Allantic" + Grand lanyon our son did the "Jin-to-sin" hike senerad yeareago lie sth is sto fielh nusicui Yeasea gou collew some fanily hetory.

Re your better of 9DEC 1994
1. Extronter nem detcils on sheet " \(4 P\) " for fandy of ceyde silln \(u\).
2. Noler lovely pittur you tian at Grand lanyon \& a furter derenption of your "Axlantio" ase Grand canyon expenence
3. Pluced Fanuly Gsoup Decord dated \(30 C T 1494\) asile Do chech is end
4. Noted my letter of 13 DEC 1994 It you

Re your leter of 26 DEC 1994
1. Coned hish place for san of Harlan"
2. Noted requene \(D\) fesse \(U\) [jese \(L .4\), si] if Fx. woith, \(T X\) - NO XID (O, convician yet). See encland cany of her - 2 Poge \(q\) stem Beafule
3. Oscar \(U\), tho Indiain Agent, is XID-15835-see evdand coply of 1 Pg 3 ltem biafile.
4. Family Eroup Record 58-25DEC 1994 put andi it chech at end. "Dich - l suprid ny first" Buyen Ageny"

5. Photo of cod sugene \(A t\) uulina pencel in hic biópuls.
6. It of 3 DEC 94 Nada Juhit m'Nain to you pland in her beafile \(a\) in Biofill of eda Flocencen. \(\alpha\) all namer cron-refesenced.

?. You ravied the guestion ahout the "I " on folm nitton U, I (XID-5490). Wher Two menhen is a fomily hear the rame namse entcor ocaip \(s_{n} \& f_{1}\) if futter \(\alpha\) son or I \(\&\) II (as for follen mutton \(U\), IT ( \(x\) ID - 553 Z ) is not fatcer \(\alpha\) ran- jout D hame an lary dishoman
\(\left.(116-6)^{\circ}\right)\)
8. Extrated all debade prouded hy welliam mendell \(u\) a mufe Jarlyn, Hape he is dony uell sunce DEC q 4 heaot abrach.
Re yourle te of BJTAN 1995
1. Artule on seaftes tiner wnter plade in his brofue He is michael Vincent \(U(X I D-2593)\). I nom have a number if hir aitclew. He did nox sespand to ny let of 10 JVC 1988 to \(\mathrm{hin} \% l\) hase nener had any contact wett hin - mould love \(\theta\).
2. Details on David Nenng Loliman abtactud
3. your leth mavily abou't Ransome' 2 worle on car suglich hentaye. Thanler for yovr analpir. you will have seen ken Frouhlier report in ur voil 16 Noz by noul (t hope), Enclard are copier of Rancome' 2 it \(\notin 2850\) N 95 Dsw ank nuy respana \(D\) hin of \(>50<95\). Spel good about what we have gotter. This next sound will be a tut mhat he can deliner undes Dio cunsent ciscurastancec. Unten he adds something woubtubtile on tho next sound ue mill pohably conchde our ose of hir sesucer sn a paid leasis.
 OP P.S. 8 8FES 8
1. Thir consens your compreherinit devandiny Chait which ruperceder sotheos. I wibl put it aside for treatment at Stes end in covcest welt all your Nint=ants.
Re your letter of 5 APR r995
L. Concened detaile on death of Verne Doan Ratliff-extracted same.
(116 -1 )
Re, your letter of 28 APR 1995
1. Exbradt letail oi fanuly of. Demi Mabcom Lohman.
2. I note Nena io repened to as Nena Sleansu (witters) (Iohmari) theard. Presume slomad 2nd mh - - Heard, edo not have detact foel wir
Re your letto f 95021995
1. Extmatil detale re Sara Della ( \(u\) ) uenight fanuly 2. Noled your prapored bap of surape. Greatl!.
(23 JUL 95-CONTINUED)
\(\Gamma\) Relturnes io youn Punt onio. of Aveendarey chast
and Family Group Recosper
1. Derendancy Chart 31AUG K94 - Fixie Gevembiver staitay unow, mechail U, I-Look Good
2. Famuly Group Reard 31AVt 1994-same ar uil
3. Farnily Group Record-61 21 SED 1994 Haruey Neuton U Family - Extiacts
4. Fannily Group Recoror 59, 17, 79, 80,81,82 (Re Fannly of Clyde selen(in) uintitas. (All 30CT94) (I nou have from sthe details on 2 nd manoge * If Nena sleavor uuttero) - Extruitot detach
5. Fanuly kroup pecorde \(58+11-98\) Famly of scmard swiett 4 - Extrod detar
6. I have inour resuemed your comprehensuit Desundany Chart dated 31 JAN 1995 ot hane found a ferm itemc \(\theta\) angment ny files and a fen stem to call
\(116-88\)
Do your allentios. They are
a. From your chart 1 have entered a 4 Dt chied for Lendray Ray U (xID-5575)- nomely. "Kate" "Ypluerch. I aisume Kates is ly Jendrayi Ind unfe.
f. For faindsay'z 2nd nife \([x \leq 0-11327]\) you hame fanet slyahet (Bolkecockshoot) yrulunch. ' Utienh it should be fanet slyahet (Bolke) (Cockshoot). Uphlunch
C. For otho deigh 4 (XID-5572) you have b 1971. I shoue is 21APR1941, which e prereme is conect.
Q. For Charlato Ann sham (XID-11344) you shour \& 1964 and I shour is 55N 1964. \& thench bitt muct be suiong.
e. For Nelle May milly (xiv-31280) [wefe of Roger Dall Ratliff-xID-30324] you show ib 1900 while \& shom b \(19 \times x\) which meare i donit hnom The loit twi dijito, I dan'x stients \(1900 \mu\) canect
zyJUL95-cONTINUED)
\& moshed lado last night and finuched all your downent. Copred rgs 1243-1245 in the \(X\) In fitmpr honuly \(x I D-3 \geqslant 211-31336\) addod as a resubt of your cocunerof jut compleled. Coyly endosel There are sane parger in tio Maste oublirie for foln milxen 4, I thut need Do lo recopuid lut l will hold that for a later tine. There we nour 25 pager. Two copier of thi master outline ore ensloved, ons of which hus licen mastied
(16--9)
Thir is a panboits mastet oublme thanhs pinasily Dt you lany skanding epport. jet me hnou if you need nore copite. if you spot any enon pleace let me hnow. There will no doubt be regilar chargle due of mannages, luntio, dinaicer, deatte. Any updat will be mait welcome. If you can obtain any \& tho minivg dettiols (hugheyhed in yellowr s would le prabty apprecedt. I am amazed at hour succespul yau licue luen to dabo.

Tomensu mie are off dsuing on a 9 day Anp \(D\) Az \(D\) woch wut The beseit segume Progsum and to NV \(\theta\) see ous daiughles Nelda and her formily.

Noui sthat ! an cought up on your conespondine, \(l ' \mu\) try \& stay that may.
wut desp appresiation for your contenco interest in our shased fainnty hestory. Come see m?
(4) Sincerely youn plie ysmburl
[ROGERT PALILLEP UPCNORCDT]

RICHARD DEAN U
R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367

16 MAYY 1996
R. D. APCAURCN

22556 SE 261 STREET
mApLE valley, WA 98038-6046
Dear Consin Aik,
Thamln for goin of the 8 mbich assied
Dday. The conect number are ar follow:
A lexanha Elyacheld Lohman XI D -39603
Adam Dawid Lohman XID- 39604
I apprisit you citotivg thic enos. I cheched hach and find \(l\) had it conect. on min drapt Derectory sheet lut in ny Master outline made the same mistahe \(l\) made an you leter. It is nat that I'm getcry abd-l'ue alwair mode murtaker!

Thouk for Bo P.S. that you ove unity के Bennie.

In andtter hour we will hane 1 B Val 19 *2 punted. The firist usiue of Englandia in \(95 \%\) uniten + \(50 \%\), byped - uill mail bath of there next weh - we are a weik or so larly! Estivy ready for Auco hatchor of campariy!


RICIAARD. DEAN U
(118) \(x 505494\)
ronu
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES R. P. UPCHURCH 6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367
\[
\text { Reid } 5=1196
\]

R.D. UPCHURCH

22556 SE 261 STREET.
- 5-14-96 1Hiphil

MAPLE VALLET, WA 98038-6046 (nood lelter-ftinks.
Dear Lovien Ariti,
- But, 9 decited not to

Thanke for yam lettes of 1 mox'l 1496 and 2 uritilas mhich thank now prosered. youn dastor litter ase. \(\operatorname{sod} D\) he poicsed/ansmesd. They are one of 40 pachet yet ot he procened: If it uere not for \(V\) oto Texar tup \& wonld sam be "canght up" The tap toah essentiatly. 6 woch - 2 in properations, 2 in muhing tho \(\operatorname{tap}\) and 2 in fillfím ap. If was great and l will houe a seppost in ithe \(\frac{\text { YUT }}{\text { Seexandia }} \frac{\text { RDi }}{}\)
Thanbr for tio Lohmant Letaite. Aesxondia slyabet Loluman is \(X F A\)

P.S. I'm wrizing 为 Ecennis.

RICHARD DEAN U XEDESU94 MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367

R: D. UPCHORCH
8 may 1996
22556 SE 261 STREET.
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Dear Cousin Ariti,
Thank for yam letten of 1 mray 1996 and 2 mifl 1956 mbuit Ihank nour prosened. your eashor lelter ase sod Do be porined/anscued. They are one of 40 . pacher yet to be procered: If it unere not for Dto Texar tup e wonld sam be "'aught sp" The trap tooh essentandy 6 uoch - 2 in propaciots, 2 in making tho Eap and 2 in fiellam up. It war great and l will have a report in the UB nour in pupaiatios,

Thank for tho Lohman Letrito. Alexandra slyabet Lohman in XFA 39603 and Adam Dawid Loliman is \(X=0-39603^{\circ}\)

I have your ancwes on Bennie \(l l\) of \(y\)-uma, \(A 2\) Itir \(G F\) walten is a nephern of folen multen \(U\), I - not a boltor. Thir is polualily urly yon had tranlile locabing ther line. Here is a shetct :
119.2.
fohm U, III (Head of Clan)
\(\psi\)
samuel U
\(\psi\)
folm 4 XID- 4320
4
Casmell Blaford 4 XID -5488
Georgevalentive U XIn-5583 Golen mix \(_{\downarrow}\) \(\downarrow\) walter Edyon 4 XID- 1108

4
canal \(u x=1 D-725^{4}\)
Bennie \(u \times=1-39602\)
\(?\) assurne you uill contact sensie \(l\) h hit if you mant me to do so pleare let ine hrom. Ous detaile on the canal il funily are shicting and il hope Bennit \(u\) uill help. Until yoar lettet anunid \(I\) did not enen hane Bensie \(U^{\prime} z\) name - only a noto Etrat stere war "A son"

Enclosed is a copy of nry miset outhline sheet shoursy Coswell sloford 4 and hic \(\%\) Chedren. I shom offopsing for only 3 if there. I hnour you have a copy of the large continuntion seitions 4 it for dessendanos of folm milben 4 , I (Homenes, I may need io seud you a fresh copy in due conse). If yeu do not hane o are interested in haning copper of conlinuation sectior \(54 \$ 15 \mathrm{~A}\), giest let ne huom.
(119-3)
I have serew had same denelopmento an. Johatten \(u\), younget child of sannel \(u\). of turned cout thit one of hir duldien moned A Boud co, IL. Aneia coneprousdent poand on througls Indotinet and sent in a zuad g data.. Bond 10 , IL can be nentet in a day qaom my home. In fort \(l\) can unclude mentigomery Lo, IL in same where \(I\) hnsing some track of desundand \(f\) pichoud 4 , IIT.

Regarbing England - lam on the serge of staitosy a nem pulibution listalisity called ENGLANDDIA with the soll-litt - the upslumsh farmily of seld Engand. The searon for thio is ove voheme of data on the Englich Uphlurch situation har grown io large it include in the \(\underline{\underline{L}}\) B untocent dystarticy its US onentabon. Thir is a bing step lint chers are seneral otter reasom unhy e feel unt step muit le tons.

Thankr again for yeir conconnety untend an exiput
(1.) Snosely youn
Plive ishluich Plict yulunch
[ROBERT PALTLLFA UPCHORCM]
 REC \(C^{\prime}\) MAT \(1996 \quad\) paMILY GRODP RECORD-178

\(\square\) gusband david hbiry lonana-189
\(X 1 D-10208\)
R. D. "Dick" Upchurch 22556 SE 261 Street Maple Valley WA 98038-6046


■ FATHER: ALPRBD HBNRY LOHMAN-186 PARBNTS' MRIN: 79
\(\square\) MOTHBR: NBVA BLBANOR (MITTBRS(LOHMAN) HBARD-184

■ HIPB TAMI BLIZABBTH (MILLBR) LOHMA-453


\section*{CHILDREN}

… BORN: 21 Jan 1996 PLACB: Porthand, Bultnomah, OR, (Sunnyside Hosp)

3. NAMB:
.... BORN
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
CBR.: & PLLACB: \\
DIBD: & PLACB: \\
BDR.: & PLACB: \\
SPOOSB: & PLACB: \\
MARR: & PLACB:
\end{tabular} fon this new ead? Directan of
Othe fotoble watien plant on mons? SPOOSB: PLACB:
MARR:
4. NAMB:
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
MAMB: & PLACB: \\
BORN: & PLLCB: \\
DIRD: & PLLCB: \\
BUR.: & PLACB: \\
SPOOSR: & PLACB:
\end{tabular}
 Relationship to:

Husband
Hife
Date prepared: 1 May 1996

5-2-96
Dean Phil
- First cousin Nern Heand (of Yuma A-2)
\(\Delta\) adrised that Bennic \(U_{1}\) is rentingy'
- from huskand Wayne a house) in their
at \(\Delta\) development/neightardiod. She srid Beminó
at a fother is Carroll; and of is waltes.
「NO-walo segan S She thinks warter is oun gf John in nax mherive Mietor's brother.

\(a+\infty\) reseavehing, and cait find hain Canoll
- on Walter; 1 chad hoped to crura
- simple family tres of Bennies inmedite
- up and doun stmetare, so 1 could ciel
- him to introduce him to "U BUCCETN"
- and you. Help please.
\(\triangle\) - Demies adpress: \(13142 E_{1} 39^{\text {th }}\) Way, Yuma
- A285367: \(\mathrm{Ch} 52 \mathrm{~g}-342-0041\).

TNots: Bucon certurate for Aticerely; Daic Ceyie mendele \(k\) piared on his Brafill - RPM

RICHARD DEAN U

3 AUG1995
-7-26-95 used.pm. Dear Phil
- Reced youn BLG: packoge this a ate; just liels me that \(I\) haue put it off. fon a fow wecks.
- Leboing tornaverou morning (Con vedding
in So.OR ; Rome Sun; leove fon Europe far a moreth Mon. morneing. No moses on my shoes ybiver
R.D. UPCHURCH 22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Lear Leusin Aik,
Thanks for all yam resent letter the labor If uhich nuxel on 26AUG94. If seemss as tho your tup east nos enjojable and is bsinging us lots is nuded infornation. This u a juich notd to let you hrour I an ourninhery your leters along unt sesere otheon ubish cunent pressoce do not allser me do procer. Thoy wie, sexisthelen, surds appesstes und \& indl get ot Etress in dee Caurise. I suspestof the setweninit/mone) eto would constrain me soone or latos and that tinid hor some. He liane body it ply A mo o clase on our new honm thers - then hach hece on 4 SEP do contir. preparing for our noue and far the sperial event (resuptian) on 9 SEP. ALl
(123-2)
our chedren \& juandchedien will lo ni Trison for Did enent. Then on 14 sis on maslly goob will be hauled to mo and we will duire to mo \(\theta\) sucex Now Nan \(19 / 20\) SEP. Then on to N'C for a ueddiry- Shen liach to AL for the closiry on on hove nis Tuzon an \(30 C T\) (we did sell it)-ther, Sallaine goer to mo to set up hoviebiepi. and I stay in Touson unte abant II NOV and then jo to mo fror good. 9\% all hor cur heade ispencing.

Glad you had a good tup. Keed on sendirg ni Atior uetail, Sometino lifare tho end y tho year g'll get ithers all prosessed.
(-)
Suncelyyoun
Pliil Hetwiecer Pliel Gcelumch
[ROBERT PAELIEP UPCHURCN.

22556 SE 261 Street
Maple Valley WA 98038-6046
31 July 1994



Dear Phil,
-
\(\square\)
\(\square\)
\(\bar{\square}\)automobile in about twenty-five years. What an enlightening jauntl And Cuz Ann Diehl worked hersocial magic to keep things interesting and moving. Five read many of your sojourns - now it's \(\square+\square\) your turn: (1) see enclosed copy of my trip report to Charlie and Venita, and (2) see enclosed copy
\(\qquad\) of my family information notes. I hope there's a nugget or two for you in those pieces. We drove
T] eastward through St. Louis, thus seeing the pretty country-side you'll soon be calling home; I wish \(\square+\square\) you and Sallaine a great new life there.

The data on Ida Adell in the enclosed copy of a newspaper clipping should put to rest the confusion over her death date. Ann and I both recall the nasty winter weather when brothers Charlie, Harvey, and Harry drove to Il for her funeral.
NANCE
\(\Delta+\square\) Sharp, interesting, curious, friendly, helpful, energetic. He and Wilma are good folks, I thought - you'd like to see what they look like, so enclosed a couple color prints for your amusement. You'll \(\Delta\) live fairly close to them, and should get together. He knows a lot about souther Il. Including both branches of U's overlapping in that region. And on your way. just east of East St. Louis in
- the little burg of O'Fallon is a booming feed (and many other things) store owned and operated by \(\Delta+\square\) a fascinating character named Roger Ratliff (Isabel's son). He's a most-likablie one-of-a-kind character that you also should meet.

14 July 1994 rev. 28 July 1994
Dear Charlie and Venite,
Hi - how're you doing? It was sure nice to see you early in June. Venita, you looked more peaceful in your very busy activities than ever before. Charlie, I am glad that you're hanging in there with your witty mind, and applying it more gently adds greatly to your good-ol"-pilot charm. My monthlong trip was one of the most interesting ever. But not as much had I been able to fly some of those long hops across the Great Plains. You asked for a trip report: OK, here goes.

The day I left your place I over-nighted in Dubois WY after 613 miles! Went through Boise, near Idaho Falls, Jackson WY, near south entrance to Yellowstone Nat'I Park, then east't to Dubois. Charlie, your recollection of the major types of roads was good; I can help you with their locations now. The low-evel, winding road is along the Snake River eastward from Idaho Falls area nearly to Jackson area. The huge, long climb is east from the north end of the still-spectacular Teton Range over 11,200' Togwotee Pass to Dubois. That's one of the most beautiful passes five ever seen - those high vertical ramparts along the north side are unforgettable. I saw many North American Antelope on the WY plains, the fastest-running animal on the Continents and, (incidently) it's one of the most ancient species on the whole Earth.

My \(1994 \mathrm{~V}-6\) Toyota Camry got 30 mpg that day; when the limit is 55 g go 65, and for 65 Igo between 70 and 75. (Later, over the Plains, it got 34mpg.) Pretty decent, eh? But the 1956 Bonanza would take 10 gph at 170 mph which makes it much more efficient. And it was basically designed in 1944! And to accomplish the same number of events on a given trip, the Bonanza permitted far fewer motel over-nights. Ah well........lt was a great 25 years.

The rest of the trip rendered unforgettable highlights.
Visiting a Navy friend I hadn't seen in 50 years in Laramie WY, including the new, huge, fascinating concrete/steei teepee-shaped museum at the University of WY.
Visiting another Navy friend I hadn't seen in 50 years at his ranch north out of Granby CO, including the departure route toward Denver over magnificent \(11,600^{\prime}\) Berthoud Pass. His charming wife Emily was the very first woman commercial airline pilot in the U.S., for Frontier Airlines in the '60s. Remember her?
ㅇWith endearing, smart cousin Ann from indianola IA, gathering genealogical data for nine days from fascinating relatives in \(I A, M O\), and \(I L\). Took tram inside to the top of the \(630^{\prime}\) high Gateway Arch in St. Louis for hot hazy views of the Mississippi R, as it separates MO and IL. Participating in the three-day 50 th class reunion of Nevada High School in Nevada IA. Lots of great socializing and reminiscing at the evening barbecue at Marie \& Geneva Van Sickle's pretty farm southeast of town; at the old, central school facility; at old settler's homes, including a oneroom \(\log\) cabin that had recently been renovated by itself on-site to stand alone in the sun again after its surprise exposure within an old home; at the yearly, grand, anniversary banquet and program at Gates Hall in the eastern fringes of Nevada (re-newed friendship with Wayne Lounsberry, who at \(70+\) is still an active corporate bizet pilot); at the post-banquet bash hosted

by Ray and Marilyn Lounsberry at their clean, modern farm east of town; and at the lively breakfast at the Country Kitchen in Ames.
Visiting more relatives and friends in and around Nevada and northern \(I A\); had the good fortune to pay my respects to good friend Zelma, my deceased first cousin Clyde's wife (who mercifully died two days later due to cancer, I learned just this week). Also, touring the covered bridges of Madison County IA, made nationally famous by Robert Waller in his book "The Bridges of Madison County". Last Fall I began acquiring his books, and adding the one I bought in Winterset Madison \(\mid A\), now have all that are released - and each is outstanding.
』"Rescueing" Marguerite, my 1993 European dancing partner and dear Portland OR friend, from the AMTRAK station in Minneapolis to accompany me on the long trek back to the Great Pacific Northwest. First, we visited the very interesting, unique "Mall of America" in Minneapolis. Lateron, without her compassion, I may have ended-up in jail in Moosejaw SAS CAN for tearing up the town trying to find the SOB who totally bashed out the Camry's driver-side window in the motel parking lot in late eventing during one of the worst thunderstorms live ever seen ( 70 mph winds, per news next day). The car was a first-class mess, but the next morning we got it cleaned up and dried out enough to take to the Toyota store. It just happened to be right across the highway and the crew "borrowed" the only available matching glass from an inventory car so as to get us moving again by noon.
\(\Omega\) Touring Alberta's Waterton Lakes Provincial Park from the northeast entrance; a grand view southwest across the long lake deep into the U.S. Rockies.
Touring Montana's Waterton-Glacler Nat'l Park east-to-west through the Rockies across Logan Pass using the unforgettable Going-to-the-Sun Road. Gigantic, craggy peaks carved in all possible angles by millions of years of crustal folding and massive glaciation - awesome. What a mistake to not have gone backpack hiking there years ago when I was capable.
Visiting former C-210 owner/pilot and old friends Jim Shaffer and irrepressible wife Donna at their delightful summer home on beautiful Hayden Lake ID, where they formerly owned/operated the only marina. They graciously hosted a long tour of the lake in their big, new Chris Craft power boat, and then dinner in Cour d'Alene at the new magnificent lakeside Hagadon hotel. What a super way to end a month on the road.

So we got back to Maple Valley on the 3rd, got the house running, and learned we had an invitation to the traditional family 4 th of July celebration. And off we went again in the car to that great party, held at nephew Brian/Tracy's home near Auburn 50 as to include a first birthday salute for son Joshua.

What's next? I have a commitment to join a three-day round-trip walk to the Phantom Ranch at the bottom of the Grand Canyon in early November. Recognizing my advanced age handicap, five started training for it already.

Well, that ought to be enough for this time - I wish you the best for the rest of '94. And since lm broke from the travels and cant afford stamps for a while, wish you an early happy 84th birthday, Charlie, come 18 August.

Sincerely,


JOHN U，III／SAMUEL UPCIHURCH SUBCLAN－GTA GENERATION \＆BEYOND XID
C．JOHN MILTON U，I b 19 AUG 1849 （SALTNUE CO，IL）d 9 MAY 191\％（HAMILTON 10 ，IL）－CO NTINUEO 5490
（vili）CHARLES ROY U｜ IIJUN1900（BENTON，IL）dZ6MARKM（ENDIANDLA，IA＇）－CONT． 5522
Sc （C）BARBARA ANN 4 力 14 OCT 193 （ \(C O L O, I A\) ）
MD 4 MAY 1958 （COLD，IA）TED BART DLEHL D 18 AUE 1936 LDES MOINES 3189 IA）
（1）CHRISTY LEE DIEHL \(q\) b 27 JAN FG61 LDES MOINES，IA）
（2）JOTN CAME
1963 （DES MOINES，IA）（BUR\｛ \(\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { ACKWORTH，IA）} \\ \text { JUL } 1963\end{array}\right.\)
（3）Wendy Jane diehl b 25 NOU 1966 （DES moEnes，IA） JUN ต9ッ

（4）NO FURTNER ISSUEV
（D）No further iss uevfaghigif．
FURTAER ISSUEV
Gom Cameron Dieter
6 Guly 23，1963

（IX）NO．FURTNER ISSUEV
d. gily 23, 1963
(24-5 JONN UIIISAMUEE UPCHURCH SUE-CLAN-GIH GEN. ANO BEYOND

(土) CASWEL OT: 1 O 4 b 210 CT 1879 (EWING, IC)
- CONT 5516



CEMETARY,
iatconise
in sereran

O ( 1 ) JUDITH MARIE \(U\) b \(18 J U(1943\) (m LEANSBORO, IC) MD 4 DEC 1938 (CHICAGO,IL) RAYMOND C? CERMAK

11697
12443 b \(2050 N 1952\) (CAF CAGO, IL)
(a) ERIC DAUID CERMAK \(b 4\) DEC 1980 (MT VERNON, LL) 11682
(4) JESSICA ELAINE CERMAK b ZAUE 1982 (MTVERNON,IL) 11683
(c) JERREL MA THEW CERMHE D 26 NOU 1983 (MTVERNON,IL) 11684
(d) FURTはER ISSUE-NO - NV

LINDA KATHRYN U b \(1850 L 1944\) (EL PASO, TX) MD 24 MAY 1968 ( \(M\) CLEANSBORO, IL) JERRY ALAN SNLDER b 17 FEB 1938 (ENERGY, IL)
(a) ALYSSA DTANNE SNIDER b \(20 A P R 1934\) (WACO, TX)dI2MAY 11685 1974 (WHCO, TX) (BUR-HERRFN,IL)
(A) JEFFRY AŃDREW SNTDER b 26 MAY 1591 (CINCTNNATI, ON) 11686
(c) FURTAER ISSUE - WD?
- (3) MERRILL RICHARO 4 b 8 APR 1949 (MT VERNON, IL)

MD 14 FEB 1981 (DAHLEREN, IL) LINDA LOU GRAY b ZODEC 19.5512445 (EUANSUILLE, FN)
(a) CASSANDRA EAYLE 4 b 29 MAY 1982 (IHARRTSBURG, LL) 11681
(b) TFONTNER ISSUE NO
(c) YRACAEL \(\angle Y N N U . b\). 20 JUN 1986 (HARRISBURGIL)
(4) KAREN LOUISE U bZZAUG1957 (MT VERNON, IL)

MD 29 JAN 1982 (DAHLGREN, TL) GARY D? TUCKER

(a) SKYLER EVAN TVCKER b 5

(c) FURTHER ISSVE - NO
\[
[?]
\]

11680
12446
\([?]\)
\([?]\)


(124-8)
\(\frac{\text { 6-2 2-94 e Fern messege } \sim 7 p-}{\text { Con }} 7 / 8\) otheet's Burthur.S Comphy Kitchem.


3

cowned budf, 1883 , weable- 2 ove through it. "Rsearmed"cor. 4 four of Rofat Wollers wous Bradge of Madison Co."
(b-220 Telsen w/FumU.p/s. Zelma in foilurg rasidly with Cfucen; is It in twode cas frility. Encumás
6-230 Visited 2 elme U., \(a\); in Tolimp Geems S'ars Facibity in Noreter. Shes lost stomere te carea, soto very. a Little, is foiluig fost, nead an phine to counter pain. She vecogrinet me; we hat gred ling Conversetim:-
IA TRIP-SEE

ARDEH DM: \(D_{1-2-24}\)
PEST,N: \(1812-6\) th Due d-24

PAOL STONX \(382-4437\) lone \(6-2384\)


FERAN U DONC Gar i Incl Nitu it.


 ZECMA Dinch



3 ling 194
the thil
arothes britch mare later.
I cant wait fou you to get "cimputerized"; then we cou tronsact elictrovically, and horefully ale be the same II nos. The LDS pragram betbules. wiel do AT, Ainuevely

(125-2) DONE LN PAFY
JOHN U, TTI S SAMUEL UPCAORCH SOBCLAN-GTN GENERATION \& BEYOND GY- XID:
C. TOHN MILTON \(U\), T 5 19AUG 1849 (SALTNE COIL) 9 MAY 1914 (HAMILT ON CO, ILL) - CONTINUED 5490
 ILI) (BOR \(\triangle\) IOO F CEM,, DAHLERENV, IL)
 COV, IL) \(\mathrm{A}^{V} 15\) APR \(1960(\) FAIRFIELD, IIL) (BURV AS WIF)






JOHN U, III/SAMVEL UPCHURCH SOBCLAN-GTH GENERATION \$BEYOND
ロC. JOHN MILTON U, I b IGAUE 1849 (SALINE CO, IL) d 9 MAY 1914 (HAMILTON CO, IL) - CONT.
- (IT) BERTHA M (N'MN) U 26 AU E 1882 (FRANKLIN CO, IV) S STAN 1960 - CONTINUED 5513
- (A) ALTA RUTH THARP D 15 mAR 1909 (IFRANKLIN CO, IL) dIRGES 1975 - CONT. 5543
c
- (1) FLOYD PAUL WARD BJNOV 1929 (BLUFORD, IL)


\(\triangle\) Retimelane rin 290
 MRIN 112 NO ISS日G DV 1976.
H2－MRINH2－ロMD（）（ RIN 296 ）（TBD
\(\$ 3\) mran lit amp（ ）（ Run 297）（＋BD）
\(\triangle\) \＃Y MDV＇GSER 1977 CARMIIL GARY，LEE ORCRN R19298
MRINLIS W⿰㇒夫 2 SQ \(1945 \mathrm{~m}^{\circ}\) CATNSDOROV IL DIV MAR \(87 /\)
 ss－Jun 1994
A（b）Sara Lea Oirgan bd 14 Norr 1980 Evanovillad IN IT SS－Jun 1904

\(\frac{1}{8}\)
\(\frac{1}{2}\)
2
2
8
［ ］．A
MRIN 1165 MD VAAUG 1987 WCKLIFFEVKY ROBERT DALE ALLYN
\[
b \sqrt{17 \text { JUL } 1945 \text { SHAWNEETOWNVIL } \text { IV }}
\]
(125-4) DONE IN PAF
TOHN U, II /SAMVEL UPCHURCN SOBCLAN-GTH GENERATION \& BEYOND XID
MILTEN U, I 19 AUG:1849 (SALINE CO, IL) 9 MAY 9 IG14 (HAMILTON CO, IL) - CONT.

(A) ALTA RUTH TAARP \(D 15\) MAR 1909 (FRANKLEN CO IL) d 12FEB 1975 -CONT. 5543

11316 V
\(\triangle\) MRIN IIT MOV 2 MAY 1953 (METRDPOLESVIL) THERODORE JOSEPH SMITH "TED" 30329 V

(a) JANEAN ROBRET SMITH bVIDOCT 1953 (CARM5, TL)

MRAN IIEMDVZ NOV 1971 (CARMIV, IL) SAMUEL EREC
bV7mAY 1952 (FAFRFIELDVIL)
(i) RYAN RNERIE WILLIAMS bV18 DEC 19.96 30331V (CABM PAIENVURBANA, IL)
\(\triangle\) (ii) WORTH SMINTH WILLIAMS WIIJAN 1979 (CADALIL, Mi) 30332 V
(ivi) NO FURYHER ISSUE \(\checkmark\)
(4) JOAN PIAN 304
 bVIJUL 1953 (ODESSA, TX)
(i) JAMES COORTNEY ROUECNE BVL6 AVG1981. \(30334^{\circ}\) (OKLAHOMA CETY,VOK)
(ii) No FURTAER ISSUEV
(c.) NO FURTNER ISSUEV
(4) NO FURTHER ISSUE \(V\)
\(4 L\)
(125.5) DINE INPAF

JONT U, III / SAMUEL UPCHURCA SOBCLAN-GTH GENERAJEON FBEYOND XID
C. JOIN MILTON U, I D 19 AUE 1849 (SALINE CO, IL) 9 9 MAY 1914 (HAMILTON CO, IL) -CONT. 5490 -


SSENS LLOYD ANDERSON \(5547 \%\)


\(\triangle\) MRUIIIMD (2NDNZ2MAR19366, EDWARDS DV8ANG 5548

(1) RUSS EL RAYRIANBDERSON BV DEC 1932 C

MRIN:I22MD VDEC 1966 (FRANKLIN) COVIL EARLENERIN 315 GREGE 30350 V
(a) JANET RNAJICANDERSON \(b\)
\(\operatorname{MRN} 123 \mathrm{mD}\)
(i) \(q\)
(ii) \(q\)
(iii) \(q\)
(4) DEBBLE SUE: ANDDERSON \(b\)

MRIN \(224 \underset{b}{M D}\)
(i) \(\sigma\)
(c) MICHAEL RN-1 RNNBERSON b \(\underset{b}{\operatorname{mo}}\)
(i) \(\Rightarrow\)
(d) DONNA SO RNDBSI9,
(i) \(\Rightarrow\)
(125-6) TONL IN QAF \(\rightarrow\) COPY BACK "IOO FOMKNU
JONN U, III / SAMVEL UPCHURCH SUBCLAN-GTH GENERATION \& BEYOGOD OU XIE
C. JONA MTLTON U, I bI9ADG 1849 (SALINE CO, IL) d 9 MAY 1914 (HAMILTON (O, IL) CONT. \(5490-\)

(-T)-94 met (B) RUBY BLANCNE THARP D 14 SEP 1912

WRINF26MD 10 APR 1959 (HAAMILTON \(\angle O\), IL) CAROL JEAN GIBBS
CONTINUED 5544 -



Q. \(60^{5}\) he
(3) LOES MARLENE EDWARDS \(W \sqrt{11}\) AUG 1939 (FRANKLEN COV INL) 15911 V
(4) NO FURTHER LSSUE-NONE STIL STNGLE 199 IE

 WRNMDVIZJUN 1940 (JACKSONVMO) VERNE DREW3. \(\qquad\) \(5549^{\circ}\)
(HAMELTON CO,VIL) ? ) ? (bun?



b-17-94@itsotel: hover) Rin \(33 i\)


\(\left(\begin{array}{l}2 \\ 6 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \vdots \\ n \\ \hdashline\end{array}\right.\)
\(\frac{4}{2}\)
2

10
2
8
8


 CORME GONDOWTGIMD 31 AUE 1932 (EAYNOR, MO) OTAR MAARIE STEVENS B 15 MAY 1906 (COLD, IA) 5528


 (ELKKHART,IA)
\(\triangle(1)\) STEPHENTNOEL U b 2850 N 1953 (COLO, IA) "STEVE"
STIU SINELE 位O JUNIGA4


4 RHonoen Uonton:

JOAN U, III/SAMUEL UNCHURCH SUBCLAN-GTIA GENERATION \& BEYOND X LD.
C. JOHN MILTON U, I b \(19 A 0 G 1849\) (SALINE CO, IL) d( 9 MAY 1914 (HAMILTON COIN) -CONT. 5490
(VII) HARRY RAY U 220 SEP \(1896^{\circ}\) C PARRISH, IL) 11 MAR 1984 (RENTON, WA) CHUR- 5492 KENT, WA)"AILE"
MD 3 SEP 1924 (MASON CITY, IA) ELLA CHRISTINE GLASSEL \(6150 L 19035493\) (GRAFTON, IA) d 18 DEC 1987 (KENT, WA) (BO R-AS HOS)
SC
(A) RICHARD DEAN U"DICK" B \&MAR 1926 (MANLY, IA)

MD(1ST) 14 DEC 1945 (NEVADA, IA) BERNEICE MARIAN DIU IN 9 STAN 19255495 (MCLALLBBRG,IA) d 1 INCL 1989 (SEATTLE WA) (CREMATE D-REMAINS SCATTERED over cascade mountains in wa)
MD (IND) 16 NOV 1990 (CONCRETE, WA) MARY ALICE (WIULAMS) DAVIS B .18 FEB 27052 1924 (WINNEBAGO ,MN)
(1) DEANNA ALISON 4 b 28 SEP 1954 (SEATTLE, WA) DIVORCED 24 MAF 1993 b 20CT 1956 (LOS ANGELES, CA

Weal : popusi/aponty
(a) ERIN CLAIRE KLADOURJS b \(19 D E C\) Ki (LOS ANGELES, (A) 5507
(A) NICOLLE ADRIENNE KLADOURIS b \(2550 N 1980\) (AUBURN, WA) 5508
(c) PAUL JOHN KLADOURIS b 27 JUN 1984 (AUBURN, WA):B955
(d) ND FURTIHER ISSUE - AUG'94
(2) SUE MARLAN U bill AVG 1958 (SEATTLE, WA)

45 HE
(3) NO FORTIER ISSUE - EVER!

DONE PAF OK (125-9)
JOHN \(U\),III/SAMUEL UPCIURCH SOBCLAN-GTH GENERATION \& BEYOND KID
C. JOHN MILTON U, I b \(19 A N G 1849\) (SALINE CO, IL) d 9 MAY 1914 (HAMILTON (O, IL) - CONT. SY9O
(如) UARAY RAY U b 20 SEP 1896 (PNMATSH, IL) d IIMAR1984 (RENTON, WA) - CONT. 5452
(B) ROBERT EUGENE U "BOUND 4 OCT 1929 (MANLEY, IA)

MD \(27 J \cup N 1954\) LBDONE,IA) ALICE LAVONWE BASS bI DEC 1932 (BOONE 5509 IA)
\(\triangle\) (1) BRUCE EDWARD \(u\) b\| APR 1958 (SEATTLE, WA)
MD(IST) 23 AUG 1980 (BELLEVUE ,WA) SANDRA LYNN SWAN b \(350 L 17605510\) (BERKELY, CA) DIV 2 OCT 1987 NO ISSUE \(\operatorname{MD}(2 N D) 2 \operatorname{SEN} 1990\) (KENTON, WA) DARLENE MARIE SHUMATE

27054 \(b 27\) FEB 1960 (ENID, OK)
(a) No. ISSUE IGRI AUG lady
(2) JULIE ANN U b 3 AVE 1963 (SEATTLE, WA) MD 19 AUG 1982 (SOUTH LAKE TAHOENV) STEVEN KENNETH JUCISON b 25 SEP 1960 (EAST GRAND FORKS, MN)
(G) JARRETT EUGENE JULISON B 24 APR 1986 (RENTON, WA) 9154

17426
(b) DANIELE RAE JULISON b 30 MAR 1989 (DENTON, WA)
(c) NO FURTHER ISSUE GSY
(3) BRIAN RAY U b 5 SEP 1965 (TACOMA, WA)

MDTDEC 1991 (SEATTLE, WA) TRACI ELIZABETH FAEAN b 30 NOV 193029286 (SEATTLE, WA)
(a) JOSHUA BRIAN U D 4 JUL 199月 (BURIEN, KING (O, WA).
(4) NO FURTAER ISS UE

DOVE PAF OK (125-10)

\(\triangle(C)\) ALLAN RAY U b 3 JAN 1.138 (MAOOM CITH, IA)
MD 10 NOU 1962 (CHARTION, IA) CAROLYN SUGSLWATSON \(6 / 1 F E B 19 Y /\)
(1) KAREN SUE U b 25 APR 1970 (SEATTLE, WA)

SSTY AUGI994 5504
\(\square\) (2) DAVID ALLAN U b 8JUL 1933 (SEATTLE WA) SS?Y AUGIM9Y 5505
(3) NO FURTHER JS=UE - 1904 AU'G.
(D) ELINOR ANN U 12 NOV 1942 (NEVADA, IA) MD 25 OCT 1964 (IOWA CITI, IA) KLEBER EOWIN WTLL COCKSDN
\(\triangle\) (1) JAMES EOWTN WILLIOCKSONb 14 MAY 1965 (IOWA CITY, IA) 5513 MD 12 AUG 1987 (WINTER PARK,FL) IRMGARD URSOLA FRIEDRICH 19834 b ЭJUL 1966 (MÜNCHEN, GERMANV)
(a) NO ISSUE-1994 AUG
(2) JOHN ALLAN WILLCOCKSON b 14 MAY 1965 (IOWA CITY, IA) RIN \(33 \quad 5514\)
 b 6 NOV 1962 (MADISON, WI)
(a) JACQUELINE ALLYCE UTVLLCOCKSOND 25 JAN 1990 (CLARK AFB, 27055 PAILLIPINES)
\(7+18\)
(h) NO FURTNER ISSUE MASAXAUG
\(\Delta\)

cocksin b. 16 FES M94 (ALBUQUERQUE NM)
\[
(?)
\]

SS AvG 1094
(4) NO FURTAER ISSUEV

4UHRI
(E) ND FURTHER ISSUE,
(25-11) DNE


(M)CHARLES ROY U b IIJUN 1900 (BENTON, IL) d 26 MARIG? (INDIANDLA, IA) 552 (BOR-COLO, IA)
"charlíe"
 (ZEARINE, IA) d 4 NOU 1962 (NEUADA, IA) (BUR- (OULO,II)
 d 180 CH 1974 (NEUADA, TA) (BOR-BAXTEX, ITA)
\(\triangle(A)\) SHIRLEY JEAN' U b 3 DEC 1928 (COLO, IA)
\(\triangle\) MD 285 UN 1947 (NASHUA, IA) FAMES WSALIACE DOLLACE JNMES DUFFY) PN 5560 (CLEMONS, IA)
\(\triangle\) (1) KAREN KAY DUFFY b \(2550 L ~\)
1951 (MARSHALLLTOWN, IA)
SS? Y 181
(2) KEVIN TAMES DUFFY b 3 JUL 1954 (M ARSHALLTONN, IA) 1182 6-6cencon MD YFEB 1972 (MARSHALLTOWN, IA) MELINGA MARIE NISSEN 1186 b 9 NOV 1953 (TAWAS CITY, MI)
\(\triangle\) ( ( MICHAEL JAME'S DUFFY"MIKE" C 6APR 192 (IDWA CITY) IA) 3183

- (C) NO FURTNER ISSUE- ANH 1994
(B) ARDETH IRENJE Y bフAUG 1930 (COLD, IA) - AUG \(1990^{\circ}\) MD(IST) 8 MAR 1978 (BRIGHTON, CO) RAIMOND LEE AMENO b 18 AUG 1926 (BRIGNTON, CO) d14JUL 1978 (DENVER, (D) (BOR- BRIGHTON, (O) \(M D(2 N D) 210^{\circ} \mathrm{CT} 1979\) (BELMOND, IA) ARDELL GOTTLEIB HOPKEY b G APR 19247188 (MESERRY, IA) d IDEC 1988 (BELMOND, IA) (BOR-BELMOND, IA)
\[
4 v c_{10} \cdot R_{0 u}
\]
(1)NO ISSUEV

\((12 t-2)\)




 MIIN 131 CBENTONVILS DNALLASS,

-IRRI 32 MDV/4JUN 1969 (NEUNUA, IIA) DENNIS RAY LEROQUE GVIODEC1947 11356 V

RINBH LAROQU \(b \sqrt{19}\)
\(R_{N} 342\)
\(\triangle\) (h) LISA JEAN LARDQUE bV 8 JUN 1972 (MT LEBANON) \(/ \mathrm{PA}\) ) \(S S\) ? diengle \(J U L\)
\((y)^{2}\)
\(\triangle\) (c) ROBERT RIN WAYNE (ADOPTED)
 ss? Single Ju'基

MRIN 133 MDV 12 FEB KI) (DES MOTNESV, IA) RODNEVRIAR謁NSSIMPSON
\(116 \% 6\)
(4) C) FORTMER ISSUE

MRIN 134 MD \(\because\) SEE OTAER DAGE

- (H) FURTINER fSSUE - Wht No?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { (AAMPTONY IA) } \\
& \triangle \text { (a) DAVID RAT }
\end{aligned}
\]

Hils This sopplements verte a
the porge (copy attoched) that 5 sunt toriv-31-94) D.

REF C. JOHN MMTON U.
Par. 4 H
Born Marshalltran Kervocok
 Baptived Eprinig 194 V ilalikum, oll. Freth Ch: - Tarsulion C.V
 Bursied "V, 20,1987 Vileson Caunty Iu "F Cemiteon Nameltenv
- IVata Vipishumith
 Bapotiged frone 1936 Kalibone d/V Dijetie. Chureh. Gilusiilton Cov.

 243



I It from zoen Ferme Gavnes to blehard
\(\checkmark\) in PAF \(8-21-94\) Dean U placed iń her Brapile
R. D. "Dick" Upchurch 22556 SE 261 Street Maple Valley WA 98038-6046

(127-3) 1)N1世 IN PAF \(-(-28-34\) \(\qquad\)
JONN U III/SAMUEC UPCHURCH SUE-CLAN-GTH GEN. AND BPE BOND
C. JOHN MILTON UTI. \({ }^{19904} 49\) (SALINE CO IL) d \({ }^{9 \text { MAAY }} 1914\) (HAMILTON CO, IL) -CONT 5490


MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

R. D. UPCRURCIA

22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 48038-60.46
Dem Lousin Arih
we neturwor d 142 yesolendy from 110 and found a P.O. Bax full of navoir Stews undody your latiot turt letwo, \(\%\) an susbory nuwdly \& Shail you for the 50 . 2 danction for Nu prajest untum Profersor Parinome ic Dexeadot for wi. 9, too, urer aswoim \(\theta\) see whothe milt psosinu. the soys, he bwill hove it hy Tho end is the year.

I nave just talica a few mununt it orgnnige your narion litteit mhich of uil. proun aptes moniing it 110 , The sthedule remaine ws \& last mod. wi aue please nott cur new home whinch "Closid" unerientpoty an 31 ALG \(9 \%\) we "casmped out" in it for fuen nugent. Todny is a holideny luit i specit 3 hoin is da eppicie a -get a jusmp an tomonau. Found jist one majer mohbem unhirl owill get my
(128-2)
attention sight aviay. on The 7 Th A am hem
tapes to secord nny sueir of Tho last 19 year. I don't hnow mhat I cass semember The hide aswie an Thossdy and thess on bing pait./ receptort in den Essty. It is all excebsy hiot it mill sucel be nice to corriplete the raustioss. we completo on pockiry on 13 SEP and for tinf manttos I will be mostry in \(A 2\) while my "stupl" will be in Pro. That could proue 影 le a frusciations.
\(I\) an so glat your bupp bach last led A more rupomatiod being sewalet. Encloned use pager 4A,B,C ulvih yen sequed. I have contaot nuth a person daig the BRAKE Ganily and he enar pionod entht mhat I sent him on hes. I thiult he wiso of hen.

Bear med me-I may sitd le sane when we get to Mo.
(-) Smbuly yom
[ROBERT PHETLSP UPCAVRCNT

RICHARD DEAN \(U\) (129).XIN-5494
RECD
\[
.212001994
\]
\(11-19-94\)
Dear Phil s Sallarie
- Inst returned from another month's mucti-state trip. Did some family history work, which \(s\) will arg anije and get to you in die course. Sin "Atlantis" tare off and china out on it's successful journey on \(11-3-94\). First time g's seen a "missile" eourch even though \(I\) was in the fussiness aerospace Nearly 30 yrs!
 Canyon on \(11-10-94\); lid a \(10-12\) mile RT Not up the Bright dongle Cunym on the \(11^{\text {th }}\), then walked out to So. Rim onsorprigtt angel Trail on \(12^{\text {th }}\). Jim definitely getting tor oed for that stuff! - but satisfied a ling-term itch and enjoyed it tremendously.
- Best regards, and wish you a great new life.
Nato: A mice "congaililatiour" yours card placed un RPU Retirement File.

RICHARD DEAN \(u\)
XID-
( \(30-7\)
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P- O BOX 387
wentzvilile, Mo 63385

R. D. UPCHURCH

13DEC1994
22556 SE 261 STREET
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046.
Dear Cousin Drih,
we are now more or len setted in Lake St Lomi, mo albtough much semanis of he done of create a smostt oprrateos for cen many interests. The fiist onder of lusiniec kar been preppose \(\underline{4}\) ㅇ V Vol \(15^{* 4} 4\) (we have not enen sent out Chustmas cardr yet - Thanher for yousi). we are mahing good proypen on tho isule uluin unil consikt largely of pom antated propenor Ransame which thane combined iitt a sugile. coots in order of have it all in cene inve.

Becauce of your interet in tho Ronsume project and becaure of gour contulution, \(l\). promide nermutt copier of Profersor Ransome'z letters of 11429 NOV along unth his asticteo plue my lette hin if. \(4 D E C\). If you have the tims and interest \& cuould appresiate coy olsernation you may have oliont what
artules is about our Mphhurdi hentage plus any questoro whin me may nom pose based on tho astoter.I have ashed but ar thus otheos of do same. I will use thos ingmit ot prepace a commentary an
 isue of the \(u\) B. Also, tho will heep ur soit ont what ine might or nught not, cuant bropenss Rusome \(\theta\) undestake in Dto may if additional sereach.
\& have all of your secent leiters in a stach to trocused. In foct l have sewral dogen such stachn uluich are ligging of be provised. youn seem ot le tho largest. I mill get of thent all in due couss and Sthey are all appresiated

We lome our nem home and to prosject of orr new lifestych. Nomener, I now hane oroit among my breave and decide uluch of them can de brought io reabity. AR ling If is mar juit dremming l could deo them all ot is all ney excitory.
( (i) Sureuly your Phil Ekhhung
[RDBERT PHELLIP U PCIFURCW]

Dear Phil,


Subject: Ransomer Research
Thanks for yours of 13 Dec 1994 giving me the opportunity to review and comment on Prof. Ransome's first products relative to our interests in Upchurch family history.

I found Prof, Ransome's information and conclusions very interesting in laying down a strong description of the likely circumstances in the area from which Michael migrated, in defining Michael, and in describing Michael's American surroundings. 1 like the inclusion of exact Michael text in typed form. I like the intelligent, brief, relevant historical summaries. I like the intelligent, deduced descriptions of Upchurch individuals. I would be very pleased to see more, particularly if it directly leads to and achieves a definition of tie Eligish कomnction to other lines of current Upchurch's in the world, especially if they exist in the USA.

It seems logical to me that European genealogy already exists that would satisfy our basic desires. And that we should be able to find it. Except where there's a need to eliminate obvious, gross errors that foul up essential connections, I think we need not expend effort in systematically testing all the existing, pertinent European data.

Prof. Ransome's availability to us might be too irregular or infrequent. He doesn't plan to go to England again until "...next October, I think...". It appears that his future time in England will be spotty, and certainly not guaranteed. Therefore, he should be agreeable to helping us identify and "train" someone - who lives in England with skills similar to his own - that would carry out our interests more steadily and responsively. Especially if Ransome becomes unavailable for some reason or another.

The good Prof. Ransome adroitly, successfully hit you up for more funds twice after the first agreement on work. I don't admire such tactics and don't have the resources to fund them. I think a huge amount of continuous effort could be expended ad infinitum to thoroughly definitize our history with lite managing; or a controlled amount of only sufficient size could be spent to satisfy our essential curiosities. I vote for the latter, I think that each successive Ransome work package should be price-limited without exception and should result in conclusive data and observations, as well as open, definitive suggestions for the next package. I am not interested in funding tantalizing efforts to "...test my hunch against archival realities.". I am interested in the written, agreeable objective of describing Michael's birthplace and date: Next objective, same for his parents. Next, his life until departure for America. Next, his siblings. Next, a successful sibling line to present time. And so on.

I hope the above responds constructively to your invitation, complements constructively your own thinking, and helps acquire relevant enlightenment.

To follow up on a related matter: I've received nothing from the nice, little old lady from nice, old Little Gilding who promised a copy of an old Upchurch letter from the ( ? ) University library. I haven't followed up with her because my contribution to her was more than adequate for any expenses, and I suspect there was no correspondence of interest after all. Even if she ever made it back to the University.

Sincerely,

Nates. Artel an Martial Vincent u Plover in hie Biapile.

Phil

\[
\text { Dick isis }-45 \text {. }
\]

MARRIAGE DATA
MRI H: 178


Divorced? (Y/N):N

INDIVIDUAL DATA
(Modify)

Given: TAHI
Given 3: ( GILL \&R)

Date: 5 Feb 1961 rus.
 CHRISTENING Date:

PLACE L 1:
L 2:
L. 3:

L 4:
DEATH
Date:
PLACE
L 1:
L 2:
L 3:
L. 4 :

BURIAL Date:
PLACE
L 1:
L 2:
L 4:

Spouse name: DAVID HENRY LOHBAN-189
folio the individual you want? (K/M)
\(\because\) RICHARD DEAN 4 KIDD-SYS4
MICHAEI ENTERPRISES Wentevilife, MO \({ }^{3873385}\)

RECIARD DI UPCHURCH
7FED 1995
22556 SE 261 St ST.
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98308-6046
Lear Cousin Duch.
Thunch you for your renemal an UB for 1995 arb for your latest nistallenert an folm mitton \(U\), \(T\) \& descendant. Thic dercendary chaid wiel be helpful ac it get do procersivy your seneral packet. l Assade goat Mogsir on genealogy in DEC \(\mathcal{O}\) IAN lut did not realige hou munh tinul mould be requid it anomodab ste hochloy: I stit have alvout 25 pachit (down from a coupley hundred) A procen richuding youn. Nom 9 hase anottoi shight hod up as thi weck 4 next are \(95 \%\) denoted to a real retal schod following uhish lshould get ny prealestaco salerpusome lisiése. Dan'x hisou what bell do uith it hot nuill see. ny strsment schedule loale like yourn - wery crouded. Nou comer uncoinl tax time and some cousulting worh for a lam forim and getsin out Th next UB. FEB loder commetted hut MARCN should le anotre" "cately up"
(133-2)
manta for fanity history.
we hame desided on ewech Dopes in the spinig and poll. They will be mainly for fornily, hittory and will he in MAY (last mend mo and \(\operatorname{NOV}\) (fuist on weelr) of jit in noto founvinglere in misisair. Thir sping we will "do" TN \(\$\) NC and sext fall Tixas.

Encloud is a capy of ny 7 FES 1995 beter to Deh Demin se the f.从. Blach Pcuntery, She is sedoing Brambet Fanuily Boak murch includer cletcich on Mary Rehbiera \(4 \&\) suaannah \(U\) who were suteon y golin M, tho GF if fahn wellos U, I. Thi may not le of interst ot you lut \(l\) tronght \(l\) would send it just. in case. You can see suy. copy y the pustind untien you: next come for a sint 'assuming \& geta (opy).

It'2 2:00Am now and \(l\) have \(D\) sush oph os shosl. woth derp apprentess for your great help \(A\) carbinued interen:.
(B) Sivcerely youn PlulV Suluncy
IROBERT PNUELIP UPCAURCNT

Sear Brich
\[
8 \text { FEB } 1945
\]
\[
7.10 \mathrm{~mm}
\]

This is a P.s. Aि ny beterg in 18 , on the dvine hosh home from tho Real Estato cauce last inght it accuned to ne that I had not mentiondp your letor ahout Prafurar Ravome'r'sereurd on cour Eughich hentage. I Shank gon for jour Etonght-pul analyies of titi mudt and sisibyoin lett liume conctemued is reflest on Sto finavial aspest. We have a merbad caisin, ken Franklien, who hoppere of losel near Ravsome is New inglandi I astod ken: \(D\) confer nict Raurasue and help fïlge unhat he could do for ev. Ken is now in qugland hinself and will do a lomily reseach, so fon l ttume the \$ ue have speit an Rusrome have retanive good rexuld. From here on it is likely That any incienent y enformation will cost consderahly more and ne nught not get anytton. We cestainly hane a lot of place we can spund an genealogy dollan produdomey. All The bett.
(-) Semarly younz
Phive jochurch
[ROBERT PNLLUSO URCACMENT)

RICHARD DEAN U

Sex: ll \(\triangle\) Surname:RATLIFF
Given2:DREW

Given 1 :VERNE
Given 3: Title:

RIN:326

Date :11 Nov 1919

Level 1:
Level 3: TL
CHRISTENING Date:
place
L. 1:

L 3:
DEATH
PLACE
BURIAL
PLACE

Date:27 Apr 1983
I 1:Belle Rive
L \(3:\) IT
Date:29 Apr 1983
£. \(1+\) Danlgren
L 3: IL

Level 2:Hamilton
Level 4:
\[
\frac{4-4-95}{\text { New info }}
\]
L. 2:
T. \(4:\)

L 4:
L. 2:Hamilten

L 4: (TOOF Cen)

Pu Isabel eta 3-28-95 to Ru: Feme's
fun- Services wee at Belle Rive Baptist Church,
also on 29 APr 1983.
ID NO. : XID-5549

Fa SAVE CHAN
\(4-5-95\)
Dear Phil
Ht's been so long since \(I\) sent data to you,
S was starting to look beck on my shoveler!
Anguray, got a dimple mare Riles played aud thought sd e let you know. Since august 'ry it's token two better from ins, one from Isabel, and a long teleem today ter get this info: she's a O Chore for ken: : R.D. "Dick" Unchurch is ochre for \(k e n:\) : 22556 SE 261 Street Maple Valley WA 98038-6046 Hopper '95 - Dick



Relationship to:
Husband
Wife

\(\qquad\)
Mife

RICMARD DEAN U
R. D. "Dick" Upchurch 22556 SE 261 Street Maple Valley WA 98038-6046
\[
\frac{79-95}{\text { Vear Phie }} \text { i }
\]
\[
\operatorname{Ric}_{c_{0}^{i n}}^{i+95}
\]
- Lorg thrietro see, no hear, no nuthin'. Nukat's going on?
- I broke into the Wrugit's.'I But Aleder Dan and Dole's horent responded to mais \(_{\lambda}\) in vitations ter: firish their Aranches. Wried up ....on?
- Irr going toraccupied with tejis to Earope far a while, and Hought your aught to hove iny progres to date. See ind.
- Lgar yoir hovio a goad sumour in your new emuroment. Goun Dock


- BOAK: 10 0ct 1890 PLACK:
- CBR. -
- DIED: 26 Jan 1973 Phacs: Benton, Franklin, IL
- BGR.: PLACE:
- MARR: 30 Dec 1915 PLACR: , HO
- PATHER:
- MOHER:

\(\Delta\) WIR SARA DELLA (UPCHORCH) WRIGHE-XID-5520
- BORII: 15 Aug \(1890 \quad\) PLACE: Pairfield, 1 IL
- CRR.: PLACE:
- DIKD: 5 Aug 1959 PLACR: Benton, Franklin, IL


\(\square\) MOFHER: IDA ADEL ( (MACE) UPCHURCR gin to rdt-XID-5491






-~-* BORU: Apr 1920
PLACS: Colo, Story \({ }_{f} \mathrm{IA}_{f}\) (date bale 4-95) PLACE:
PACR: 保 Vernon \(n_{t}\) IL





\(\square\) Spotss: BOROHY CLIDE (SMITH) WRIGHP-XID- ?
MARR: 4 Dec 1944
PLACE: Daihart, Hartley, WX



PHILEY GMOUP RECOND－60 cont＇d
Page 2 of 2

 Ir of Birth 1890
－ 7 TIIS SARA DRLLA（UPCHURCR）TRIGRI－XID－5520 ．
yr of Birth 1890




－－－－Bow 25 Peb 1927
PhaC：Dahigren，Havilton \({ }_{2}\) IL
一青 CRR．：
PLACE：
DIED：
PLACB：
－晛．：

－HARR： 10 0ct 1949 PLACB：Horganfiald， \(4 Y\)
See FiRG 189





－CHIR．
PLACE：Decatur \({ }_{f}\) III
－DIED：PLACE：
－BUR．：PLACE：
－MaRR： 4 Dec 1944 PLACE；Dalhart，Hartley， \(\operatorname{wy}\)

A WONHER：SARA DELLA（UPCHORCH）ERICHR－XID－5520

\(\triangle\) WIIS DOROHIV CLYDR（SMISH）WRTGHI－XID－？
－BORF： 4 Har 1923 PLACE：Belle Rive，Jefferson，hf：
－CWI．：PLACE：
－DiBD：PLACB：
－BUR．：PLACE：
－PA署相：


－GITLDRM

A 1．MAMB：BRURRLI AM（WRGEI）PAYHE－YID－？
－… BOR PR： 27 Sep 1948 PLACK：Decatur \({ }_{n}\) IL
－CHR．：PLACK：Decatur \({ }_{1,}\) IL
－DIED：
PLACB：
－BDR．：PLACE：
\(\triangle\) SPONSE：RDEIE PAYMR－ZID－？
鰝艮：
PLACR：

2．HMAE：LIND KAY（HRIGEI）HAKI－XID－？
－\(-\infty\) BORI： 5 Har 1955 PLACR：Decatur \({ }_{n}\) IL
－CHR．：PLACE：Decatur \({ }_{j}\) IL
－DIED：PLACE：
BOR：P PLACE：
SPOUSE：
HinR：
PHCE：

 Relationship to：

Husband
bife


－BORT： 25 Feb 1927 PLACR：Dahigren，Havilton，IL
－CKI＋PLACE：
－BIE：PLACB：
－BURR：PLACE：
－MaRR： 10 0ct 1949 PLACE：Norganfjeld，\(K X\)
（a）BRTRER：SAMGEL HREYY WRIGHT－XID－5527



－Borit： 13 Jun 1933 PLACE：Hacedonia，Pranklin， 11
－CRIR．：PLACB：
－BLED：PLACE：
－ BCR ：PLACE：
－FATHERR：
－Wonner：

－CHILDR


－－－－e BORII：PLAME：
P CR⿸厂⿱二⿺卜丿．．P PACE：
－DIER：
PLACE：
BLe：
PLACE：
A SHOTSE：BOB VOLGRT－LID－？

\section*{網號：}

PLACE：

－－＊－BORII：PLACE：
P CHR ：PLACE：
DEBD：PLACE：
BUR．：PLACE：
\(\triangle\) SPOUSE：SHEVE VEECTH－YID－？
\(\triangle\) Hare：PLACE：


Relationship to：
Gusband
Wife
R. D, UPCHURCH
\[
22556 \text { SE } 261 \text { ST }
\]
\[
\text { MAPLE VALLEY,WA } 98038-6046
\]

Sear Lousin prich,
The saga on tio pituro tatieg in sion compled and. Senen print ase endored for your ve/ dizpontions. I have duplicater. I tuinh there bunsel cens ratton uell and ve ane proud of soods. Homeres, there ir noce ot Sod skay. We taok thes an sanday \(11.0 C T\) 92 and Cook twi pitmer of each sits cuitt bott cameras. It's lihe sneacing suspenderic and a helt. I mantet hachup-Good Itung too - The photod Eaters unt the 35 mm camera urece all oner expiosed 4 have been discordel. 9 think I failed to set the exposune hnoh on Sto camera ryght. The filin uar 200 speed and hence easy to our expose. The photor enclored cane from nny 110 cannen untuch is heed Degetted in place nietto tapu. Uults the suncu ue nnan fing anoltop
\(2-\)
soll or tux of fiem.
Here is the listeng (Numbier an Boch)
\#1 Desert Garden in the fronty our houre of jiit O the side. An haure in the brown one. one of tho plant is an expenmental logume from sny lluménty serearch
\#2 Bach yaid lockiry lait. on housen out of sight ot tho left. Shome two desert garden and more-especubly the sive ling nizguito tree uhich has hien spectocular in it groulty
\#3 Bachyard coching mest- on hause in the one unt tho sase. mengut ters an fift.
H4 sellaine and \(P\) at an diach gato
\#5 sullami haldury orange on orarge tue Mis on hach patso.
\#6 Me suttw a squenting in dreit garden. in our hach yard (Same garden as on uglit hand sude is \#2
the gran doer not eosh so great becure tow gandnen have jist scalped it in perparition for seeding sye gran ubvich will losk niee late on and unter next spurg.

Dich, I hope thing ave going well untt yan. My head stays in a lingh. stad of exitement ahout all stie limip at ar oppice - projest, personael, ludget, diabline, ets, eld. Thiri next wweh o mill he out \& tho opfice for \(21 / 2\) dayc for Arboutun Board Nuetingo. Thenors 27 OCT un go to minovu for a ureel. Do fanm and see our turd hidoltere * Then yauntio. I ant a lettes hehind in ges ready for UB val 13 No 4 uhich has ot he done hy labt Nov. 17 unil all fall into ploce-alvayp dor.

I had honed for a tup of NC two fall \(\theta\) ree family and \(\theta\) catct up on genealogy, with all tho dutied hece An had to be portponed - maybe next Apuil!

All bu best!
Sinculy joun
(i) Prielyphunch
[ROBERT PHELLISS UPCAORENA]

\(X\) ID -5494

22556 SE 261 St Maple Valley WA 98038-6046 29 Sep 1992

\section*{Dear Phil,}

Thanks for yours of 30 Aug including the PAF annotations and master outlines. In spite of my original intentions - because of your time expense and my curiosity - I expanded my direct line to Michael I to include all brothers and sisters. That effort gave rise to a few more questions and comments, for which I respectfully request help. After incorporating your response, Ill send a copy of the finished work to you if you wish.
1. "UB" July 1992 p. 102. I believe XD's 30218 thru 30229 should be 30318-30329.
2. Information can be shared electronically if sender and receiver use same ground rules; PAF ( and some other systems) use "GEDCOM", Geneological Data Communications.
- 3. Again, the data field in PAF for foreign ID's is not "relational" within PAF - too bad. Some of the very much more costly systems will handle more than one ID scheme, I"ve been told.
\(\square\) 4. A further thought on a PhilliplSallaine snapshot. If one were put in UB, many people would be pleased, rather than just me.
- 5. Enclosed is a copy of the UB announcement \(I\) addressed to all \(U\) 's shown in the Prodigy list of members. If you'd prefer revised or expanded language, please advise. Incidentally, I use Prodigy nearly every day for several purposes; for example, some of us from the little Il' IA home town of Nevada keep in touch individually or as a bunch under the E-mail name of "Nevada Cubs". Ah, those good al' high school days!
6. John Milton Master Outline, sect. III p 4-0. Tm sure the order is Edward Everett; neither dau Geri nor neice Neva Lohman tilted when we were up-dating EE's family.
7. XID-4322. Is her name "Mary Rebecca" Bramlet?, or "Mary Rebecca 'Polly" B? Is it correct that her sister XID-4318 has first name "Rebecca"?
[7 8. XID-146 has du's bl654 and 1656. I cant find XID's. Unsure they existed?
9. PAF FAMILY GROUP RECORD P1, XID-146/147. You inserted as a red annotation a "p" (Lower case p) ahead of the name "FRANCES"; was her first initial "P"? Or, what does that " p " mean?

■ 10. XID-150, John I. First wife's XID?
11. XID-2062,John II. Wife's XID?

๑ 12. XID-168, Edith. Husband's XID?
■ 13. XID-155, James III. Wife's XID?
\(\square\) 14. Children of XID-157 John III -2068 Ann. XID's for:
Stephen b1781
His wife \(\qquad\)
John's ( -4168 ) wife
Daw.
Daw \(\qquad\)
Dau \(\qquad\)
■ 14. XID-4321 William L. XID's for:
First wife Moberly
Second wife Amanda \(\qquad\)
15. Master Outline I. Samuel U - contd, Sec D John (XID-4320). In Sect 1., after "Caswell Bluford U" you have inserted "GAR". What does that mean?
\(>2\) [IDA ADELL NANCE]
\(\Delta\) 16. Same page as above, XID-5491, my gm. I believe that d20 Dec 1946 is correct. My uncle Charlie picked up my dad Harry and drove by car to IL for funeral. The weather was very stormy and cold. Mother Ella expressed much worry until they returned.

Best regards,

Enclosure

WRITE A MESSAGE Sent 09/30/92
SEND TO: HP \(\quad\) see attached
SUBJECT: UPCHURCH RECORDS

Do you have a place recorded in the Unchurch family history and have one of the 30,000 Unchurch identification numbers (XID) assigned by Robert Phillip Unchurch?

If you don't, you would find it very interesting to: obtain a copy of "The Michael Enterprises Family History System" (3 1/4pp, free); provide your full name, birth date \& place (city/ county/ state) for obtaining an XID number; and obtain a description of the "Upchurch Bulletin", which should induce you to order it!

If you do: you ought to send a family update; order the "Unchurch Bulletin" (\$15/yr) from Michael Enterprises (if you haven't already); and, obtain a copy of \({ }^{n}\) The Michael Enterprises Family History System".

In any event, it would be rewarding for you to contact Robert Phillip ("Phil") at Michael Enterprises, PO Box 35804, Tucson AZ 85740.

Best wishes from the Great Northwest. Richard D. "Dick" Upchurch

\section*{UPCHURCH PRODIGY MEMBERS \\ RDU-30 Sep 1992 ;}


RICHARD DEAN U ( 139.1 XI D-5.494
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
R.D. UPCHURCH
"2255 6 SE 26/ST
MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038-6046
Dear Cousin Dick.
Thir will resourd to your letten of 28 AVGGZ and RGSEPQ2 botd of which are ncude uppendelt and haw nour liew foully processed:

Actually \(l\) fusiched you lett of \(28 \mathrm{AV} \in\) hach in lasly/nud seplentios and \& also creabd itue enclased copy of Door marte outlive for folm U, III samuel \(u\) - sechoos 4 -nutt hylilygis an numnng or confluting past. I delayed sending Etci to force mysely to toto Ato pucturs e promiéd At nüserf and to you. Here is a progen repoit: I fuist dicarded old film Strinkiig it probably no good. Then me got piens. That had huen is ths two camerar for afout \(2 y e u r ~ d e w e l o p e d ~ t o ~ s e e ~\) uhat war on tied filim \&in hoper tie prives would he good enangh ot send is you. They Einnet out \& he no gearal! Since Utex e have houghe fresh filin for both
\(-2-\quad(139-2)\)
Cameron and Bes camera a film ace silty un ny fill cabinet in full sim: I'll finish The job is due course

I am sony things did not woch out uts mary. It in always hard to predict how things suite mark ont ubbere humans are innalned. We have it heep maniry along and \(D\) do shat we thunk is hest under, each set of cermmitarce.

Noun D your letter of 24 SEP 1992 which anvil last sulciday. Share prepared a sect of serpanser on sepointo sheet enclaced. hermit. Please let mu home if more is seeded. I really appsicite the case you are giving of our Uphunch notary project. Mush
me had more Lodurator lithe you. It t ne me had more cooperator like you. Let me encourage you \(\theta\) conterne suorch on the PAF system. You are putters the data into a form that will permit electron transfer and shaving by that mode. The is samettury \(\rho\) do not have so you are painding a unyiue secure. 'il be happy of have a copy untenener you chinch tho tins is sight.
(139-3
I am really plearel that yeur hunce reposiod orer U \(B\) endeanor on the rodijy Systent. Perhap I mill hear from some of the paitrapantis. A birfule sheef nor been made for each of OAp indisiduab and ploced in ny alphahethrab fill. I seragnige thres or frew of the namer and ain in contact nett thers. The seif appear nem alotrough same trat aypear nea will he hnown of me under a mardin name or ottotwid upon furtov
et appear that you are pichivg up such of what you need dvecity from tho manair isives of the UB. Homener, pleare let me hiow if you mant ne ot send copiec of Mastet Octliner of seleded part of The jonify. I can easily send selestod past. The entho mastet Outline systent probably totah ahout 2000 sheet none and is groming each meeh.

It is a pleasure it mosh mett yau.
(:) Sencerly youn phil Gulumsh
\[
[R O B E R T \text { PItILLIT UPLNURCN }
\]

COMMENTS ON 16 QUESIIONS POSED
TO RPU IN LTR FROM RDU Z9SEP 1992
1) UBJOL 1992-30218 \(\rightarrow 30229\) Changed is master Lopiy DT \(30318 \rightarrow 30329\) Thanke for cabtsing Dtict enss.
2) Re GEDCOM - I have same doccumentation cen Aticd and am alested se the seed for sender th secener \(\theta\) ise same grourd sulec. Soover or labè s'l get ithe Uphunch Saba bose sitt the compntet so it can he shared electionically. The Moinan Chuch har ashed pernucion is do ttio and \(I\) have aqpeed. They may get to it ligpore \(l\) do.
3) \(9 x\) is a shame my XID'z do not linh ot a relational systent. They are deserviel to wach that may [Each XID in the UB in showen or heing relatet \(A\) anoin XID]. Again, the inill get sasted out compulet-mise. I asu jist not sure when.
4). Re photo of RBu/ssu - My putino appear min UB Val 8 No 1 JAN198) (I had it profermoundy Taliess for Dto exervie) alsy with ny hioshe ot Sallaine is a rather priats person and at prent she ir not wuiling ot nave her phato reproduced in the UB. Thir is a shame surice the dser so muchito help ne in all of nuy endeavor ruiluding the UB. Mayhe sameday!
5) Re Proding - Thauh so unch for paseing tho word along \& other. What you hane trunsidd ir just fine. I hope yon or \(I\) will hen from same of thero indinidvale. I have loshad unt prodigy and an sery unpirend undt it. It adde eve nore seasou as \(\theta\) unliy \(I\) should liecome computer literate.
6) Hane adoped arden Edmand sverett. 4
7) Re XID-4318 \& 4322 - Copiec y my Biofules are prounded hereunt: Both seem \(\theta\) be nalid. Polly is a nihname for Mary. It is renisual that hatt suters ruauld hane the name Rehecea-luxt poinhle. Thir peudasity was untrodoced ly Gohm Grant Fanse, uhbo is g Tht John \(U, I I I /\) Sannel \(U\) subdan. He ir a. ney senoir resarcher. I hane not unitten to him ahout the peculaity.
3) Ne dan of XID-146 b \(1654 * 1655\). Shave not assugned \(X I_{D}{ }^{2}\). I do not assign anXTD unless \(l\) hanea name. If necesay at some point \(l\) could change ttiis procedure.
7) Re "P" I ure tivic as a prefix beforl a name on dato on ploce \(\theta\) mean "prahably". Thir is a bitte aukurard in that you have of deide suben the ewidence is gook enongh to make an estry
10) Fiist unfe of XID-150 - Hane no enformatios.
11) Unge of XID-2062 - Do not hane a full name. - Fint name \(=\) 'slyabelt.
12) Nushand of XI D 168 . Know only thit hin last name uar Morley
13) aifer of XID-155 - Do nst hane he name.
14.) \(X I D ' 2\) rieedel
a) Stephess 4 h1981 XID -13414
b) this culfe - mame unhnouns. the and Ca 1801 \(P\) Chaoham \(C 0, N C\). She and 1812-1820 (TN).
c) nife of folm \(4 X I 0-4168=\) Happy sham \(X I D-8153\) They nid 28 mAR 1815 (Chath am Co, NC)
d) Thue dan of folm \(U\), III - we have no name for Storss. I don't hnoue if they mamid in the Chaitram \(C, N C\) area in tte penod 1790-1820 and stayed thers - on if they moned untt thect hottres nuest either or surigle fernalks or as young manned femaler.
17) Re unvir for XID-4321- unier of uulliaso L. M.

Ist uife - Knem onls lait name molerly
2nd unpe - Knoue enly ist naxe Amanda d 6 APR 1882
15) Re "GAR" Thir ir a Cinil was abluesmatioss and stand for "Grand Army of the Repalilic" and, means tratt tho indiridual serned on the Umin side. The
comparable allorematroxs for the Soult is SSA \(^{\circ}\) for "Confederate stater of America". For more recent curs un e use USN, USAF, USA, eD.
16) Re date of death of Ida Abel Nance - I hame adopted 20 DEC 1946 as you suggest.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \therefore \text { RICHARD DEAN } 4 \text { ( } 40-1 \text { XID-5494 } \\
& \text { FR.D. } 4 \\
& 22556 \text { SE 261ST } \\
& \text { MV WA 48038-6046 }
\end{aligned}
\]

Dean Pbul
\(\int\) oppruiats youn regular land thoughts relative to us and to inary. She went to Tomonts in apnie to visit, then came boek on sure and moned out oul har Retiongrings.' Duiave in wante. YVTRBCT

Phil
This is last section \(\left(7^{\text {th }} / 77\right)\) that I'me warked on; ref youn 27 oct 1991 letten. Hope to get at remaining suctions sometimis sometoo...... yUT kSu
 OF CAARLES ROY UPCHVRCN
1）．For Charler Raiy 4 \(140-2\)
a）Did he hane guet etaree chedren and fire grandchedun＇

12）For sheiley fean＇l Eassume no Children R RロU：
解TLLE 1947 BROWN CHURCH in NASHUA，IOWA
RPu －－a）uhere did ohe many？
3 妻 \(\Delta G\) For walloce Duffy
？？
－ii）when and culue lious？april 22，1926－elemons，iowa

\(\begin{array}{ll}5 \\ 5.3 & \text { i）when and cutex maswid？ang 1969 Div } 1973 \text { anit }\end{array}\)
\(\Delta\) 11）whit is full none \＆LED Watker o mbent where
－was he houn？
\(\Delta\) d）Fo kewin farmer Auffy
b． 3 Jil954 manisulitour IA
meLinda marie nissed
\(\Delta\) i）whit is full mouden name of Nolinda Nisters t when \＆where war she hoin？tawas，citt，hichigan

MICHAEL in IOWA CITY and PATRICK IN MARSHALLTOWN IA
leam？noverber 9， 1953
Arcteth trene \(u\) IA
a）wobere marsied \(186+2 n d\) times？
b）For Raymond \＆A Amend．
i）uhat toos，the＂\(L\)＂ound for
11）when \(x\) where bon？
111）where died \＆subece diumich？
c）For Andett Hophey
i）whit is wit fall name？
11）when a wher how？
мм1）whue chied？
4ो For Bdichara Ann U
a）Farted B Sehb
i）Full rawe？
ii）when d uliere houss
b）Did any fhos clulden many／hane ctudien？If 10 ，detact？
c）tetere is fahn cainienon bieil lumsid？
```


[^0]:    Hi Dick-
    I made a mistake in your email address which I caught just as I hit the send key. So, I [for the first time ]tried the recall key and am sending as reply. Hope it works.

[^1]:    Setalal_and_Keep
    Wiving Toward It
    Margaret, a former Boeing quanaker and drafter, spent years Behind the computereating te schernatics for electronic airplane components. What she dian' expect after her retirement was the collapse of some of her knee components foo osteoarthritis, pausing pain limiting mobility end her plans fo post-retirement travel. While Margaret and her husband George began planning e six month trip to navigate the perimeter of the United States in their RV, she realized she woydn't be able to make the trip f she couldn't climb in and ut of their/home-on-wheels. That's men Ma garet set her sights on getting

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ After WWI, pilots would travel from town to town exchanging rides in retired airplanes for money.

[^3]:    Instant access to the latest \& most popular FREE games while you browse with the Games Toolbar - Download Now!

[^4]:    110 ct 1992
    』 sp-JOHN GEORGE KLADOURIS-XID-5506 (1956)

    - 13--ERIN CLAIRE KLADOURIS-XID-5507 (1978)
    a 13--NICOLLE ADRIENNE KLADOURIS-XID-5508 (1980)
    ■ 13--PAUL JOHN KLADOURIS-XID-13955 (1984)
    12--SUE MARIAN UPCHURCH-XID-5497 (1958)
    $\square$ sp-HARY ALICE (DRAVIS) UPCHURCH-XID-27052 (1924)
    Д 11--ROBERT EUGENE UPCHURCH-XID-5498 (1929)
    - Sp-ALICE LAVONNE (BASS) UPCHURCH-XID-5509 (1932)

    12--BRUCE EDWARD UPCHURCH-XID-5501 (1958)
    $\square$ sp-DARLENE MARIE (SHUHATE) UPCHURCH-XID-27054 (1960)
    $\square \quad$ sp-SANDRA LYNN SWAN-XID-5510 (1960)
    12--JULIE ANN (UPCHURCH) JULISON-XID-5502 (1963)
    Sp-STEVEN KENNETH JULISON-XID-9754 (1960)
    13--JARRETT EUGENE JULISON-XID-17426 (1986)
    13--DANIELLE RAE JULISON-XID-27053 (1989)
    12--BRIAN RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5503 (1965)
    sp-TRACY ELIZABETH (FAGAN) UPCHURCH-XID-29286 (1970)
    $\square$ 11--ALLAN RAY UPCHURCH-XID-5499 (1938)
    $\square$ sp-CAROLYN SUE (WATSON) UPCHURCH-XID-5511 (1941)
    12--KAREN SUE UPCHURCH-XID-5504 (1970)
    $\square$
    $\square$
    $\square$$\quad 12$ 12--DANID ALLAN UPCHURCH-XID-5505 (1973)

    - sp-KLEBER EDWIN WILLCOCKSON-XID-5512 (1937)

    12--JAMES EDWIN WILLCOCKSON-XID-5513 (1965)
    sp-IRHGARD URSULA (FRIEDRICH) WILLCOCKSON-XID-19834 (1966)
    12--JOHN ALLAN WILLCOCKSON-XID-5514 (1965)
    Sp-HARIA THERESA (DRAPER) WILLCOCKSON-XID-19835 (1962) 13--JACQUELINE ALLYCE WILLCOCKSON-XID-27055 (1990)
    $\square 12-$-JOSEPH DANIEL WLLLCOCKSON-XID-5515 (1974)
    sp-CATHERN IRENE (BUHP) UPCHURCH-XID-5529 (1905-1962)
    11--SHIRLEY JEAN (UPCHURCH) DUPFY-XID-5560 (1928)
    ■ sp-JAHES WALLACE DUPFY-XID-7180 (1926)
    12--KAREN KAY DUPFY-XID-7181 (1951)
    sp-LON WALKER-XID-7185
    12--KEVIN JAMES DUPFY-XID-7182 (1954)
    sp-HELINDA MARIE (NISSEN) DUFFY-XID-7186 (1953)
    13--MICHAEL (Mike) JAMES DUPFY-XID-7183 (1972)
    13--PATRICK PHILLIP DUFPY-XID-7184 (1976)
    ■ 11--ARDETH IRENE (UPCHURCH) HOPKEY-XID-5561 (1930)

    - Sp-RAYMOND LEE AMEND-XID-7178 (1926-1978)

    ■ Sp-ARDELL GOTTLEIB HOPKEY-XID-7188 (1924-1988)
    11--BARBARA ANN (UPCHURCH) DIEHL-XID-5562 (1937)

    - sp-TED BART DIEHL-XID-7189 (1936)

    12--CHRISTY LEE DIEHL-XID-7190 (1961)
    $\square \quad 12-$-JOHN CAMERON DIEHL-XID-7191 (1963-1963)
    ■ 12--WENDY JANE DIEHL-XID-7192 (1966)
    sp-EVA MAY (WHITE) UPCHURCH-XID-7179 (1903-1974)
    $\square$ 9-- CHARLES M UPCHURCH-XID-15829 (1851-1939)
    D sp-MARY B (SWOFFORD) UPCHURCH-XID-15833
    9-- HALISSA (UPCHURCH) PHILLIPS-XID-15830 (1854)
    sp-WILLIAM PHILLIPS-XID-15834 (-1922)
    9-- GEORGE VALENTINE UPCHURCH-XID-5583 (1856-1929)
    sp-BARBARA ANN (COOK) UPCHURCH-XID-5584 (1861-1932)
    9-- CORNELIUS UPCHURCH-XID-15831 (1858)

    - sp-MATILDA (SULLIVAN) UPCHURCH-8186

[^5]:    

[^6]:    

[^7]:    

[^8]:    DICK \& NANCY UPCHURCH
    22556 SE 261 STREET
    MAPLE VALLEY WA 98038-6046

[^9]:    Husband TED BART DIEHL-XID-7189
    Wife BARBARA ANN (UPCHURCH) DIEHL-XID-5562

    ## Notes

    CHILD 1 - CHRISTY LEE DIEHL-XID-7190 (Continued)
    xx xxx 19xx Assistant Warren County Attomey, Indianola Warren IA
    xx xxx 1994 Began own law office in Milo Warren IA

    CHILD 2 - JOHN CAMERON DIEHL-XID-7191
    23 Jul 1963 Died twelve hours after birth.

    CHILD 3 - WENDY JANE (DIEHL) MCGINNIS-XID-7192
    xx xxx 1985 Graduate Indianola HS (attended K-12), Indianola Warren IA
    02 Aug 1990 Graduate BA Public Service Admin la State U, Ames Story IA
    ? Graduate MA Sociology la State U et C

[^10]:    Husband
    MATTHEW JOHN MCGINNIS-XID-43208
    Wife WENDY JANE (DIEHL) MCGINNIS-XID-7192
    Notes
    WIFE - WENDY JANE (DIEHL) MCGINNIS-XID-7192
    xx xxx 1985 Graduate Indianola HS (attended K-12), Indianola Warren IA

    02 Aug 1990 Graduate BA Public Service Admin la State U, Ames Story IA
    ? Graduate MA Sociology la State U et c

[^11]:    052106 Engaged to be married to Trey Neng, Renton King WA XID-55400
    Marriage notes for PAUL JOHN KLADOURIS \& SREY NENG:
    052106 Engaged to be married to Paul John Kladouris XID-13955

    SREY NENG

    Notes for SREY NENG:
    060999 11:30pm Immigrated from Cambodia to Seattle King WA USA
    09xx04 Became USA citizen
    061505 Graduate Renton High School, Renton King WA
    052106 Engaged to be married to Paul John Kladouris XID-13955
    111506 Graduate Bryman College. Diploma - Medical Data. Kenton King WA

[^12]:    - 16 January ${ }^{\prime} 07$
    E. RPU letter dated 10 November 2006

